

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

703



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870**

Roll 703

**MICHIGAN**

Volume 24 (1 - 206A)

Sanilac and Schoolcraft Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965



25.1. 175-200 G.  
R958 G.

Henry Friedlander, <sup>R 9589</sup> Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>	No. of white females, <u>14</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>13</u>	<u>7600</u>	<u>1580</u>
" " families, <u>8</u>	" " colored males, <u>1</u>	" " females, " " <u>15</u>		
" " white males, <u>22</u>	" " females, <u>21</u>	" " blind, <u>1</u>		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Argyle, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry W. Prudden, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	9	M <sup>c</sup> Connell Lutha	24	M	W	farmer	100		Canada W.	1	1								
2		Mary R.	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
3	10	Bond Joseph	34	M	W	farmer	200		England	1	1								
4		Susan	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
5		Jahn	5	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
6		William	4	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
7		Jaria	2	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
8		Amos	1	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
9	11	Sedai Nelson	23	M	W	farmer	150	100	Canada W.	1	1								
10		Doralkha	14	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
11		Heiam	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
12		Sarah Ann	9	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
13	12	Sedan Jacob	44	M	W	farmer	2500	250	France	1	1								
14		Mary	45	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
15		Matthew	18	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
16		Mary Jane	15	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
17		Wesley	14	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
18		James H.	12	M	W	do			Canada W.	1	1								
19		Trac A.	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
20		Harriett	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
21		Emilia	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
22		Fida C.	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
23	13	Tatter Friedrich	45	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Canada	1	1								
24		Anna M.	33	F	W	keeping house			Bavaria	1	1								
25		Catharine	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
26		Margrith	11	F	W	do			Canada W.	1	1								
27		Heinrich	9	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
28		Friedrich	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
29		Nicolas	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
30		John	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
32		Caroline	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
33	14																		
34	15	Hurdle Michael	41	M	W	farmer	500	100	France	1	1								
35		Mary Ann	31	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
36		Ambrose	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
37		Mary Ann	10	F	W	do			Canada W.	1	1								
38		Elizabeth	7	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
39		Emmer	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
40		Margrith	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 15 4550 750 No. of insane, 39 39 13 4 4 3																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 12																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in townships of Argyle, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Prudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14-6.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not suspended by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Knudde Jorgshill	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
2	16-15		Walsh Patrick	46	M	W	farmer	400	150	Ireland	/	/							
3			Catharine	45	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
4			John	19	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
5			Catharine	13	F	W				Canada	/	/							
6			Ann	11	F	W				Canada	/	/							
7			Patrick M.	6	M	W				Canada	/	/							
8	17																		
9	18-16		Dier Caspar	45	M	W	farmer	600	200	Prussia	/	/							
10			Margrith	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
11			Henry	13	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/							
12			Fredrick	11	M	W	do			Canada	/	/							
13			Philip	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
14			Joseph	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
15			Matilda	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
16			Emma	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
17	19																		
18	20																		
19	21-17		Wheeler Albert	27	M	W	farmer	100	180	New York	/	/							
20			Mary Ann	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
21			Mary	42	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
22	22																		
23	23-18		Kroetsch George	65	M	W	farmer			Bavaria	/	/							
24			Barbara	49	F	W	keeping house			France	/	/							
25			Martin	20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
26			Ambrose	19	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
27			George	17	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
28			Barbara	13	F	W				Canada	/	/							
29			Joseph	11	M	W				Canada	/	/							
30			Philip	9	M	W				Canada	/	/							
31			Julia	7	F	W				Canada	/	/							
32			Matilda	5	F	W				Canada	/	/							
33	24-19		Lindner Friedrich	30	M	W	farmer	250	100	Saxony	/	/							
34			Pauline	19	F	W	keeping house			Saxon Wismar	/	/							
35			Bernhard	35	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
36	25-20		Krichman Friedrich	31	M	W	farmer	250	100	Saxon Gotha	/	/							
37	26-21		Holstein Ferdinand	44	M	W	farmer	300	150	Prussia	/	/							
38			Maria	44	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/							
39			Caroline	17	F	W				Prussia	/	/							
40			Herman	11	M	W				Prussia	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 16			2500	880	No. of insane, 33			2	3	4			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 12						35	36						
" " white males, 24			" " females, "			" " blind, "													







Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Austin, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Brudenbach, 3  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	—																		
2	1	Robinson John	52	M	W	farmer	1000		Ireland	1	1								
		Susana	62	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
3	2	Robinson Henry	23	M	W	farmer	700	100	Ireland	1	1								
		Mary Ann	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
		Mary Beth	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
4	3	Spurling Peter	44	M	W	farmer	500		Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	35	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		John W.	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
		Peter	11	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
		William W.	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
5	—																		
6	4	Conlay James	27	M	W	Clergymen N.E.			Michigan	1	1								
		Susan	23	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Batharine	67	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
7	5	Gatty John	40	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Canada E.										
		Rebecca	29	F	W	keeping house			New Brunswick	1	1								
		Ada	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Jula	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Morris	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Ely	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Effie	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
8	6	Gunnings Alfred	33	M	W	Merchant ret.	10,000	2000	England	1	1								
		Eliza	31	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
		Percy Hughes	18	M	W	keeping in store			England	1	1								
		Ewing Alexander	25	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								
		Robert George	16	M	W	farm laborer			New York	1	1								
		Gunnings Lanny	25	F	W	domestic servant			England	1	1								
		Stickler Samuel	7	M	W				England	1	1								
9	7	O'Sullivan James	34	M	W	Merchant ret.	800	200	Ireland	1	1								
		Emilia	43	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1								
		Michael	23	M	W	barber			Canada W.	1	1								
		Mary	17	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
		James J.	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
10	—																		
11	5	Patton John	46	M	W	farmer	800	200	Ireland	1	1								
		Margrith	50	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		William John	20	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
		Liza Jane	17	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
		Nancy	15	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 15			15,800 2900	No. of males, 36 35		6		9					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			12										
" " white males, 10			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Austin, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Pruddenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W, B, M, O, I, C, F, S, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Patton Thomas	13	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
2		Robert	11	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
3	12	Thomas William	45	M	W	farmer	3000	1000	England	/	/								
4		Caroline	40	F	W	keeping house			Maine										
5		William Henry	11	M	W	at school			Michigan	/									
6		Mary M. G.	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
7		Clark Margrith	14	F	W	teaching pr. school			Scotland	/	/								
8		Hall Elizabeth	16	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/								
9	13	Scale Alexander	35	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Maine	/	/								
10		Susan	30	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
11		James	12	M	W	at school			Michigan	/									
12		George	9	M	W				Michigan	/									
13		Bertha	8	F	W				Michigan	/									
14		William	6	M	W				Michigan	/									
15		Lucy	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
16		Arthur	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
17		Susan May	1	F	W				Michigan	/									
18	14	Douglas Patrick	35	M	W	farmer	400	100	Ireland	/	/								
19		Margrith	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
20	15	Whitcomb George	52	M	W	farmer	2000	500	England	/	/								
21		Mary	14	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
22		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
23		Alfred B.	11	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
24	16																		
25	17	Godfrey George	36	M	W	farmer	300	150	England	/	/								
26		Margrith	28	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
27		Mary Frances	7	F	W				Indiana	/	/								
28		Maudie Ann	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
29		Morris Ph.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
30		Elizabeth D.	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31	18	Frederick	48	M	W	farmer			Prussia	/	/								
32	19	Early Peter	42	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
33		Thomas	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
34		Sarah	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
35		Margrith	12	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
36		Peter	9	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
37		Emma	7	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
38	20	Wells Michael	30	M	W	farmer	400		Ireland	/	/								
39		Catharine	23	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
40		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 12		8600	2150	No. of insane, 30		35	9					4	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 11													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Durin, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 4

Post Office: Parisville

Henry Friedlaender, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, C, I, N, &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or disfranchised on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wells Morris	42	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Apr.							
2	21 17	Harvey Austin	50	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland	1	1								
3		Mary	37	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
4		Michael	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
5		Peter	10	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
6	22																		
7	23 18	Tray Patrick	41	M	W	farmer	400		Ireland	1	1								
8		Mara	33	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
9		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
10		Michael	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
11		Martin	6	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
12		Mary Ann	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
13		Joseph Ann	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Mara	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
15		Thomas	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
16	24 19	Henri Alexander	52	M	W	farmer	500	100	Ireland	1	1								
17		Catherine	43	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
18		Ann	20	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
19		Jane	18	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
20		Elizabeth	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
21		William	14	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
22		Patrick	10	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
23		Bridget	4	F	W				Ohio	1	1								
24	25 20	Pollart Thomas	40	M	W	farmer	400	200	England	1	1								
25		Mary A.	36	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
26		Selina	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
27		Adoniram	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
28		Charles	12	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
29		Elizabeth	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
30		Frederick	9	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
31		Ida	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
32		Thomas	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
33		Edith	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
34	26																		
35	27 21	Litt Peter	72	M	W	farmer	100		France	1	1								
36		Barbara	67	F	W	keeping house			France	1	1								
37		Margreth	20	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
38	28 22	Peter Constantine	34	M	W	farmer	300	100	Canada E.	1	1								
39		Emilia	33	F	W	keeping house			Bavaria	1	1								
40		Lucinda	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 28	No. of white females, 51		No. of males, foreign born, 14		2200	400	No. of insane, 38	38			856			3			
		" " families, 26	" " colored males, 14		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "														











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Austin, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farewellville

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																				
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																				
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																				
1	44	37	Peter John	44	M	W	Farmer	200	200	France	1	1							1	
2			Mary	37	F	W	keeping house			France	1	1								2
3			Josephine	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								3
4			Louisa	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								4
5			Adelaide	12	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								5
6			Anna	7	F	W				Canada W.										6
7			John	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								7
8			William	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								8
9	50	35	Edward	44	M	W	farmer	600	200	Scotland	1	1								9
10			John	44	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								10
11			William	26	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.	1	1								11
12			Edward	21	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	1	1								12
13			John W.	19	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								13
14			Josephine	17	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								14
15			Johnston	13	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								15
16			Charles	5	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								16
17			Isabella	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								17
18	51	39	Elizabeth Joseph	23	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	1	1								18
19			Ann	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								19
20			Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								20
21			Rebecca	59	F	W	at home			Pennsylvania										21
22	52	44	Elizabeth Ann	38	M	W	farmer	1000	250	Canada W.	1	1								22
23			Caroline	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								23
24			Josephine	12	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								24
25			St. Clair Catharine	6	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								25
26	53	41	Gray Robert	30	M	W	farmer			Scotland	1	1								26
27			Mary	24	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								27
28			John	5	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								28
29			Helen	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								29
30			Catharine	12	F	W				Michigan	1	1								30
31			Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								31
32	56		McDougal George	60	M	W	farmer	500		Scotland	1	1								32
33			Marguth	45	F	W	house keeper			Scotland	1	1								33
34			Ellen Ann	95	F	W	at home			Scotland	1	1								34
35	57	43	Will Leander	50	M	W	Lumberman	200	200	New York										35
36			Austin	17	M	W	work in woods			Michigan										36
37	58	44	McDougal George	40	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Scotland	1	1								37
38			Bachel	38	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								38
39																				39
40																				40
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 14 400 1350 No. of insane, 35 32 8 6																				
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 13 4																				
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, "																				



~~20~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Durbin, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Larocville

6  
Harry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
		16 <sup>th</sup> Daniel Wright	2	M	W					Canada W.	1	1								
		— " — " — "	4	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
		— " — " — "	2	X	W					Michigan	1	1								
		Maude Mary	30	F	W	at home				Wales	1	1								
		Harrison George	32	F	W	at home				Canada W.	1	1								
		— " — " — "	2	F	W					Michigan	1	1	Sept							
37																				
40	45	William George	24	M	W	farmer	1424	240		England	1	1								
		Sarah	23	F	W	keeping house				England	1	1								
		Ann	3	F	W					Canada W.	1	1								
		John	4	M	W					Michigan	1	1								
		William	2	M	W					Michigan	1	1								
		Samuel	2	M	W					Michigan	1	1	Jan.							
61	46	McKenzie Hugh	29	M	W	farmer	500	150		Scotland	1	1								
		Ann	21	F	W	keeping house				Scotland	1	1								
		Lillian	12	F	W					Michigan	1	1	July							
62																				
63																				
64	47	McKenzie Duncan	15	M	W	farmer	211			Scotland	1	1								
65	48	Hardshaw Thomas	25	M	W	farmer	600	200		Canada W.	1	1								
		Maria	31	F	W	keeping house				Canada W.	1	1								
		William J.	3	M	W					Canada W.	1	1								
		William E.	32	M	W					Michigan	1	1	Mich							
		McKenzie Richard	16	F	W	keeping school				Canada W.	1	1								
66	49	Black Robert	52	M	W	farmer	500	150		Scotland	1	1								
		Lillie	17	F	W	at home				New York	1	1								
67	50	Jordan James	74	M	W	farmer	1400	310		Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	80	F	W	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
		Hugh	23	M	W	farmer				Ireland	1	1								
68	51	Hardshaw Thomas	17	F	W	keeping house				Canada W.	1	1	Nov							
69																				
70	52	Brown George	34	M	W	farmer	3000	100		New York										
		Ann	33	F	W	keeping house				Canada W.	1	1								
		John	15	M	W	at school				Canada W.	1	1								
		Alexander	13	M	W	at school				Canada W.	1	1								
		Joseph	11	M	W	at school				Canada W.	1	1								
		Sarah Jane	8	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
		Frances E.	6	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
		Lillie	4	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
		William	1	M	W					Michigan	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 11		8100	1800	No. of insane, 35		35	6				8				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Austin, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Carletonville

Henry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	71	53	Commerford John	45	M	W	farmer	1000	500	Scotland	/	/							
2			Janet	41	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/							
3			Amie	23	M	W	at home			Scotland	/	/							
4			John	21	M	W	at home			Scotland	/	/							
5			John	14	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/							
6	72	54	Cameron John	37	M	W	farmer	300	200	Canada W.	/	/							
7			Angeline	29	F	W	keeping house			New York									
8			Harriet Francis	18	F	W	school teacher			New York									
9			Elia C.	18	F	W	at home			Michigan									
10	73	55	Forster Richard	58	M	W	farmer	200		England	/	/							
11			Jane	38	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/							
12			Mary	10	F	W	at home			England	/	/							
13			Alie	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
14			Frederick	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
15			Charles E.	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
16	74	-																	
17	76	56	Williams Samuel	50	M	W	farmer	400		Ireland	/	/							
18			Bridget	34	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
19			Edward	10	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/							
20			Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
21			George	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
22			Caroline	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
23			Elizabeth	1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
24	76	57	Edward Janet	62	F	W	keeping house	1000	500	Scotland	/	/							
25			Alexander	26	M	W	at home	100		Scotland	/	/							
26			James	14	M	W	at home			Scotland	/	/							
27			Janet	21	F	W	at home			England	/	/							
28	77	-																	
29	78	58	White James	26	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.	/	/							
30			Peris	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/							
31			Emilia	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
32			Ezra A.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
33	74	59	White John	54	M	W	farmer	300		England	/	/							
34			Mary	61	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
35	80	60	Proctor William	51	M	W	farmer	100		Ireland	/	/							
36			Julia	38	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/							
37			Simon	14	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/							
38			Eggerton	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/							
39			Margaret	12	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/							
40			Robert	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 15			4100	1100	No. of insane, 3			3					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Austin, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fairbairn

Henry Besidenbach, Ass't Marshal. 7

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19
				Porter William M.	5	M	71				Canada W.														
				Johd D.	3	M	71				Michigan														
				Lancey A.	30	M	71				Michigan														
81	61			Linsay Alexander	42	M	71	farmer	10000	300	Ireland														
				Hannah	30	F	71	keeping house			Ireland														
				James	17	M	71	at school			Michigan														
				Elizabeth	9	F	71				Michigan														
				Jane	7	F	71				Michigan														
				William	5	M	71				Michigan														
				Tobin	4	M	71				Michigan														
				Alexander	2	M	71				Michigan														
82	—																								
83	—																								
84	63			Barnick Nelson	58	M	71	farmer	800	200	England														
				Elizabeth	56	F	71	keeping house			England														
				William	26	M	71	at home			England														
				George	22	M	71	at home			England														
				Sarah Elizabeth	20	F	71	at home			England														
				Conant Ruth	9	F	71				Canada W.														
				Barnick Campbell	1	M	71				Michigan														
85	64			Harrison Thomas	37	M	71	farmer	200		England														
				Grace	34	F	71	keeping house			England														
				Anna E.	15	F	71	at school			Canada W.														
				Harvard B.	12	F	71	at school			Canada W.														
				William M.	10	M	71	at school			Canada W.														
				Percy J.	7	F	71				Canada W.														
				John Thomas	4	M	71				Canada W.														
				Lama Ed.	2	M	71				Michigan														
86	65			Kearl George	40	M	71	farmer	500	200	Ireland														
				Ann	32	F	71	keeping house			Ireland														
				Philip	3	M	71				Michigan														
				Samuel	1	M	71				Michigan														
				Oliver	9	M	71				Michigan														
87	66			White William	31	M	71	farmer	300	120	Canada W.														
				Charlotte	25	F	71	keeping house			New York														
				Eva	5	F	71				Michigan														
				Ellen	1	F	71				Michigan														
88	67			Edwards John	52	M	71	farmer	2000	500	Prussia														
				Wilhelmina	32	F	71	keeping house			Prussia														
				Abert		M	71				Michigan														
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 15				No. of males, foreign born, 11				4800		1470		No. of insane, 39				38		9		4	
" " families, 6				" " colored males, 10				" " females, " " 10																	
" " white males, 23				" " " females, " " 10				" " blind, " " 10																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Austin, in the County of Tanilaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Tacitville

Henry Wickham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (U.S. of 21 years of age and up).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Adelaide & wife	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Laura	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Patience John	16	M	W	farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Pierre Louis	34	M	W	carpenter	1000		Canada	/	/								
67	68	Lager Frank	52	M	W	farmer	700	50	Prussia	/	/								
		Elizabeth	47	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		William	6	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/								
		John	9	M	W	at home			Prussia	/	/								
<div>67</div> <div>No. of dwellings, <u>1</u>    No. of white females, <u>9</u>    No. of males, foreign born, <u>5</u>    <u>1700</u>    <u>280</u>    No. of insane, <u>10</u>    <u>10</u></div> <div>" " families, <u>1</u>    " " colored males, <u>1</u>    " " females, <u>1</u></div> <div>" " white males, <u>7</u>    " " females, <u>2</u>    " " blind, <u>1</u></div>																			



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

8

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/4.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Single (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	Married (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	Widowed (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	Divorced (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	Other grounds than re- lation to other crime.	
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal

, 1880 Marshal																				
Dwelling-house, numbered the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	A attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not otherwise disqualified by law, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not otherwise disqualified by law, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgman, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

9

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y, 6m	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year		Cannot read	Cannot write	
1	1	Hyke Henry	34	M.	W.	farmer	500	180	Canada W.	/	/									
2		Nancy A.	32	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/									
3		Rochanna	11	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/									
4		William H.	7	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/									
5		Charles A.	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/									
6		George	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
7		Nancy Ann	2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
8		Silas	12	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
9		Myers George	23	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/									
10		Sybas Nancy Ann	55	F.	W.	at home	600	100	Canada W.	/	/									
11	2	Aldred James	53	M.	W.	farmer	1200	380	England	/	/									
12		Esther	58	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/									
13		Henry	20	M.	W.	at home			England	/	/									
14		Robert Charles	17	M.	W.	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/									
15		Birchum Louisa	15	F.	W.	domestic servant			Michigan	/	/									
16	3	Gravis Hefelton	40	M.	W.	farmer	1400	200	Canada W.	/	/									
17		Lavila	30	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/									
18		Ellen	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
19		Emma	2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
20		William	14	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/									
21	4	Tucker William	70	M.	W.	farmer	400	200	Canada W.	/	/									
22		Margroth	48	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
23		William	34	M.	W.	farmer	500		Canada W.	/	/									
24		Margroth	24	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
25		John Wesley	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/									
26		Willmot	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/									
27	5	Peck Richard	69	M.	W.	farmer	600	300	New York											
28		Phoebe A.	54	F.	W.	keeping house			New York											
29		Mumroc C.	28	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania											
30		William R.	25	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania											
31		Curry Ella	14	F.	W.	at school			Pennsylvania											
32	6	Kurr John W.	33	M.	W.	farmer	550		Pennsylvania											
33		Amanda	27	F.	W.	keeping house			Pennsylvania											
34		Lavern	10	M.	W.	at school			Pennsylvania											
35		Derius	7	M.	W.				Pennsylvania											
36		Ida	4	F.	W.				Pennsylvania											
37		Elida	1	F.	W.				Michigan											
38	7	Fuller Thomas	42	M.	W.	farmer	600	300	Canada W.	/	/									
39		Alvira	32	F.	W.	keeping house			New York											
40		Theodore	15	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 174			No. of males, foreign born, 146			6850	1760	No. of insane, 28		27	8			6			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			7											
" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgman, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan; enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville.Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not denaturalized, or otherwise disqualified.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right in vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other causes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fuller Lovina	11	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/			/					1
		— Josephine	10	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/				/					2
		— Theresa	5	F.	W.				Michigan	/									3
		— Caroline	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/									4
		— Isaac	2	M.	W.				Michigan	/									5
		Clark Albert	14	M.	W.	farm laborer			New York									/	6
8	8	Green Silas W.	56	M.	W.	farmer	350	100	New York									/	7
		— Hannah M.	48	F.	W.	keeping house			New York										8
		— Henry L.	26	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania									/	9
		— Eliza Ann	17	F.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania					/					10
		— Luther O.	15	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania					/					11
		— Hannah	7	F.	W.				Pennsylvania					/					12
		— Quincy	7	M.	W.				Pennsylvania										13
9	9	Mars Thomas	50	M.	W.	farmer	400		Pennsylvania									/	14
		— Jane	44	F.	W.	keeping house			Pennsylvania										15
		— Jane	27	F.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania										16
		— Marvin	18	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania										17
		— Thomas	16	M.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania										18
		— Sarah Agnes	12	F.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania										19
		— Lucilla Ann	10	F.	W.	at home			Pennsylvania										20
		— Adairam	7	M.	W.				Pennsylvania										21
		— Elsworth	5	M.	W.				Pennsylvania										22
		— Esther	5	F.	W.				Pennsylvania										23
10	10	Mittler Adam	28	M.	W.	farmer			Canada W.	/	/							/	24
		— Adeline	26	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								25
		— John Alex.	3	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								26
		— James Edg.	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								27
11	11	Jeffrey Joseph	38	M.	W.	farmer	500	160	Canada E.	/	/								28
		— Christiana	22	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/								29
		— Agath	14	F.	W.	at school			Canada E.	/	/			/					30
		— Elizabeth	11	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					31
		— Josephine	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								32
		— Eugene	2	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								33
		— Paul	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								34
12	12	Delong James	68	M.	W.	farmer	200		New York									/	35
		— Mary	34	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								36
		Clark James	16	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								37
		Delong Richard	10	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								38
		— Daniel	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								39
		— Lucinda	5	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5		1450	260	No. of insane, 17		16	7				6		
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "		6											
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Bridenbark, Ass't Marshal.

10

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, state date of birth in fractions, like, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in election or other public affairs, unless they are illiterate or otherwise disqualified by law.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Lelony A. W.	2	M.	W.		500	150	Michigan		/										
13	13	Karvey William	40	M.	W.	farmer	300	150	Ireland	/	/										
		Mary	40	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/										
		Thomas	22	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/										
		John	15	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/										
		Hugh	15	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/										
		Margaret	14	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		Bridget	10	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		William	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/				/						
		Fredrick	6	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/				/						
		Anna	4	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/										
		Michael	2	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
14	14	Taught George	33	M.	W.	farmer	300	200	New York												
		Elizabeth	25	F.	W.	keeping house			New Brunswick	/	/										
		Mary Anna	3, 1	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
15	15	Heabery John	47	M.	W.	farmer	300	100	Ireland	/	/										
		Mary	47	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/					
		Hornesey James	17	M.	W.	at home			Ohio	/	/										
16	16	O'Connell William	39	M.	W.	farmer	1800	300	Canada W.	/											
		Geraldine	35	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/										
		John	16	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		Elizabeth	15	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		Alexander	12	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		David	10	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/				/						
		William	9	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/				/						
		James	6	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/				/						
		Sarah	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
		Nicklath	2	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
17	17	Jerow Andrew	52	M.	W.	farmer	600	200	Canada E.	/	/										
		Margareth	46	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/										
		Andrew	24	M.	W.	at home			Canada E.	/	/										
		Margareth	18	F.	W.	at home			Canada E.	/	/										
		Emily	17	F.	W.	at home			Canada E.	/	/										
		Mary	14	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/				/						
		Janet	12	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/				/						
		Josephine	10	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/				/						
		Joseph	6	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
		William	3	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/										
18	18	Connors John	28	M.	W.	farmer	650		Canada W.	/	/										
		Julia	23	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 14			5250	950	No. of insane, 37			37			4				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 42															
" " white males, 23			" " " females, "			" " blind, "															











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Samuel, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

In the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	36 35	McClintock Robert	44	M	W	farmer	700	300	Ireland	1	1								
2		Margrith	42	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
3		William John	16	M	W	at home			Pennsylvania	1	1								
4		Jane	14	F	W	at school			Pennsylvania	1	1								
5		Anna	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
6		Northison Elizabeth	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
7	37 36	Northison Hugh	30	M	W	farmer	800	180	Canada W.	1	1								
8		Thomas	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
9	38 37	Wright Alexander	27	M	W	farmer	350		Canada W.	1	1								
10		Hannah	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
11		Sarah	4	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
12		William J.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
13		McCombs Mary Jane	13	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
14		Moore Michael	6	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
15	39 38	Meila Elias	41	M	W	farmer	1000	400	Ohio										
16		Clarissa	39	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
17		Emma R.	17	F	W	at home			Michigan		1								
18		Mary	15	F	W	at home			Michigan		1								
19	40 39	Haywood Benjamin	34	M	W	farmer	600	200	Canada W.	1	1								
20		Fidella	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
21		Charles J.	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
22		William A.	4	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
23		Calvin L.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
24	41 40	Haywood William	36	M	W	farmer	300	200	Canada W.	1	1								
25		Bellinda	34	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
26		Elija Jane	10	F	W	at home			Minnesota	1	1								
27	42 41	Holley Hiram	36	M	W	farmer	320		Canada W.	1	1								
28		Sarah Ann	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
29		Charlotte Ann	12	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
30		Hercietta	9	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
31		Emma	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
32		Benjamin	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
33	43 42	Reed John	32	M	W	carpenter	500	180	Canada W.	1	1								
34		Hannah	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
35		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
36	44 43	Reed William	27	M	W	farmer	200	100	Canada W.	1	1								
37		Elizabeth	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
38		Anna	12	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
39	45 44	Roberts James	26	M	W	farmer	300	150	Canada W.	1	1								
40		Elizabeth	22	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 12		5470	1710	No. of insane, 37		39			4					3
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 18	" " females, "		" " blind, "														



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Samuel, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal. 12

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Rabats George	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
2		Frank	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
3	46 45	Fuller Dorothea	39	F	W	keeping house	800	300	Canada E.	1	1								
4		Alfred	20	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
5		Eli	14	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
6		Gloe	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
7		Edmund	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
8		Franklin	6	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
9	47 46	Sweet William	36	M	W	farmer	2000	650	Canada W.	1	1								
10		Margaret	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
11		William B	14	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
12		Daniel H	12	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
13		Hiram L	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Mary	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
15		Eliza	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
16		Lydia	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
17	48 47	Bucher Orange	53	M	W	farmer	3500	400	New York										
18		Mary	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
19		Isaac	21	F	W	teacher			Michigan	1	1								
20		Annie	14	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
21		Walter	14	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
22		Sarah	10	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
23	49 48	Loughlin Richard	28	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								
24		Susan	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
25		Joseph	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
26		Richard	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
27	50 —																		
28	51 —																		
29	52 44	Fay Edwin W.	32	M	W	farmer	1200	500	Canada W.	1	1								
30		Catharine	31	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
31		John C.	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
32		James H.	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
33		Lafayette	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
34		Isabel	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
35		William Ed.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
36	53 50	Dagg John	27	M	W	farmer	1000	150	Canada W.	1	1								
37		Mary	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
38		George	10	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
39		William John	8	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
40		Thomas Levi	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 13    No. of males, foreign born, 13							8500	2400	No. of insane, 33	37	15							3	
" " families, 6    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 7																			
" " white males, 25    " " " females,    " " blind,																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgman, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Wendenbach, Ass't Marshal.

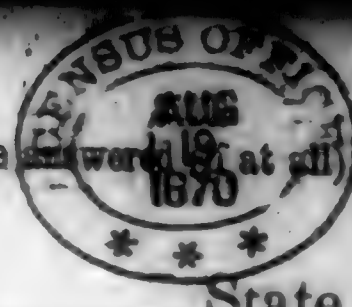
13

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Godfrey Eldora	12	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/	July							
2		Day Eunice	21	F.	W.	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/								
3	60 59	Brank Anthony	44	M.	W.	carpenter	500		France	/	/								
4		— Mary	44	F.	W.	keeping house			France	/	/								
5		— Nicholas	22	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
6		— Joseph	18	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
7		— Peter	10	M.	W.	at home			Michigan	/	/								
8		— Catharine	14	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
9		— John	10	M.	W.	at home (adopted child)			Michigan	/	/								
10		— John	8	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
11		— Edward	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
12		— Godfried	2	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
13	61	Meays John	32	M.	W.	ship carpenter			Scotland	/	/								
14		Monroe William	21	M.	W.	laborer			Canada W.	/	/								
15	61 61	Jenns John	38	M.	W.	laborer			Canada W.	/	/								
16		— Harriet	28	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
17		— Henry	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
18		— David	3	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
19		— Mary	4	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
20		— Mary	2	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
21	62 62	Shire William	30	M.	W.	farmer	500	150	Canada W.	/	/								
22		— Jane	25	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
23	63 63	Stalinbaugh James	27	M.	W.	farmer	250	150	Canada W.	/	/								
24		— Eliza	21	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
25		— Matilda	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
26		— Miriam	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
27		— Miriam	12	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
28	64 64	Cowan Pina	60	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
29		— William	27	M.	W.	farmer	1200	500	Ireland	/	/								
30		— Edward	14	M.	W.	at home			Ireland	/	/								
31	65 65	McMaster William	27	M.	W.	farmer	500	150	Canada W.	/	/								
32		— Phoebe	27	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
33		— George W.	5	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
34	66 66	Gacenan John	38	M.	W.	farmer	1000	400	Ireland	/	/								
35		— Fanny	24	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
36	67 67	Thornton Samuel	45	M.	W.	farmer	200	100	England	/	/								
37		— Rachael	40	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
38		— Francis	16	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
39		— Hannah	14	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
40		— George	13	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 19		4150	1510	No. of insane, 59		40	2				3		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "		12											
" " white males, 25			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgman, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Hudson Smith, Ass't Marshal.

14

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	75	75	Warner John	26	M	W	farmer	600	250	Canada W.	/	/						
2			Mary	24	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/	/						
3			Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/							
4			John	2	M	W				Michigan	/							
5	76	76	Lumell Joseph	47	M	W	farmer	2500	400	Michigan								
6			Mary	41	F	W	keeping house			Michigan								
7			Joseph	22	M	W	at home	500		Michigan								
8			Theodore	21	M	W	at home			Michigan								
9			Francis	19	M	W	at home			Michigan								
10			Emilia	15	F	W	at school			Michigan								
11			Peter	13	M	W	at school			Michigan								
12			Catherine	11	F	W	at school			Michigan								
13			Frederick	7	M	W				Michigan								
14			Frederick	5	M	W				Michigan								
15			Julia	12	F	W				Michigan								
16	77	77	Duncan John	31	M	W	farmer	800	300	Scotland	/	/						
17			Sophia	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/						
18			Andrew	3	M	W				Canada W.	/	/						
19			John	2	M	W				Canada W.	/	/						
20	78	78	Asbury Levi	57	M	W	farmer	2000	300	Michigan								
21			Jelly Ann	49	F	W	keeping house			Michigan								
22			Charles	17	M	W	at home			Michigan								
23			Eliza	20	F	W	at home			Michigan								
24			Joseph	16	M	W	at home			Michigan								
25			Henry	14	M	W	at school			Michigan								
26			Jane	13	F	W	at school			Michigan								
27			Augustus	11	M	W	at school			Michigan								
28			Daniel	8	M	W				Michigan								
29			Lillian	6	M	W				Michigan								
30	79	79	Asbury Anthony	30	M	W	farmer	180	100	Michigan								
31			Harriet	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/						
32			Jane	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	/							
33			Anthony	9	M	W				Michigan	/							
34			Louisa	7	F	W				Michigan	/							
35			Frank	5	M	W				Michigan	/							
36			Leander	3	M	W				Michigan	/							
37			Lewis	2	F	W				Michigan	/							
38			David	1/2	M	W				Michigan	/							
39	80	80	Asbury Levi	31	M	W	farmer	200	125	Michigan								
40			Polly	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/						
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 4			6780	1475	No. of houses, 10		15	14			5	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 3												
" " white males, 25			" " " females, "			" " blind, "												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Lamias, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 16, state months and days.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harbory Levi	7	M	W				Michigan										
2		John	8	M	W				Michigan										
3		James	6	M	W				Michigan										
4		Alexander	4	M	W				Michigan										
5		Edward	72	M	W				Michigan										
6	81	Pietle Joseph	45	M	W	farmer	250		Michigan										
7		Mary	45	F	W	keeping house			New York										
8		Ellen	10	F	W	at home			Michigan										
9		Harriet	10	F	W	at home			Michigan										
10		John	12	F	W	at school			Michigan										
11		John	11	M	W	at school			Michigan										
12		Louisa	8	F	W				Michigan										
13		Elizabeth	6	F	W				Michigan										
14		Lepha	4	F	W				Michigan										
15		William	2	M	W				Michigan										
16	82	Washer Leander	23	M	W	farmer	300	250	Canada W.										
17		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan										
18		Mitchel	18	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
19		Angeline	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
20		Francis	66	M	W	at home			Canada E.										
21	83																		
22	84	McGulloch George	55	M	W	farmer	250	150	Ireland										
23		Martha	54	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
24		Samuel	18	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.										
25		Robert	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
26		Martha	14	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
27		Harriet	12	M	W	at school			Canada W.										
28		Thomas	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.										
29		Ellen	8	F	W				Canada W.										
30	85	Queen Edward	86	M	W	farmer	500	150	Ireland										
31		Harriet	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
32		William	14	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
33		James	11	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
34		John	9	M	W				Canada W.										
35		Albat	5	M	W				Canada W.										
36	86	Mathison John	66	M	W	farmer	600	100	Scotland										
37		Carry	22	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.										
38		Ellen	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
39	87	Witchel George	34	M	W	farmer	200	150	Canada E.										
40		Lusan	32	F	W	keeping house			England										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 16			2900	820	No. of insane, 25			29	933			2	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 7													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Bridgman, in the County of Lansing, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gorreville

15

Henry Proctor, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1		Mitchel George	13	M	W	at school			Canada W	1	1									
2		Sarah	12	F	W	at school			Canada W	1	1									
3		Isabel	10	F	W	at home			Canada W	1	1									
4		Marybeth	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
5		John	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
6		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
7		Caroline	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
8	88 87	Wright James	25	M	W	farmer	1000	1400	Canada W	1	1									
9		Elizabeth	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
10		James H.	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
11		Loretta	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
12	89 88	Tulcher William	54	M	W	farmer			Ireland	1	1									
13		Alice	39	F	W	keeping house			Canada E	1	1									
14		Samuel	18	M	W	at home			Canada E	1	1									
15		John	16	M	W	at home			Canada E	1	1									
16		Joseph	15	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
17		Mitchel E.	13	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
18		Loretta	11	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
19		Robert	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
20		Eva	0	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
21		William	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
22	90 89	Forster John	26	M	W	farmer			Canada E	1	1									
23		Elizabeth	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
24		Mary E.	32	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
25	91 90	Black Jane J.	43	F	W	keeping house			New York	1	1									
26		Beverly W.	10	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
27		Eva A.	0	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
28	92 91	Bellor Solomon	26	M	W	farmer	1000		Canada W	1	1									
29		Sarah	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
30		William	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
31		John	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
32		Caroline	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
33		Isabel	10	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
34	93 92	Graham Elizabeth	50	F	W	keeping house	1200	200	Scotland	1	1									
35		Robert	17	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
36		William	12	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
37		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
38		Malcolm	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
39	94 93	Carron Arthur	43	M	W	Merchant ret.	12,000	600	Ireland	1	1									
40		Jane	24	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 8		14,900	940	No. of insane, 37		37		8							
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		8													
		" " white males, 29	29		" " females, "															

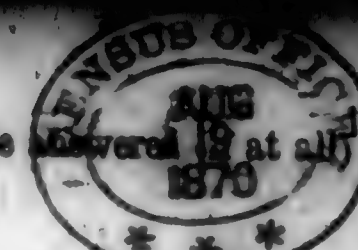


Post Office: Fairsville

Henry Proctorbank, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Cowan Ann	28	F	W	domestic servant			Ireland	1	1									
2		Pope George	65	M	W	laborer			England	1	1									
3	95	David	35	M	W	farmer	1500	200	Ireland	1	1									
4		Jane	29	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
5		David	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
6		Ellen	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
7	96	Johnson Samuel	51	M	M	carpenter			Ohio	1	1									
8		Rachel	43	F	M	keeping house			Virginia											
9		Crucford Susan	16	F	M	at home			Virginia											
10		Johnson Elary	14	F	M	at home			Ohio											
11		Alice	7	F	M				Ohio											
12		Hattie	5	F	M				Ohio											
13		Julia	3	F	M				Michigan											
14		Henrietta	5	F	M				Michigan											
15	97	Tyler Phila	23	M	W	lawyer	200		Canada W	1	1									
16		Martha	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
17		Ellen	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
18		Wilbert A.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
19		Allen W	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
20	98	Bellis Joshua	46	M	W	farmer	2000	300	Canada W	1	1									
21		Sarah	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
22		John	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
23		Ernest W	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
24		Cyril L.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
25	99	Gray John	46	M	W	farmer	1000	450	Ireland	1	1									
26		Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
27		Jane	20	F	W	at home			Massachusetts	1	1									
28		William	15	M	W	at home			Ohio	1	1									
29		David	12	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
30	100	Heiley William	60	M	W	farmer			Ireland	1	1									
31		Mary	55	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
32		McKnap Richard	55	M	W	wheelwright			Scotland	1	1									
33	101	Sealey John	52	M	W	farmer			England	1	1									
34		Eliza Ann	50	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1									
35		James	21	M	W	making hoops			England	1	1									
36		Emily E.	15	F	W	at school			Canada W	1	1									
37		Alfred J.	13	M	W	at school			Canada W	1	1									
38		Sarara	10	F	W	at school			Canada W	1	1									
39		Lovina	8	F	W				Canada W	1	1									
40		Mary Ann	4	F	W				Canada W	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 11			4700	900	No. of insane, 33			33	5			1	7	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			11											
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgman, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fort St. Vrain

16

Henry Davidson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not idiots, insane, or deaf and dumb, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged by any other grounds than those of color or other crime.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Scalby Saline	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
102	101	Recomb John	44	M	W	farmer	1000	200	Massachusetts										
		Bathena	32	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Ruth Ann	10	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Ala Jane	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Angelina	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William L.	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
103	102	Conner Jeremiah	40	M	W	farmer	3000	250	Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	36	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		James	17	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Jeremiah	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Ellen	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Marian	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
104	103	Rayner James	44	M	W	farmer		200	England	/	/								
		Sarah	46	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
		Robinson Sarah	17	F	W	at home			England	/	/								
		John A.	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Arthur	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
105	104	Watts John	50	M	W	farmer	200	200	North Carolina										
		Clary	36	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		Adelaide	7	F	W				Michigan										
		Clary	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Piela	5	F	W				Michigan										
106	105	Rebon John	55	M	W	farmer	500	200	Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	51	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
107	106	Farley John	45	M	W	farmer	1200	1200	Canada E.	/	/								
		Lucy	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/								
		Sarah Jane	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Philomine	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Lucy	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Richard	17	M	W	farm laborer			Canada E.	/	/								
		Forster George	54	M	W	farmer	500	200	England	/	/								
108	107	Forster Elizabeth	58	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
109	108	Bapier Pea	27	M	W	farmer	1000	100	New York	/	/								
		Marybeth	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		William H.	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 6		8400	2880	No. of males, 30		33	9		6					
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
" " white males, 15			" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



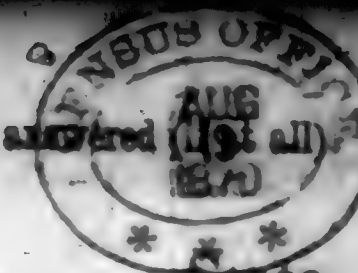
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Bridgman, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Breidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1½	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or of being or having been a convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bopra Margie	2	F	W				Michigan		1								
2	110	—																	
3	111	McLain Andrew	45	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								
4		Martha	46	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
5		James	12	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
6		Nancy	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
7		William J.	9	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
8		Robert	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
9		Andrew	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
10	112	Bopra William	33	M	W	farmer	500	300	New York										
11		Mary	32	F	W	keeping house			New York										
12		Willard	19	M	W	at home			New York										
13		Mary	14	F	W	at school			New York										
14		Rachsy	13	F	W	at school			New York										
15		Martha	11	F	W	at school			Michigan										
16		Melissa	8	F	W				Michigan										
17		Lillie	3	F	W				Michigan										
18		William	5	M	W				Michigan										
19		John	1	M	W				Michigan										
20	113	Bauer John	42	M	W	farmer	500	400	Switzerland	1	1								
21		Helen	24	F	W	keeping house			Saxon Weimar	1	1								
22		George W.	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
23		Stephen John	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
24		David Albert	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
25	114	Nelson Adam	36	M	W	farmer	6000	350	Ireland	1	1								
26		Rosana	33	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
27		Mary Ellen	13	F	W	at school			Ohio	1	1								
28		John	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
29		Adam	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
30		Edward	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		James	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
32		Arthur	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
33	115	Baxter Hugh	40	M	W	farmer	200	150	Scotland	1	1								
34		Jane	35	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
35		Ellen	14	F	W	at school			Canada W	1	1								
36		Archibald	14	M	W	at school			Canada W	1	1								
37		Lucy	12	F	W	at school			Canada W	1	1								
38		Thomas	10	M	W	at school			Canada W	1	1								
39		Margie	6	F	W				Canada W	1	1								
40		Victor	3	M	W				Canada W	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 7			4500	1800	No. of insane, 28		29	18					
" " families, 5			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 7													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinaman (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question as to whether or not they are other than natives of this country or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burder Alexander	2	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
2		Jane	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
3		Yippson Marian	15	F	W	pr. school teacher			Canada W.	1	1								
4	116 114	Rayson James H.	37	M	W	farmer	600	300	England	1	1								
5		Ligia	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
6		Nancy Ann	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
7		William L.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
8		Rosaline	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
9	117 115	Frank Albert	28	M	W	quarmer	500	150	Prussia	1	1								
10		Fanny	24	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	1	1								
11		Mary	6	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
12		Albert	5	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
13		Peter	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Emilia	Fr	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
15	118 116	Smith Jacob	38	M	W	farmer	500	150	Germany	1	1								
16		Christina	25	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	1	1								
17		Sarah	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
18		Daniel	11	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
19		Sarah Mary	9	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
20		Esther	7	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
21		Margaret	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
22		Emily	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
23	119 117	Fisher Henry	44	M	W	farmer	600	100	Prussia	1	1								
24		Fritz	41	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	1	1								
25		Daniel	16	M	W	at home			Prussia	1	1								
26		August	15	F	W	at home			Ohio	1	1								
27		Julia	10	F	W	at school			Ohio	1	1								
28		Fredrick	5	M	W				Ohio	1	1								
29		Joseph	5	F	W				Ohio	1	1								
30		Jane	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Albert	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
32	120 118	Brown Robert	29	M	W	farmer	1000	250	Canada W.	1	1								
33		Mary	29	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
34		Hannah Jane	9	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
35		Horatio John	8	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
36		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
37		Francis H.	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
38		Isabel	Fr	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
39	121 119	Campbell Caird John	47	M	W	farmer	600	500	Scotland	1	1								
40		Catharine	47	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 11			3800	1560	No. of insane, 40			40	5	3			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													







and inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridg Hampton, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

18  
Henry Breidenbach Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, name and number of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W); Black (B); Indian (I); Chinese (C); Japanese (J); Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male-Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Alta Dietrich	34	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
130	127	Smith Stephen	60	M	W	farmer	1000	500	Canada	1	1								
		Eva Maria	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Conrad	24	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		William	20	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		John	17	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Katy	14	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Lea	13	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
131	127	Hunt Alexander	26	M	W	making hoops			Michigan	1									
		Emeline	25	F	W	keeping house			Illinois										
		Maud	5	F	W				Michigan										
		May	2	F	W				Michigan										
132	128	Bromhead David	36	M	W	farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Jane	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Joseph	14	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Isabel	8	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Alvanda	7	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Margaret	4	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		David	1	M	W				Canada	1	1								
133	129	Deisinger Jacob	32	M	W	farmer	1000		Switzerland	1	1								
		Carah	22	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Robert	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Fidd Maria	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
134	130	Fidd Hugh	35	M	W	farmer	2700	500	On the Sea	1	1								
		Sarah Ellen	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Mary Eliza	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Martin	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
135	131	Smith Richard	40	M	W	farmer	700	300	New York										
		Petsy Jane	31	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		Clarissa J.	10	F	W	at school			Michigan										
		George	7	M	W				Michigan										
		Josephine	2	F	W				Michigan										
136	132	Nicola Thomas	31	M	W	farmer	900	400	Canada	1	1								
		Sarah M.	25	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		Rocky Ann	9	F	W				Michigan	1									
		William	8	M	W				Michigan	1									
		Mary Jane	3	F	W				Michigan	1									
137	133	Warner Thomas	40	M	W	farmer			Canada	1	1								
134		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 12		6300	1700	No. of insane, 30		27	4						4	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		8												
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Bridgiampton, in the County of Lanier, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Truroville Henry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mc), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Warner Mary	16	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Lucy	7	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
		Hanson	6	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
		Marissa	5	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Marshall	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
139																			
139	139	Groat Laman	20	M	W	farmer	200	200	New York									/	
		Maria	15	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Emanuel	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Jedfrey Jane	50	F	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
140	135	Tucker John	64	M	W	farmer	1000	400	Canada W.	/	/							/	
		Sally	51	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		James	18	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Charlotte	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
138		Jedfrey Richard	23	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	/	/			New					
		Lodiska	14	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/	/			New					
141	138	Fountain Isaac	24	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	/	/								
		Margaret	14	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
		Sarah	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
138		Tucker Erasmus	25	M	W	farm laborer			New York									/	
142	139	Fountain Lemuel	21	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	/	/			Sept					
		Margaret	14	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/			Sept					
143	140	McKnight George	23	M	W	farmer	500	100	Canada W.	/	/								
		Nancy	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		James E.	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Loring Mary	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
144	141	Pico John	66	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	51	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Charlotte	15	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	16	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Lavina	13	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		James	11	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
145	142	Pico Samuel	24	M	W	farmer	500	250	Canada W.	/	/							/	
		Sarah	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Alfred Thoms	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
146	143	Amis Elias	36	M	W	farmer	3000	1000	Canada W.	/	/							/	
144		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 9	7700	2500	No. of insane, 35	31											5
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 9															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1															



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Bridgman, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farmerville

Nancy Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or restricted as provided in other laws of the United States or of any State, Territory, or District, or by reason of crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Annie Mayrath	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
2		May	11	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
3		Eveline	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
4		Hinneria	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
5		James	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
6	141	Jarnsworth Joseph	25	M	W	farm laborer			New York									1	
7		Louise	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
8		Catherine	9	F	W				Canada T.	1	1								
9		George	1	M	W				Canada T.		1								
10		William	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
11	142	McGugor John	35	M	W	farmer	500	200	Scotland	1	1							1	
12		Lytia	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
13		John	9	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
15		Lillie	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
16		Adam	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
17		Adam	30	M	W	farm laborer			Scotland	1	1								
18	143	Sainel William	21	M	W	farmer	100	100	Canada E.	1	1							1	
19		Edith	12	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1								
20		Joseph	6	M	W				Canada E.	1	1								
21		Mary	5	F	W				Canada E.	1	1								
22		Ellen	1	F	W				Canada E.	1	1								
23		William G.	2	M	W				Canada E.		1								
24		Albert	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
25	144	Shaffer William	21	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1								
26		Fannie	9	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
27	145	Penton James	21	M	W	making hoops			Michigan									1	
28		Lucinda	10	F	W	keeping house			New York										
29	146	Harter Lorenzo	25	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1								
30		Sarah E.	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
31		Hubert	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
32	147	Van Meer William	14	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1								
33		Charlotte	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
34		Hewitt Thomas	20	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1								
35		Campau Edward	20	M	W	making hoops			New York									1	
36	148	Parker Peter	35	M	W	making hoops			Canada E.	1	1								
37		Lilpha Ann	32	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
38		Ellice	12	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
39		Luella	10	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
40		Leonard John	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			1200	550	No. of insane, 32 36			4			5		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			12										
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Bruehl, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bruehl Broken Beach, Ass't Marshal. 21

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth, and up to 21 years of age and upwards, years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Inglehart Andrew	35	m	w	Keopmaker	2150		Russia	/	/							/	
2		Mary Jane	18	f	w	Keoping house			Canada	/	/								
3		Dougherty Ella	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
4	2	McCarthy	53	m	w	farmer	300		Ireland	/	/								
5		—	30	f	w	Keoping house			Ireland	/	/								
6		—	11	m	w	at school			Ireland	/	/								
7		—	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
8		—	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
9		—	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
10		—	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
11	5	Pitts John	42	m	w	farmer	2000	800	Ireland	/	/							/	
12		—	36	f	w	Keoping house			Vermont	/	/								
13		—	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
14		—	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
15		—	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
16		—	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
17		—	32	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
18	4	Stewart Henry	42	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/							/	
19		—	37	f	w	Keoping house			Michigan	/	/								
20		—	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
21		—	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
22		—	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
23		—	1	f	w				Canada	/	/								
24	5	Vaunt-nichols	42	m	w	farmer	175		Canada	/	/								
25		—	36	f	w	Keoping house			Canada	/	/								
26		—	14	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
27		—	12	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
28		—	10	m	w	do			Canada	/	/								
29		—	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								
30		—	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
31	2	Willis Wesley	27	m	w	farmer	1200	550	Canada	/	/							/	
32		—	18	f	w	Keoping house			Michigan	/	/								
33		—	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
34	7	Willis Joseph	37	m	w	Keopmaker			Canada	/	/								
35		—	36	f	w	Keoping house			Canada	/	/								
36		—	11	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
37		—	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								
38		—	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
39		—	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
40		—	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>			No. of white females, <u>21</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>13</u>		<u>3650</u>	<u>2125</u>	No. of insane, <u>6</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>1466</u>	<u>4</u>					
" " families, <u>7</u>			" " colored males, <u>0</u>			" " females, <u>0</u>													
" " white males, <u>19</u>			" " females, <u>20</u>			" " blind, <u>0</u>													



Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Buel, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buel Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	8	8	Mayhew Joseph	37	m	w	workman			Sweden								/		
2			Drucilla	32	f	w	housewife			Canada										
3			Charles Daniel	71	m	w	farmer			Pennsylvania								/		
4	9	9	John Simpson	50	m	w	farmer	800	400	Canada	/							/		
5			— Mary	20	f	w	housewife			Canada	/									
6			— John	27	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
7			— Isaac	25	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
8			— Francis	20	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
9			— George	19	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
10			— Peter	18	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
11			— George	16	m	w	workman			Canada	/									
12			— Isaac	14	f	w	servant			Canada	/									
13			— William	9	m	w				Canada	/									
14			— George	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/									
15			— James	7	m	w				Michigan	/									
16	10	10	John James	29	m	w	farmer	200	200	Canada	/							/		
17			— Emma	27	f	w	housewife			Canada	/									
18			— John	7	m	w				Michigan	/									
19			— Ada	1	f	w				Michigan	/									
20	11	11	Brown Michael	33	m	w	farmer			Ireland	/							/		
21			— Bridget	28	f	w	housewife	500	300	Ireland	/									
22			— Anna	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/									
23			— William	5	m	w				Michigan	/									
24			— Ellen	8	f	w				Michigan	/									
25			— Owen	1	m	w				Michigan	/									
26	12	12	Bennett John	56	m	w	farmer	850	520	Ireland								/		
27			— Bridget	55	f	w	housewife			Ireland	/									
28			— James	30	m	w	laborer			Canada	/							/		
29			— William	33	m	w	laborer			Canada	/							/		
30			— Ellen	15	f	w	at school			Michigan	/									
31			— Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	/									
32	13	13	Leah Sarah	31	f	w	housewife	700		Ireland	/									
33			— Ellen	16	f	w	at school			Michigan	/									
34			— Franklin	12	m	w	at school			Michigan	/									
35	14	14	Bennet Thomas	28	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/							/		
36			— Deborah	17	f	w	housewife			Canada	/									
37			— William	2	m	w				Michigan	/									
38	15	15	Potts Thomas	45	m	w	farmer	500	200	Ireland	/							/		
39			— Mary	24	f	w	housewife			Michigan	/									
40			— Elizabeth	5	f	w				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 15			3950	1600	No. of insane, 1		5	944		9				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 9														
" " white males, 25			" " females, 24			" " blind, 0														

24 30



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Buel, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buel

Walter Buel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, under, year, give months in fractions, thus, 17-6.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	4	f	w				Michigan										
2		Thomas	1	m	w				Michigan										
3	14 16	Wm. Wilson	29	m	w	laborer			Canada										
4		Ann	18	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
5		John	3	m	w				Michigan										
6		Samuel	1	m	w				Michigan										
7	17 17	Isaac Williams	49	m	w	farmer	200	600	England										
8		Mary	39	f	w	keeping house			England										
9		William	15	m	w	laborer			Michigan										
10		Mary	14	f	w	at home			Michigan										
11		Martha	12	f	w	at home			Michigan										
12		Thomas		m	w				Michigan										
13		Alfred		m	w				Michigan										
14		Samuel	2	m	w				Michigan										
15	18 18	Robert John	61	m	w	farmer	800	500	Scotland										
16		Emmett	70	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
17	19 19	Samuel	51	m	w	farmer	1000	500	Canada										
18		Elizabeth	45	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
19		Robert	23	m	w	farmer	800	350	Canada										
20		Martha	21	f	w	at home			Canada										
21		Mary	11	f	w	at home			Canada										
22		Elizabeth	17	f	w	at home			Canada										
23		Ann Eliza	15	f	w	at home			Canada										
24		Lydia	13	f	w	at school			Michigan										
25		Franklin	3	m	w				Michigan										
26	20 20	John Elias	31	m	w	farmer	500		New York										
27		Ordelia	29	f	w	keeping house			New York										
28		Edwin	9	m	w				New York										
29		Alfred	21	m	w				New York										
30		Isaac Henry	25	m	w	laborer			Canada										
31	21 21	French Jason	36	m	w	farmer			Canada										
32		Jane	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
33		William	6	m	w				Michigan										
34		George	5	m	w				Canada										
35		John	3	m	w				Canada										
36		Mary Jane	1	f	w				Canada										
37	22 22	Leavitt George	40	m	w	laborer			England										
38		Mary	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
39		Mary	12	f	w	at school			Canada										
40		Willie	11	m	w	at school			Canada										
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>18</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>14</u> " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males,    " " females,    " " " " white males, <u>22</u> " " females,    " " blind,    "																			
							3300	2000			22			70	56			6	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Buell, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buell Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
			— Amelia	8	f	w				New York	/	/								1
			— Joseph	5	m	w				New York	/	/								2
			— George	3	m	w				New York	/	/								3
			— Thomas	7 1/2	m	w				New York	/	/	Nov.							4
23	23		— Donald	32	m	w	farmer	130		Scotland	/	/								5
			— Lottie	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								6
24	24		— Rebecca	47	m	w	farmer	1000	50	Norway	/	/							/	7
			— Betsey	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								8
			— Mary	11	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								9
			— George	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								10
			— Betsey	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								11
			— Ale	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								12
			— John	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								13
			— John	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								14
25	25		— Leavitt	17	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/						/		15
			— Esther	11	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								16
			— Isaac	8 1/2	m	w	laborer			England	/	/								17
			— Susan	5	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								18
			— Lewis	5	m	w				Canada	/	/								19
			— Helen	1 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/	June							20
26	26		— Leavitt	10	m	w	farmer	700	350	Michigan	/	/						/		21
			— Ann	40	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								22
			— John	22	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		23
			— Eugene	18	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/								24
27	27		— Ann	27	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/						/		25
			— Rose	22	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								26
			— Infant	1 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	June							27
28	28		— Leavitt	37	m	w	farmer	800	400	Michigan	/	/						/		28
			— Mary	60	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								29
			— John	30	m	w	farmer			Scotland	/	/						/		30
29	29		— Daniel	52	m	w	farmer	250	200	England	/	/						/		31
			— Bridget	50	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								32
			— William	74	m	w	pauper			Ireland	/	/						/		33
30	30		— Leavitt	35	m	w	laborer			New York	/	/						/		34
			— Ann	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								35
			— Isaac	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								36
			— Catherine	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								37
			— Matilda	3	f	w				Canada	/	/								38
31	31		— Leavitt	25	m	w	farmer	900	400	Canada	/	/								39
			— Malinda	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 7 No. of insane, 3 No. of deaf and dumb, 4 No. of blind, 5 No. of idiotic, 6																				

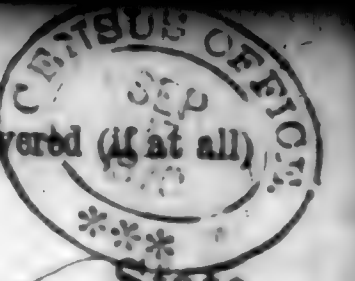


Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Beach, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beach Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal. 23



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
		Prucamp, Charlotte	2	f	w					Michigan	/										
32	32	Stephen Thomas	25	m	w	farmer		150		England	/	/									
		Jane	24	f	w	keeping house				Michigan											
		Julia	10	f	w	at home				Michigan	/										
		Walter	13	m	w	at school				Michigan	/										
		James	11	m	w	at school				Michigan	/										
		Caroline	9	f	w					Michigan	/										
33	33	John Thomas	35	m	w	farmer		200	250	Scotland	/	/									
		Elsie U	20	f	w	keeping house				Michigan											
		Charles	3	m	w					Michigan	/										
		Henry	2	m	w					Michigan	/										
		Robert	12	m	w					Michigan	/										
		John W	21	m	w	school teacher				Michigan	/										
34	34	Robert Thomas	24	m	w	laborer		200		Canada	/	/									
35	35	Augustus Thomas	1	m	w	laborer		200		Canada	/	/									
		Julia	13	m	w	at school				Canada	/	/									
		Michael	12	m	w	at school				Michigan	/	/									
		Barney	8	m	w					Michigan	/	/									
36	36	Rever James	29	m	w	farmer		800	100	Canada											
		Sophonia	27	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/									
		Mary	21	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/										
		Charles	20	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/										
37	37	Lawrence John	27	m	w	farmer		1500	400	Scotland	/	/									
		Catherine	31	f	w	keeping house				Scotland	/	/									
		Margaret	14	f	w	at home				Michigan	/										
		James	12	m	w	at school				Michigan	/										
		Donald	10	m	w	at school				Michigan	/										
		Eric	8	f	w					Michigan	/										
		Isaac	7	m	w					Michigan	/										
		Abraham	5	m	w					Michigan	/										
		John	3	m	w					Michigan	/										
		Aphonia	12	f	w					Michigan	/										
38	38	Leino Jasper	29	m	w	farmer		200	600	Finland	/	/									
		Jane	26	f	w	keeping house				Finland	/	/									
		Reuben	25	m	w	farmer				Finland	/	/									
		Hardman Jackson	36	m	w	laborer				Finland	/	/									
39	39	Adner Stephen	35	m	w	farmer		250	350	Canada	/	/									
		Julia	22	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/									
		David	17	m	w	laborer				Michigan	/										
		Leonard	11	m	w	at home				Michigan	/										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 11		5500		250		No. of insane, 4		4		2		11		6		1	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, —		" " females, —		" " blind, —															
" " white males, 27		" " females, —		" " blind, —																	

15 23



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Buel, in the County of Hamilton, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buel William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in figures, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Martha	4	fw					Michigan		/								1
		— Mary	6	mw					Michigan		/								2
40	40	— Mr. Lufford	40	mw	farmer		1000	200	Canada	/	/				/	/			3
		— Mary	30	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/				/	/			4
		— Billy	12	fw	at home				Canada	/	/				/	/			5
		— Mary	7	mw					Michigan	/	/								6
		— Marshal	5	mw					Michigan	/	/								7
		— Mary	1	fw					Michigan	/	/								8
		— Robert	2	fw					Canada	/	/								9
41	42	— John	16	mw	farmer		100		Canada	/	/								10
		— Loretta	15	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/								11
		— John	20	mw	laborer				Canada	/	/								12
		— Margaret	7	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								13
		— Catherine	15	fw	at home				New York	/	/								14
41	41	— Mirrie James	27	mw	farmer		200		New York									/	15
		— Mary	15	fw	keeping house				New York										16
																			17
																			18
																			19
																			20
																			21
																			22
																			23
																			24
																			25
																			26
																			27
																			28
																			29
																			30
																			31
																			32
																			33
																			34
																			35
																			36
																			37
																			38
																			39
																			40
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															
3		9		3		2													
7		5		5															
7		7		7															

8-12-11



Page No. 1 }

15- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lilaaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fairsville

Henry Breckenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. aged 21 years or are and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Breidenbach Henry	42	M.	W.	farmer	3000	900	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		— Sarah	48	F.	W.	keeping house			New York.										
		— Pembroke	16	M.	W.	At school			Illinois	/				/					
		— Josephine	15	F.	W.	do			Michigan	/				/					
		— Lorette	13	F.	W.	do			Michigan	/				/					
		— Henry	10	M.	W.	do			Michigan	/				/					
		— Sarah	8	F.	W.	do			Michigan	/				/					
		— Louisa	3	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
2	2	Bonney Stephen	35	M.	W.	making ox yokes.			Maine									/	
		— Eunice	37	F.	W.	keeping house			Maine										
		— Beatrice	13	F.	W.	At school			Michigan					/					
		— James	10	M.	W.	do			Michigan					/					
3	3	Hyatt John	35	M.	W.	farmer			New York									/	
		— Sophia	33	F.	W.	keeping house			New York										
		— Willard W.	8	M.	W.				Michigan					/					
		— Alice	4	F.	W.				Michigan										
		— Cora E.	1	F.	W.				Michigan										
4	4	Wimer Jacob	50	M.	W.	farmer	2000	750	Canada W.									/	
		— Ann	33	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
		— Elizabeth H.	12	F.	W.	At school			Michigan	/	/			/					
		— Hannah K.	10	F.	W.	do			Michigan	/	/			/					
		— Alpha	8	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/			/					
		— James	5	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/			/					
		— Ella	2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
5	5	Wimer Zacharia	42	M.	W.	farmer	600	160	Canada W.									/	
		— Catherine A.	35	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		— Joseph	11	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
6	6	Wimer Henry	29	M.	W.	farmer	150		Canada W.									/	
		— Lina	25	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		— Isabel	4	F.	W.				New York.	/	/								
		— Clarissa J.	2	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
		— Mary Jane	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/	Do.							
7	7	Lau Robert	34	M.	W.	farmer	800	200	Scotland	/	/							/	
		— Anastacia	30	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada E.	/	/								
		— Anastacia	3	F.	W.				Minnesota	/	/								
8	8	Mc Millan Alpha	64	M.	W.	house carpenter			Canada W.									/	
9	9	Wilson Abner J.	23	M.	W.	laborer			Canada W.		/							/	
		— Rebecca	19	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/			/	/				
10	10	Umpfrey Matthias	49	M.	W.	farmer	6000	700	Canada W.	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 89 12530 2700 No. of insane, 23 19 1 12 1 1 9 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 6 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Pruddenback, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Humphrey Catharine	19	F.	W.	Keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
2		Samuel	24	M.	W.	farmer	1000		Canada W.	/	/		March						
3		Ebie	16	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/		March						
4		John	17	M.	W.	do.			Canada W.	/	/								
5		Mary	15	F.	W.	do.			Canada W.	/	/								
6		Ellen	13	F.	W.	do.			Michigan	/	/								
7		Angeline	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
8		Lucinda	7	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
9		Nobels Freeman	17	M.	W.	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								
10	11	Wilson William H.	25	M.	W.	works in sawmill	500	100	Canada W.	/	/								
11		Catharine	21	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
12		Nora	1	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
13	12	Wiltzie John	45	M.	W.	farmer	3000	3000	Canada W.	/	/								
14		Canetta	39	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
15		Arthur	19	M.	W.	at home			Michigan	/	/								
16		Marietta	13	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/								
17		Sarah Ann	11	F.	W.	do.			Michigan	/	/								
18		Emma	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
19		Ellen	6	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
20		O'Neil James	27	M.	W.	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								
21	13	Wiltzie Alfred	22	M.	W.	farmer	500	100	Michigan	/	/								
22		Elizabeth	19	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
23	14	Mahan George	30	M.	W.	House Carpenter	640	300	Ireland	/	/		Aug						
24		Isabel	25	F.	W.	Primary school teacher			Canada W.	/	/								
25		Templeton Mary	4	F.	W.	attending school			Canada W.	/	/								
26	15	Badger Hiram	41	M.	W.	farmer	400	200	Canada W.	/	/								
27		Mary	41	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
28		Lizer Jane	17	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
29		Abram	15	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
30		Freeman	13	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
31		Charles	11	M.	W.	do.			Michigan	/	/								
32		Mary Ann	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
33		William	7	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
34		Walter	6	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
35		Marietta	3	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
36	16	Trigley Roland	33	M.	W.	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								
37		Elizabeth	32	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
38		William	7	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
39		Laura	5	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
40		Matilda	4	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 412			6040	3700	No. of insane, 36		37	4	19	5		4	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Garrettsville

Henry Weidach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	24	24	Noy Richard	43	M. W.	farmer	2000	800	England	1	1							1	1	
2			Catharine	42	F. W.	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								2	
3			Catharine	10	F. W.	At school			Michigan	1	1			1					3	
4			Sarah Ann	7	F. W.				Michigan	1	1			1					4	
5			John	5	M. W.				Michigan	1	1								5	
6	26	26	Geok Henry	47	M. W.	farmer	800	200	Bavaria	1	1							1	Q	
7			Elizabeth	40	F. W.	keeping house			Wartemburg	1	1								7	
8			Jacob	16	M. W.	At school			New York	1	1			1					8	
9			Elizabeth	14	F. W.	do			Michigan	1	1			1					9	
10			Henry	12	M. W.	do			Michigan	1	1			1					10	
11			Sophia	11	F. W.	do			New York	1	1			1					11	
12			George	8	M. W.				New York	1	1			1					12	
13			William	5	F. W.				Michigan	1	1								13	
14			Leonard	3	M. W.				Michigan	1	1								14	
15			John	1	M. W.				Michigan	1	1								15	
16	21	21	Shilling Henry	43	M. W.	farmer	500	100	Saxony	1	1							1	16	
17			Anna	21	F. W.	keeping house			Hanover	1	1								17	
18			Anna E.	3	F. W.				Michigan	1	1								18	
19	27	27	Marks William	44	M. W.	farmer	450	150	England	1	1			1	1				19	
20			Matilda	52	F. W.	keeping house			England	1	1					1			20	
21			William	12	M. W.	At school			Canada W.	1	1			1					21	
22	28	28	Gillies Bridget	40	F. W.	keeping house	400		Ireland	1	1					1			22	
23			Patrick	19	M. W.	laborer			Canada W.	1	1					1	1		23	
24			Barney	14	M. W.	At school			Canada W.	1	1			1					24	
25			Thomas	15	M. W.	at home			Canada W.	1	1								25	
26			Henry	10	M. W.				Canada W.	1	1						idiotic		26	
27			Ellen	9	F. W.				Michigan	1	1			1					27	
28			Annie	6	F. W.				Michigan	1	1			1					28	
29			John	3	M. W.				Michigan	1	1								29	
30	29	29	Mills Henry	26	M. W.	farmer	700	300	Canada W.	1	1								30	
31			Sarah	20	F. W.	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1					1			31	
32			Charles Fred	1	M. W.				Michigan	1	1								32	
33			John	76	M. W.	farm laborer			England	1	1								33	
34	30	—																	34	
35	31	30	Armstrong Susan	57	F. W.	keeping house	600	400	Canada W.	1	1					1			35	
36			Stephen	32	M. W.	farmer	600		Canada W.	1	1								36	
37			Henry	34	M. W.	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1				1	1			37	
38			John	16	M. W.	at home			Canada W.	1	1			1					38	
39			Hamilton Ellen	14	F. W.	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1			1					39	
40																			40	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 14			5650	1950	No. of insane, No. of idiot		38	38	13		9	7	1	3
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 8														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of L'Ancre, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal. 26

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 17-6.	Sex. — Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	31	Sanbury, Henry John	41	M.	W.	farmer	800	300	England	/	/								
2		Jane	41	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
3		Lapp, Smith	17	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
4		Lapp, Marshall	14	F.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
5		Furkingham, William	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
6	32	Inay, Francis	48	M.	W.	farmer	2000	800	Canada E.	/	/								
7		Ruth	39	F.	W.	keeping house			New York	/									
8		William	17	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/									
9		Rosana	10	F.	W.	do.			Michigan	/									
10		Mary Lizzie	8	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
11		Francis	5	M.	W.				Michigan	/									
12		Ann Jane	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
13		Nella	2	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
14	33	Cydon, Henry	33	M.	W.	shingler	500		Canada W.	/	/								
15		Ann Jane	22	F.	W.	keeping house			Michigan	/									
16		William	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/									
17		Walter	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/									
18	34	Inay, Charles	22	M.	W.	farmer	500	100	Canada W.	/									
19		Mary	18	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
20		Chloe	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
21	35	Cydon, John	32	M.	W.	farmer	800	300	New York										
22		Eleanor	32	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
23		Edwin	10	M.	W.	at school			Michigan	/									
24		Edwin	7	M.	W.				Michigan	/									
25		Susan J.	4	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
26		Charlotte	1	F.	W.				Michigan	/									
27	36	Durkee, Erastus	35	M.	W.	farmer	500	250	Canada W.	/	/								
28		Louisa	28	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/									
29		Franklin	8	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
30		Myron G.	6	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
31	37	Meredith, George	29	M.	W.	laborer	600	200	Canada W.	/	/								
32		Elizabeth	24	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
33		Elizabeth	6	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
34		Abram H.	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
35		Swartz, Augusta	16	F.	W.	primary school teacher			Canada W.	/	/								
36	38	Durkee, David	53	M.	W.	farm laborer	800		Canada E.	/	/								
37		Elizabeth	33	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
38		William H.	9	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
39		George Thos.	7	M.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 13			1800	1950	No. of insane, 33		26	1	2	14	6	7	4
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 78													
" " white males, 41			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Presidentack, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	34	Barly John	35	M.	W.	farmer	600	250	England	/	/							/	
2		Isabel	29	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
3		Hunt James	23	M.	W.	laborer	500		Canada W.	/	/							/	
4		Glenn John	27	M.	W.	farm laborer	150		New Scotia	/	/								
5	40	Barly Fudith	57	F.	W.	keeping house	2000	400	England	/	/				/	/			
6		William	27	M.	W.	farmer		300	England	/	/								
7		Joseph	22	M.	W.	at home	500		England	/	/								
8		Isaac	17	M.	W.	at school			England	/	/			/					
9	41	Nia Stephen	32	M.	W.	farmer	1000	500	Canada W.	/	/							/	
10		Theresa	17	F.	W.				Canada W.	/	/								
11		Harriet	12	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
12		Jefferson	10	M.	W.	do			Michigan	/	/			/					
13		Mathew	8	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/			/					
14		Charles D.	5	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/			/					
15		Stephen H.	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
16		Isa Augusta	1/2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/	July							
17	42	Lawrence Andrew	33	M.	W.	farmer	500		Canada W.	/	/							/	
18		Melinda	12	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
19		Emeline	10	F.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		William D.	8	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/			/					
21		Elnor J.	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
22		Theodore	1	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
23	43	Thayer Annella	52	F.	W.	keeping house	1500	500	New York	/	/								
24		Isabel	17	M.	W.	at school			Canada W.	/	/			/					
25		George H.	16	M.	W.	do			Michigan	/	/			/					
26	44	Thayer Martin	24	M.	W.	farmer	1500		Canada W.	/	/							/	
27		Isabel	25	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
28		Edna	5	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
29	45	Thayer Walter	17	M.	W.	farmer			Canada W.	/	/							/	
30		Kate	18	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
31		Franklin F.	3/2	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
32	46	Thayer Nelson	31	M.	W.	farmer	1000	500	Canada W.	/	/							/	
33		Ida	24	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
34		Viola	1/2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
35	47	Danahon James	30	M.	W.	farmer	2500	1000	Ireland	/	/							/	
36		Margaret	25	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
37		Sarah Lizzie	1	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
38		Mary	1/2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
39		Katherine Lizzie	9	F.	W.	attending baby			Pennsylvania	/	/								
40																			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 46			No. of males, foreign born, 15			10400	9550	No. of insane, 29		32	5	2	1	1	8	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 48													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 0													



~~Ques~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in townships of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Braidembach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
DESCRIPTION.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2																			
Sex - Males (M), Females (F)																			
Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than in- felicity or other crime.																			
1		McMahon John	74	M. W.	farmer		1000		Ireland	1	1								
2		Burgess Dianah	19	F. W.	primary school teacher				Canada W.	1	1								
3	54	Higgins Patrick	52	M. W.	farmer		400	150	Ireland	1	1								
4		Ann	36	F. W.	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
5		John	18	M. W.	farm laborer				England	1	1								
6		Mary	13	F. W.	at school				England	1	1								
7		Catharine	7	F. W.					England	1	1								
8		Ann	9	F. W.					England	1	1								
9		Margaret	3	F. W.					Michigan	1	1								
10		Lingrett	1 1/2	F. W.					Michigan	1	1								
11	55																		
12	56	Hewitt James	43	M. W.	farmer		500	250	England	1	1								
13		Emily	45	F. W.	keeping house				England	1	1								
14		Bessie	15	F. W.	at school				England	1	1								
15		Mary Jane	13	F. W.	do				Canada W.	1	1								
16		Emily	11	F. W.	do				Canada W.	1	1								
17		William	10	M. W.	do				Michigan	1	1								
18		John	8	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
19		Annie	5	F. W.					Michigan	1	1								
20		Celia	3	F. W.					Michigan	1	1								
21		James	2	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
22	57																		
23	58	Houlifas John	44	M. W.	farmer		500	300	England	1	1								
24		Sarah	41	F. W.	keeping house				England	1	1								
25		Henry	15	M. W.	at school				Ohio	1	1								
26		William	14	M. W.	do				Canada W.	1	1								
27		Charles	11	M. W.	do				Michigan	1	1								
28		Leonard	8	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
29		George	6	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
30		John	2	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
31	59	Sullivan Jeremiah	46	M. W.	farmer		600	180	Ireland	1	1								
32		Ellen	40	F. W.	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
33		Daniel	15	M. W.	at school				Michigan	1	1								
34		Margaret	13	F. W.	do				Michigan	1	1								
35		Mary	10	F. W.	do				Michigan	1	1								
36		Denis	8	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
37		Michael	6	M. W.					Michigan	1	1								
38	60	Anderson Simon	38	M. W.	farmer		300	100	Canada W.	1	1								
39		Mary	34	F. W.	keeping house				Canada W.	1	1								
40		Alfred	15	M. W.	at school				Canada W.	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7																			
No. of white females, 18																			
No. of males, foreign born, 9																			
3300 980																			
No. of insane, 38 58 1 26 2 4																			
6																			
No. of families, 5																			
" " colored males, " " " females, " " 12																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			







Page No. 10 } ~~see~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Lansing, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Friedenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, above 17	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are of foreign birth, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.	
1		Edw. Jane	21	F	W				Michigan											
2		James	2	M	W				Michigan											
3		Albert R.	42	M	W				Michigan											
4	70																			
5	71																			
6	72																			
7	73																			
8	74	Stevens Chas. W.	35	M	W	farmer in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1									
9		Elizabeth	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.											
10	75																			
11	76	Alap saddle Alameda	40	M	W	works in sawmill			New York											
12		Belisa	40	F	W	keeping house			New York											
13		Francis	7	M	W				Canada W											
14		Ide May	6	F	W				Michigan											
15		William	4	M	W				Michigan											
16		Henry	2	M	W				Michigan											
17		Carry	12	F	W				Michigan											
18	77	Stevens Francis B.	26	M	W	farmer in sawmill			Canada W.											
19		Mary	22	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
20		Arthur Chas	5	M	W				Michigan	1										
21		Arthur	3	M	W				Michigan	1										
22		Edgar	1	M	W				Michigan	1										
23		Wason Ann	58	F	W				Canada W	1	1									
24		Webb Lucretia	20	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W	1	1									
25	78	Hoyes William Henry	32	M	W	keeping boarding house			New York											
26		Mary	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1									
27		Inna Ruddy	5	F	W				Canada W	1										
28		Heartwell	2	M	W				Michigan	1										
29		Cap Maria	17	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1									
30	79	Buel Jacob	50	M	W	Lumber manufacturer	50,000	30,000	New York											
31		Nancy	46	F	W	keeping house			New York											
32		Francis	23	M	W	black in store			Michigan											
33		Nora	21	F	W	teaching ps. school			Michigan											
34		Clara	14	M	W	at school			Michigan											
35		Lucy	11	F	W	do			Michigan											
36		Minnie	8	F	W				Michigan											
37		David	5	M	W				Michigan											
38		Oswald Lizzie	16	F	W	domestic servant			Baden, Germ.	1	1									
39	80	Stevens Parson	20	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W	1	1									
40																				
No. of dwellings, 40			No. of white females, 45			No. of males, foreign born, 4			50,000 30,000		No. of insane, 11		13		2		8		7	
" " families, 45			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 49			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Lamias, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Parasitville

Henry Waidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Stein Eugene	14	M.	W.	At school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
2		— Juliana	13	F.	W.	do			Canada W.	1	1			1					
3		— Edward	12	M.	W.	do			Canada W.	1	1			1					
4		— Maria	11	F.	W.	do			Canada W.	1	1			1					
5		— Rosa	9	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1			1					
6		— Christina	7	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1			1					
7		— Theresa	1	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
8		— Howard	3	M.	W.				Michigan	1	1	May							
9	89	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
9		89	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
10		— Gloria	24	M.	W.	farmer	700	200	Canada W.	1	1							1	
11		— Theresa	24	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
12		— Emily	2	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
13		— Joseph	2	M.	W.				Michigan	1	1	Dec							
14	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
14		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107
15		— Clara	56	M.	W.	farmer	7000	500	France	1	1							1	
16		— Maria	36	F.	W.	keeping house			France	1	1								
17		— Celestine	22	M.	W.				Canada W.	1	1							1	
18		— Victor	18	M.	W.				Canada W.	1	1								
19		— John	16	M.	W.	At school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
20	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
20		91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
21		— Heilig Lyman	24	M.	W.	farmer	500	250	Baden Germ.	1	1							1	
22		— Catharina	15	F.	W.	keeping house			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
23		— Helen M.	1	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
24		— Catharina	7	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1	May							
25	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
25		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
26		— Engel Schastinn	43	M.	W.	farmer	500	200	Baden Germ.	1	1							1	
27		— Christine	30	F.	W.	keeping house			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
28		— Valentine	10	M.	W.	At school			Michigan	1	1			1					
29		— Joseph	6	M.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
30		— Caroline	4	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
31		— Frank	3	M.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
32		— Nicodora	3	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1	Feb.							
33	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111
33		93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
34		— Paight James C.	50	M.	W.	farmer	500	100	Norway	1	1							1	
35		— Ingeborg	50	F.	W.	keeping house			Norway	1	1								
36		— Hulta	24	F.	W.				Norway	1	1								
37		— Petrina	21	F.	W.				Norway	1	1								
38		— Mary	14	F.	W.	At school			Canada W.	1	1			1					
39		— Julia	11	F.	W.	do			Canada W.	1	1			1					
40		— James	7	M.	W.				Canada W.	1	1			1					
41	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
41		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111
42		— Gunther Charles	46	M.	W.	farmer	1000	300	Prussia	1	1							1	
43		— Minna	36	F.	W.	keeping house			Prussia	1	1								
44		— Otto	10	M.	W.	At school			Pennsylvania	1	1			1					
45		— Anna	7	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1			1					
46		— Charles	4	M.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 13		4200		1550		No. of insane, 40		40		4		13		7	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		12													
" " white males, 18		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Delawan, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Prudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

30

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or younger, if given, in fractions, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gunther William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
45	86	Schweigart Gabriel	34	M	W	farmer	1000	400	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		Catharine	20	F	W	keeping house			Bavaria	/	/								
		Catharine	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Johanna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
46	87	Christ John	62	M	W	tailor	400		Wittenberg	/	/							/	
47	88	Ludwig Michael	33	M	W	farmer	400	100	Prussia	/	/								
		Emma	32	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
48	89	Hubmacher George	46	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		Mary	24	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		Frank	12	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Johanna	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Henry	3/12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
99	90	Heilig Joseph	57	M	W	farmer	1500	400	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		Ursula	55	F	W	keeping house			Bavaria Germ.	/	/								
		Anthony	21	M	W	farm laborer			Baden Germ.	/	/								
		Joseph	18	M	W	farm laborer.			Baden Germ.	/	/								
100	91	Brodbeck John	43	M	W	farmer	1200	300	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		Genevieve	43	F	W	keeping house			Baden Germ.	/	/								
		Dorana	17	F	W				Ohio	/	/								
		Wilhelmina	13	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Thomas	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Schweigart Genevieve	71	F	W				Baden Germ.	/	/								
101	92	Rath Valentine	37	M	W	farmer	800	300	Heppes Darmstadt	/	/							/	
		Augusta	28	F	W	keeping house			Heppes Lappel	/	/								
		Adam Jos.	24	M	W	farm laborer			Heppes Darmstadt	/	/								
		George	64	M	W	retired farmer			Heppes Darmstadt	/	/							/	
		Christine	64	F	W				Heppes Darmstadt	/	/								
102	93	Oswald Joseph	52	M	W	farmer	1500	400	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
		Catharine	46	F	W	keeping house			Baden Germ.	/	/								
		Martin	18	M	W	farm laborer			Ohio	/	/								
		Christian	16	M	W	at home			Ohio	/	/								
		Madeline	14	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Sophia	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Carolina	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
103																			
No. of dwellings, 19			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 12			7800	2200	No. of names, 39		39	8		2	9		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, "					"			"			"		
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Breitbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	104 94	Kelley Michael	55	M	W	farmer	1000	400	New York									/	
2		Sarah Ann	46	F	W	keeping house			New York										
3		James H.	22	M	W	farm laborer			New York									/	
4		Bedford C.	17	M	W	at home			Indiana										
5		William T.	15	M	W	at school			Michigan										
6	105 77																		
7	106 95	Canton Samuel	34	M	W	farmer	1400	400	England	/	/							/	
8		Euphina	36	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
9		Susan B.	5	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
10		William L.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
11	107 46	Kenyon James	41	M	W	farmer	500	300	New York									/	
12		Mary	34	F	W	keeping house			Vermont										
13		James T.	12	M	W	at school			Michigan										
14		John	37	M	W				New York									/	/
15	108 17	Horsfield Phedias	66	M	W	farmer	200	160	New Jersey						/	/		/	
16		Esther	64	F	W	keeping house			New York										
17	109 48	McNeill Lilla	40	M	W	farmer	600	300	Vermont									/	
18		Nancy	37	F	W	keeping house			New York										
19		Elmer	11	M	W	at school			Michigan										
20		Ida	8	F	W				Michigan										
21		Lora	6	F	W				Michigan										
22		Elmer	4	M	W				Michigan										
23		Nella	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan										
24	110 99	Hbl Joseph	40	M	W	farmer	800	300	Wartenburg Germ.	/	/							/	
25		Marianna	28	F	W	keeping house			Baden Germ.	/	/								
26		Victoria	13	F	W	at school			Ohio	/	/								
27		Joseph	11	M	W	do.			Michigan	/	/								
28		William	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
29		Mary	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
30		Rosina	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		Fredrick	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33		John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
34	111 100	Oswald Christian	34	M	W	farmer	600	260	Baden Germ.	/	/							/	
35		Victoria	37	F	W	keeping house			Baden Germ.	/	/								
36		Caroline	14	F	W	at school			Ohio	/	/								
37		John	11	M	W	do.			Michigan	/	/								
38		Joseph	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
39		Frank	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
40		Catherine	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17 1/2			No. of males, foreign born, 3		5100	2100	No. of insane, 21		21	1	17	1	1	9	1	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "				" " blind, "									
" " white males, 23			" " females, "			" " blind, "													







10- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in townships of Delaware, in the County of Lanier, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Breidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½	Sex (M., F.)	Color (W., N., O., C., I., etc.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have been admitted to citizenship on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1		Thompson William	13	M. W.		At school			Canada W.	1	1									
2		Emma Schin	11	F. W.		do			Canada W.	1	1									
3		Joseph H.	8	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
4		Daniel A.	6	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
5		Amesiah	3	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
6		Lauchlin	1	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
7	114 107	Thompson George	23	M. W.		farmer	600	200	Canada W.	1	1							1		
8		Mary L.	21	F. W.		keeping house			Canada W.	1	1									
9		Grant	3½	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
10	120 108	Hillborn Abram	53	M. W.		Carpenter			Canada W.	1	1							1		
11		Sophia	14	F. W.		keeping house			Canada W.	1	1									
12		Novilla	15	F. W.		At school			Canada W.	1	1									
13		Barbara	13	F. W.		do			Canada W.	1	1									
14		Ella	11	F. W.					Michigan	1	1									
15	121 104	Graves Friedrich	52	M. W.		farmer	1500	500	Prussia	1	1							1		
16		Caroline	51	F. W.		keeping house			Prussia	1	1									
17		Charles	22	M. W.					Prussia	1	1									
18		William	13	M. W.		At school			Michigan	1	1									
19		Laron Mary	17	F. W.		at home			Prussia	1	1									
20		Friedrich	14	M. W.		at home			Prussia	1	1									
21	122 110	Purman Ferdinand	42	M. W.		farmer	800	300	Prussia	1	1							1		
22		Margreth	41	F. W.		keeping house			Wurtemberg	1	1									
23		Friedrich	10	M. W.					Germany	1	1									
24		Ferdinand	73	M. W.					Prussia	1	1							1		
25	123 111	Rauch Hartman	36	M. W.		farmer	800	400	Hesse Darmstadt	1	1							1		
26		Friedricha	26	F. W.		keeping house			Prussia	1	1									
27		Charles	9	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
28		Lina	7	F. W.					Michigan	1	1									
29		William	5	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
30	124 112	Hillborn Nelson	40	M. W.		Carpenter		200	Canada W.	1	1							1		
31		Joseph	7	M. W.					Canada W.	1	1									
32		James W.	4	M. W.					Canada W.	1	1									
33	125 113	Pots James	45	M. W.		farmer	700	600	Ireland	1	1							1		
34		Mary Ann	35	F. W.		keeping house			Canada W.	1	1									
35		Thomas	13	M. W.		At school			Michigan	1	1									
36		John	8	M. W.					Michigan	1	1									
37		Lizzie	6	F. W.					Michigan	1	1									
38		Reily Sarah	17	F. W.		at home			Canada W.	1	1									
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 13			4400	2200	No. of insane, 35			35	1	15	8			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 11														
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forestville, township of Lapeere, in the County of Sauvage, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Louisville

32

Henry Friedenthal, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Green Isaac	41	M	W	Merchant ret.	20,000	500	In the Sea.	1	1							1			
2		— Ann	42	F	W	keeping house	1000		England	1	1										
3		— Frederick	12	M	W	At school			Michigan	1	1										
4	2	Mourie Paul	38	M	W	keeping boarding house	600	150	Canada E.	1	1							1			
5		— Angelina	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1										
6		Salivan Winifred	17	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1										
7		Murphy John	20	M	W	laborer			Canada W.	1	1										
8		Roth Herman	26	M	W	peddler			Poland	1	1							1			
9		Rueman Samuel	44	M	W	peddler			Prussia	1	1							1			
10		Laryer Hyman	49	M	W	peddler			Prussia	1	1							1			
11	3	Hughes Thomas	41	M	W	keeping tavern			Ireland	1	1							1			
12		— Helen	24	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1										
13		— Edward	11	M	W	At school			Michigan	1	1										
14		— Ruth	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
15		— Polly	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
16	4	Munroe Oliver	38	M	W	Blacksmith	500	200	Canada W.	1	1							1			
17		— Ligeia	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
18		— Burly	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
19		Udell Ann	15	F	W				Canada W.												
20		— Henrietta	1	F	W				Canada W.	1	1										
21	5	Collins Richard	34	M	W	butcher	500	400	England	1	1							1			
22		— Mary	28	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1										
23		— Melissa	8	F	W	At school			Michigan	1	1										
24		— Miriam	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
25		— Richard H	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
26		— Loe	42	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
27	6	Hamilton Charles	42	M	W	laborer	500		Scotland	1	1							1			
28		— Ann	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
29		— Ellen	14	F	W	At school			Canada W.	1	1										
30		— Mary Ann	12	F	W	do			Canada W.	1	1										
31		— Emily	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
32		— John	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
33		— Isabel	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
34	7	Brady Charles	36	M	W	laborer	200	100	Canada W.	1	1										
35		— Mary	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
36		— Henry H.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
37		W <sup>c</sup> Phoron Ann	22	F	W				Canada W.	1	1										
38	8	Miller Ephas	28	M	W	laborer			Michigan		1							1			
39		— Ann	30	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1										
40		— Nora	3	F	W				Michigan		1										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 11			23300	5950	No. of insane, 35			38	41			1	10		
" " Families, 8			" " colored males, 1014			" " females, " "															
" " white males, 18			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "															



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forestville Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Bridenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M & B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or restricted by other laws, treaties or other acts.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Miller Cary	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	F	W				Michigan			Sept.									
9	9	Johnson Archibald	34	M	W	physician	500	200	Canada W.	/	/							/			
		—— Maria	17	F	W	keeping house			Michigan												
10	10	Lane Robert	72	M	W				Scotland	/	/							/			
		—— Agnes	53	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/										
		—— John	24	M	W	selling Liquor ret.	1000	600	Holland	/	/							/			
11	11	Cannham Thomas	33	M	W	farmer	1100	2000	England	/	/							/			
		—— Ann	21	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/										
		—— Catharine	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/										
		—— Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/										
		—— William	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/										
		—— Susan	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Oct.									
12	12	Adams Henry L.	27	M	W	keeping hotel	400	500	Ireland	/	/							/			
		—— Din	26	F	W	keeping house.			Michigan												
		—— John	4	M	W				Michigan	/											
		Reed John	17	M	W	clerk in hotel			Canada W.	/	/										
		O'Reef William	24	M	W	clerk in store			Canada W.	/	/										
		Kearney Mary	15	F	W	domestic servant.			Canada W.	/	/										
		Kanah Elizabeth	19	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/										
		Corbett Kitty	16	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/										
13	13	Lee Esther J.	32	F	W	keeping house			New York.	/	/										
		—— Charles	7	M	W				Michigan	/											
14	14	Parkinson Joseph	44	M	W	fisherman	3000	1500	Ireland	/	/							/			
		—— Susan	35	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/										
		—— Laura	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/										
		—— Elsie	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/										
		Stone Elizabeth	10	F	W	domestic servant.			Canada W.	/	/										
		Nenow Randall	24	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada E.	/	/										
		Allen George	16	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/										
		Goodrich George	25	M	W	works in fishing boat			Michigan									/			
15	15	Marlet Thomas	27	M	W	mending nets			England	/	/										
		—— Sarah	26	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/											
		—— William	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M	W				Michigan	/		Sept.									
16		Armstrong Silas	25	M	W	fisherman			Canada W.	/	/	Jan									
		—— Mary	28	F	W	keeping house			Ireland.	/	/	Jan									
		Eggar Charles	22	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/										
		Murdock Thomas	17	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/										
		Armstrong Elijah	19	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/										
16	17	Aslum Catharine	52	F	W	keeping house			Wurtemberg.	/	/										
		Perrett Joseph	80	M	W	laborer			France	/	/							/			
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 16			6000	4350	No. of insane, —			36	33	1	2	8	1	2	8
" " families, 4			" " colored males, —			" " females, " "															
" " white males, 42			" " " females, —			" " blind, —															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forestville in Township of Delaware, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 33

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Pruddenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are of full years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	17	Martin Aaron	26	M	W	fisherman		500	Canada W.									/	1
2		Balmah	18	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								2
3		Peter	22	M	W	fisherman	200		Canada W.									/	3
4		William H.	16	M	W	at school			Canada W.					/					4
5		Neredith Jeremiah	22	M	W	works in fishing boat	500		Canada W.	/	/								5
6		Shaver Henry	26	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/								6
7		Wimer William	21	M	W	works in fishing boat			Canada W.	/	/								7
8	18	Richards Peter	35	M	W	shoemaker	4500		Bavaria	/	/							/	8
9		Pilipine	31	F	W	keeping house			Bavaria	/	/								9
10		Joseph	13	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					10
11		John	11	M	W	do			Michigan	/	/			/					11
12		Peter	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					12
13		Anna	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					13
14		Agnes	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					14
15		Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								15
16	19	Wimer Aaron	31	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.							/	/		16
17		Bathsheba	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								17
18		Ambrose	6	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								18
19		John	2	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								19
20	20	Swayze Daniel C.	51	M	W	teaching pr. school	200		Canada W.									/	20
21		Mary Ann	45	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								21
22		Lina E.	14	F	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/			/					22
23		Heiram B.	10	M	W	do			Canada W.	/	/			/					23
24		Lizzie A.	7	F	W				Canada W.	/	/			/					24
25	21	Purman Theodore	40	M	W	gunsmith	600	300	Prussia	/	/							/	25
26		Francisca	34	F	W	keeping house			Württemberg	/	/								26
27		William	12	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					27
28	22																		28
29	23																		29
30	24																		30
31	25																		31
32	26	Warren Rebecca	54	F	W	keeping house			New York										32
33		Ward Thomas	28	M	W	black on dock	900		Wisconsin									/	33
34	27	Hitchins William	32	M	W	fisherman	500	800	England	/	/								34
35		Larah Jane	31	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								35
36		Cora	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					36
37		Friedrich	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								37
38		Reed Mary	21	F	W	domestic servant			England	/	/								38
39		Cankam Susan	73	F	W				England	/	/								39
40		Neredith Margeeth	16	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/			/					40
		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 47		No. of males, foreign born, 14		2600	6400	No. of insane, 28		29	12		1				7	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 42	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forestville Township of Delaware, in the County of Samlus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Prudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 17-.	Sex.	Color. (W., B., C., O., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of blindness or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		<u>Pinby George</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>works in fishing</u>			<u>Michigan</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>								
2		<u>Pols Nicolas</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>works in fishing</u>			<u>Michigan</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>								
3		<u>Brown William</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>works in fishing boat</u>			<u>Canada W.</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>								
4		<u>Meredith John</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>works in fishing boat</u>			<u>Canada W.</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>							<u>/</u>	
5		<u>Williams Warren</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>laborer</u>			<u>Canada W.</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>								
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, <u>3</u>			No. of insane, <u>5</u>										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, <u>5</u>			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Orkney, in the County of Lapeere, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Orkney

34

Nathan Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	1	William (Amfield)	50	m	w	farmer	1500	600	England	1	1									1
2		Ann (Amfield)	38	f	w	housekeeping			New York		1									2
3		John (Amfield)	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									3
4		Alfred (Amfield)	14	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									4
5	2	James (Amfield)	34	m	w	farmer	800	525	Canada	1	1									5
6		Thomas (Amfield)	24	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1									6
7		William (Amfield)	14	m	w				Michigan	1	1									7
8		James (Amfield)	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									8
9	3	McFarland James	40	m	w	farmer	600	400	Canada	1	1									9
10		Louisa (McFarland)	34	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1									10
11		Emma (McFarland)	14	f	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									11
12		William (McFarland)	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1									12
13		Frances (McFarland)	9	m	w				Canada	1	1									13
14		Oliver (McFarland)	7	f	w				Canada	1	1									14
15		Susan (McFarland)	4	f	w				Canada	1	1									15
16	4	McDougall John	36	m	w	farmer	600	200	Scotland	1	1									16
17		John (McDougall)	32	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									17
18		Wesley (McDougall)	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1									18
19		Flora (McDougall)	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1									19
20		Margaret (McDougall)	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1									20
21		Catherine (McDougall)	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									21
22		Alexander (McDougall)	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1									22
23	5	McDougall David	10	m	w	farm laborer			Scotland	1	1									23
24	6	Wheeler Ruth	64	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									24
25		Cyrus (Wheeler)	25	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									25
26		Quincy (Wheeler)	28	f	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									26
27		Minard (Wheeler)	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									27
28		Louisa (Wheeler)	20	f	w	servant			Michigan											28
29	7	Wheeler John	63	m	w	farmer	800	200	Canada	1	1									29
30		Flora (Wheeler)	29	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	1	1									30
31		Daniel (Wheeler)	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									31
32		Nancy (Wheeler)	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1									32
33		Alexander (Wheeler)	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1									33
34	8	Kerr Robert	32	m	w	farmer	600	200	Canada	1	1									34
35		Susan (Kerr)	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									35
36		Robert (Kerr)	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1									36
37		Susan (Kerr)	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1									37
38		Augusta (Kerr)	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1									38
39		Abraham (Kerr)	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									39
40	9	Keech Frederick	67	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1									40
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 15		4900		2325	No. of males, 21		10		3	4						
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Otsego, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Leek Walrus Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1		Elizabeth	30	f	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/					/				1
2	10 10	Charles Thomas	22	m	wh	merchant			Michigan											2
3		Henry	24	m	wh	housekeeper			Michigan	/	/									3
4		John	11	m	wh				Michigan	/	/									4
5		Haranda	21	f	wh				Michigan	/	/									5
6		Phyllis George	15	f	wh				Canada	/	/					/				6
7		John	20	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									7
8	11 11	Charles Thomas	41	m	wh			300												8
9		Victor Charles	25	m	wh			300												9
10		Samuel	4	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									10
11		Jane	11	f	wh	at school														11
12		John	2	m	wh															12
13		Rachel	2	f	wh															13
14		William	2	m	wh															14
15	12 12	Ball James	2	m	wh		500	200		/	/				/	/				15
16		John	50	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									16
17		James H.	11	m	wh				Canada	/	/									17
18		Thomas	11	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									18
19		Madeline	3	f	wh				Michigan	/	/									19
20		Angelina	3	f	wh				Michigan	/	/									20
21		Martha	8	f	wh				Michigan	/	/									21
22		John	18	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									22
23	13 13	Christman William	27	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									23
24		Charles John	35	m	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									24
25		Charles John	28	m	wh				Canada	/	/									25
26		Agnes	3	f	wh				Canada	/	/									26
27		Lillian	3	f	wh				Canada	/	/									27
28		Charles Solomon	35	m	wh	housekeeper	300	135	Canada	/	/									28
29		Emeline	30	f	wh	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									29
30		William	13	m	wh	at home			Michigan	/	/									30
31		Champion	11	m	wh				Michigan	/	/									31
32		Jefferson	8	m	wh				Michigan	/	/									32
33	15 15	John Joseph	42	m	wh	farmer	400	300	Babie	/	/									33
34		David	37	m	wh	housekeeper			Switzerland	/	/									34
35		William	30	m	wh	laborer			Switzerland	/	/									35
36	16 16	William	38	m	wh	farmer	450	200	Berne	/	/									36
37		Fanny	55	f	wh	housekeeper			Switzerland	/	/									37
38		Louisa	7	f	wh				Michigan	/	/									38
39		David	5	m	wh				Michigan	/	/									39
40		Samuel	12	m	wh				Michigan	/	/									40
		No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>	No. of white females, <u>22</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>9</u>		1950	1135	No. of insane, <u>5</u>		7	2	9	3						
		" " families, <u>6</u>	" " colored males, <u>1</u>		" " females, <u>16</u>															
		" " white males, <u>18</u>	" " " females, <u>4</u>		" " blind, <u>1</u>															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rock, in the County of Sanborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rock

Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

35

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	17	17	Lucy, Michael	31	m	Hotel Keeper	2000	300	Ireland	/	/							1	
2			Mary	20	f	at home			Ireland	/	/								
3			John	1	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
4			McCarthy, Margaret	30	f	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
5			Henry, Margaret	25	f	at home			Ireland	/	/								
6			Quinn, Mary	15	f	at home			Canada	/	/				1				
7			Patrick	9	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1				
8			Michael	6	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1				
9			Patrick, David	26	m	at home			Scotland	/	/				1				
10			David's, John	26	m	at home			Canada	/	/								
11	18	18	David's, David	10	m	at home	600	400	Canada	/	/							1	
12			Jane	30	f	at home			Ireland	/	/								
13			Elizabeth	1	f	at school			Canada	/	/				1				
14			Michael	6	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
15			John	2	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
16			Michael	13	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1	1			
17			John's, John	33	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
18			Stephen, John	21	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
19	19	19	Henry, John	37	m	Carpenter	350	200	New Brunswick	/	/								
20	20	20	John, Livingston	33	m	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								
21			Elizabeth	26	f	at home			Canada	/	/								
22			William	8	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1				
23			John	3	m	at home			Canada	/	/								
24			Richard	1	m	at home			Canada	/	/								
25	21	21	Thomas, Thomas	54	m	farmer	8000	500	Canada	/	/							1	
26			Mary	40	f	at home			Canada	/	/				1				
27			Thomas	19	m	at home			Ireland	/	/								
28			Jane	17	f	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
29			Julia	11	f	at school			Ireland	/	/				1				
30			Robert	13	m	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
31			Francis	12	m	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
32			Mary	7	f	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
33			Henry	5	m	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
34	22	22	Henry, Samuel	48	m	laborer			Ireland	/	/				1				
35			Elizabeth	45	f	at home			Ireland	/	/				1				
36			Joseph	21	m	at home			Canada	/	/								
37			Mary	18	f	at home			Canada	/	/				1	1			
38			Elizabeth	16	f	at home			Canada	/	/								
39			Robert	14	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1	1			
40			William J	2	m	at home			Canada	/	/				1	1			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 18			5950	1400	No. of males, 1189		4						
" " families, 86			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 26			" " " females, 10			" " " blind, 1													



Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Ork, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pick Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Isaac	9	m	W				Canada	/	/								
		Ellen	7	f	W				Canada	/	/								
		Thomas	5	m	W				Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	8	f	W				Canada	/	/								
23	23	John	27	m	W	farmer	200		Canada	/	/								
		Jane	23	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Phoebe	6	f	W				Canada	/	/								
		Frances	5	f	W				Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	5	f	W				Canada	/	/								
24	24	Dawson William	24	m	W	merchant	400		Canada	/	/								
		Louise	22	f	W	keeping house			Indiana	/	/								
		Thomas C.	4	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Mary L.	2	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Delia H.	1 1/2	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Bonnie Abigail	18	f	W	servant			New York	/	/								
25	25	Ryland Frank	32	m	W	farmer	400 200		Canada	/	/								
		Mary	26	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
26	26	Allen Chas. W.	58	m	W	farmer	4000 1500		Connecticut										
		Louisa	47	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		William	20	m	W	at home			Indiana	/	/								
		Albert	15	m	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Harriet	12	f	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		George	10	m	W	do			Michigan	/	/								
		Lydia	8	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Kezington Victoria	7	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
27	27	Allen Cyrus	50	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Agnes John	15	m	W	farmer	500 500		Delaware	/	/								
28	28	Mass John	36	m	W	farmer	700 500		Delaware	/	/								
		John A.	34	m	W	keeping house			Delaware	/	/								
		Larry	13	f	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		George	12	m	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	11	f	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Caroline	9	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William	7	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Augusta	5	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	2	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
29	29	Top Cornelius	28	m	W	farmer	500 300		New York	/	/								
		Mary	25	f	W	keeping house			Delaware	/	/								
3		Mary	1 1/2	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
30	30	Ball Samuel	36	m	W	farmer	400 175		England	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 7			7,100 3575		5 5 2		17 22		5				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 1													

17





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Lansdale, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rich

36

Walter Beuch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.				Male Officers of U. S. & of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Officers of U. S. & of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds for disqualification or other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	X	— Irish f	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/				/	/				
2		— Lorraine	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
3		— Elizabeth	8	w	w				Canada	/	/									
4		— James H.	6	m	w				Canada	/	/									
5		— John S.	4	m	w				Canada	/	/									
6		— Mary B.	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
7	31	31	Mullen Michael	35	m	farmer	500	400	Ireland	/	/									
8		— Hannah	27	f	w	keeping house			New York	/	/									
9		— Ellen	12	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
10		— Robert	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
11		— Mary	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
12		— Sarah	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
13		— Cornelius	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
14	32	32	Ash John	41	m	farmer	600	500	New Brunswick	/	/									
15		— Sophia	10	f	w	keeping house			Maine	/	/									
16		— John	13	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/									
17		— Ann Mary	19	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/					/				
18		— Anderson James	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/					/				
19	33	33	Offeen Robert	52	m	farmer	900	600	Maine	/	/					/				
20		— Isabella	37	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/									
21		— James W.	62	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/					/				
22		— Cassius	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/					/				
23		— Sarah M.	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/					/				
24		— Mary J.	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/					/				
25		— Margaret	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/					/				
26	34	34	Wright Hiram	38	m	farm laborer	400		Canada	/	/									
27		— Martha	27	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
28		— Charles	25	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
29		— Silverthorn Albert	25	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
30		— Allen Gassier	22	m	w	servant			Michigan	/	/									
31		— Archibald Edmund	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
32		— Sheldon Frank	17	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/					/				
33		— Archibald Alexander	22	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
34	35	35	Lewis Lewis	32	m	farmer	1000	400	Switzerland	/	/									
35		— Julia	32	f	w	at home			Ohio	/	/									
36		— Sarah	18	f	w				Ohio	/	/									
37		— Milton	3	m	w				Ohio	/	/									
38	36	36	Miller Thomas	48	m	farmer	1000	400	Ireland	/	/									
39		— Margaret	48	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/									
40		— Theresa	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/					/				
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 12		3000 2300		No. of houses, 8		6 1		15 4 8		3							
" " families, 6		" " colored males, "	" " females, " "		" "		" "		" "		" "		" "							
" " white males, 22		" " females, "	" " blind, "		" "		" "		" "		" "		" "							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elk Arthur Bruck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and not naturalized, or other grounds than as before or other acts.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Miller Jesse	16	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					1	
2		John	10	mw	at school				Michigan	/	/			/					2	
3		Andrew	8	mw					Michigan	/	/			/					3	
4	37 37	Keefe Thomas	35	mw	farmer	1000	400		Ireland	/	/							/	4	
5		Mary	36	fw	housekeeping				Canada	/	/								5	
6		Richard	9	mw					Michigan	/	/			/					6	
7		Frederick	7	mw					Michigan	/	/			/					7	
8		John	5	mw					Michigan	/	/								8	
9		Mary	3	fw					Michigan	/	/								9	
10		James	1	mw					Michigan	/	/								10	
11		John	28	mw	laborer				Ireland	/	/			/	/				11	
12	38 38	Baxter Albert	47	mw	farmer	500			Canada	/	/							/	12	
13		Catherine	46	fw	at home				New York										13	
14		David	19	mw	laborer				Canada	/				/					14	
15		Rachel	15	fw	at school				Canada	/				/					15	
16		Lucy	12	fw	at school				Canada	/				/					16	
17		Malinda	10	fw	do				Canada	/				/					17	
18		Clarissa	8	fw					Canada	/				/					18	
19		Albert	6	mw					Canada	/									19	
20	39 39	Leonard William	64	mw	farmer	2500	600		Russia	/	/							/	20	
21		Ollen	45	fw	housekeeping				Ireland	/	/				/				21	
22		Amanda	23	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/								22	
23		Frederick	17	mw	at school				Michigan	/	/			/					23	
24		Demetri	16	mw	at school				Michigan	/	/			/					24	
25		John	9	mw					Michigan	/	/			/					25	
26		Hettie	8	fw					Michigan	/	/			/					26	
27		Jennie	6	fw					Michigan	/	/			/					27	
28		Mellie	4	fw					Michigan	/	/								28	
29	40 40	Marion Malinda	50	mw	farmer	400	100		United States	/	/								29	
30		Catherine	45	fw	housekeeping				Canada	/	/								30	
31		John	3	mw					Michigan	/	/								31	
32	41 41	Burrows John	22	mw	laborer				Canada	/	/							/	32	
33		Amanda	19	fw	housekeeping				Canada	/	/								33	
34		Larab	2	fw					Canada	/	/								34	
35	42 42	Babcock Louis	40	mw	farmer	700	175		New York									/	35	
36		Amy	42	fw	housekeeper				Canada	/	/			/	/				36	
37	43 43	Kocher Joseph	49	mw	laborer				New York									/	37	
38		Phoebe	42	fw	housekeeper				New York										38	
39		Oli	21	mw	laborer				New York									/	39	
40		Adelaide	16	fw	at home				New York										40	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 48			No. of males, foreign born, 8			4600	1775	No. of insane, 6		1523		7					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 10														
" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Lapeer, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Elk Walter Beuch, Ass't Marshal.

37

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y 6m	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read		Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Tarrant, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Reh Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50 50	Ische Louisa	32	f	w	keeping house				Canada										
	- Samson	17	m	w	laborer				Canada										
	- Maria	14	f	w	at home				Canada										
	- Louisa J	12	f	w	at home				Canada										
	- Andrew	4	m	w					Canada										
51 51	Stocks Valentine	33	m	w	farmer				England										
	- Jane	13	f	w	at home				Canada										
	- Valentine	11	m	w	at home				Michigan										
	- James	10	m	w					Canada										
	- Alice	7	f	w					Canada										
	- Hannah	5	f	w					Michigan										
	- Frank	2	m	w					Michigan										
	- Mary	1y	f	w					Michigan										
52 52	Harrie Quilston	32	m	w	farmer		7000	2000	New York										1
	- Mary E	32	f	w	keep house				New York										
	- Ella	11	f	w	at home				New York										
53 53	Babcock Henry	48	m	w	farmer		4000	200	New York										1
	- Betsey	46	m	w	keep house				New York										
	- Rufus	18	m	w	laborer				Canada										
	- Henry	12	m	w	laborer				Michigan										
	- Harvey	10	m	w	at school				Michigan										
	- Julia	9	f	w					Michigan										
	- Julia	8	f	w					Michigan										
	- Charles	7	m	w					Michigan										
	- Edwin	2	m	w					Michigan										
	- Edward	26	m	w	laborer				Canada										
	- Cynthia	19	f	w	at home				Canada										
	- Henry	1	m	w					Michigan										
54 54	James James	33	m	w	carpenter				Canada										
	- Elzer	21	f	w	keeping house				Canada										
	- Julia	6	f	w					Canada										
	- Elsie	1	f	w					Michigan										
	Babcock Anna	41	f	w	servant				Michigan										
55 55	McCallum David	52	m	w	farmer		4500	200	Scotland										1
	- Anna	30	f	w	keeping house				Canada										
	- Anna	12	f	w	at home				Michigan										
	- Mary E	10	f	w	at school				Michigan										
	McCallum Peter	48	m	w	farmer		300		Scotland										
	- Mary	48	f	w	keeping house				Scotland										
56 56	Noble Achy	26	m	w	farmer		300	200	Ireland										1
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 10			6550	2000	No. of females, 5		1	7 11		5			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 17			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rich

38  
Nathan Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57	57	Noble Sarah	23	f	wh	keeping house			England	1	1								
		Alice S	2	f	wh				Michigan	1	1								
		Infant	1/2	f	wh				Michigan	1	1								
58	58	Goffney Joseph	23	m	wh	farmer	800	300	Canada	1	1								
		Mary	24	f	wh	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	1	m	wh				Michigan	1	1								
59	59	Barbeck John	30	m	wh	farmer	500	500	Rhode Island										
		Mary Ann	70	f	wh	keeping house			Canada										
		Barber Mrs	17	m	wh	laborer			Michigan										
60	60	Shook Ignatia	41	m	wh	at home	500	500	New York										
		Alice	27	f	wh	keeping house			Ohio	1									
		Anna	12	m	wh	at home			Michigan										
		Susan	7	f	wh				Michigan										
		Margaret	5	f	wh				Michigan										
		Emma	3	f	wh				Michigan										
		Ella	1	f	wh				Michigan										
61	61	Ferguson Aaron	41	m	wh	farmer	700	500	Canada	1	1								
		Julia	39	f	wh	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Jane	13	f	wh	at home			Michigan	1	1								
		Charles	11	f	wh	at home			Michigan	1	1								
		John	8	m	wh				Michigan	1	1								
		Matilda	1	f	wh				Michigan	1	1								
		Cassius	2	m	wh				Michigan	1	1								
		William	22	m	wh	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Jesse	19	m	wh	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Levell	16	m	wh	at home			Michigan	1	1								
62	62	Amest Calvin	27	m	wh	farmer	1000	400	Canada	1	1								
		John	24	f	wh	keeping house			Canada	1									
		Jones John	20	m	wh	school teacher			Canada	1	1								
		Darrow Lucy	22	f	wh	school teacher			Canada	1	1								
63	63	Beales Babie	42	m	wh	farmer	450	450	Nova Scotia	1	1								
		Louisa	30	f	wh	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		Cynthia	11	f	wh	at home			Canada	1	1								
		John	8	f	wh				Canada	1	1								
		Miner	3	f	wh				Michigan	1	1								
64	64	Bell William	54	m	wh	farmer	450	125	Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	42	f	wh	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		John	19	m	wh	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Margaret	20	f	wh	at home			Canada	1	1								
		James	17	m	wh	laborer			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 109			3900	2275	No. of names, 127		29			6			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 41													
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

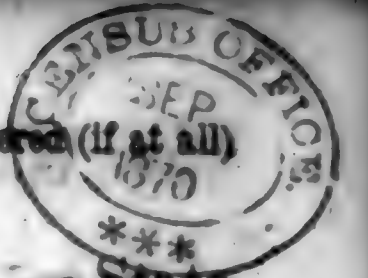
Post Office: Elk

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give date of birth.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally questioned by any law of the State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		- Mary J	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
		- William	13	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
		- Alexander	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		- Catherine	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/							X		
65	65	Male John	45	m	w	farmer	1000	600	Canada	/	/							/		
		- Rachel	35	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/									
		- Leamington	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		- Louisa	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		- Wellington	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		Warner Louisa	7 1/2	f	w	at home			New York	/										
66	66	Mrs Mary	45	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/			X	/					
		- Sarah	69	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Jane Jane	30	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/			/						
		- Maria	3	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		- Herman	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
67	67	Taylor Emily	36	m	w	farmer laborer	200		New York									/		
		- Harriet	23	f	w	keeps house			New York											
		- George	7	m	w				Michigan					/						
		- Louisa	2	f	w				Michigan											
68	68	Quinta Joseph	81	m	w	farmer			France	/	/			/	/			/		
69	69	Paula Anna	50	m	w	farmer	400		New York									/		
		- Sophia	50	f	w	keeps house			New York											
		- David	19	m	w	laborer			New York											
		- Guilford	12	m	w	at home			Michigan					/						
		- Emma	10	f	w	at home			Michigan					/						
70	70	John John	71	m	w	farmer			New York									/		
		- Maria	70	f	w	keeps house			New York											
71	71	Male William	40	m	w	farmer	300		England	/	/									
		- Catherine	42	f	w	keeps house			Scotland	/	/									
		- Martha	15	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/						
		- John	13	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/						
		- Donald	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		- Mary	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		- Abraham	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
72	72	McLeod Herman	26	m	w	sailor			Scotland	/	/			/	/					
		- Sarah	38	f	w	housekeeper			Scotland	/	/			/	/					
73	73	Michael Pauline	39	f	w	housekeeper			England	/	/			/	/					
		- Mary	18	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		- Edmund	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		- Thomas	13	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/	/	/				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9 1/2			2100	600	No. of insane, 1			13			44			5
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			0	0	" " " "			0			0			0
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0			0	0	" " " "			0			0			0

180 250 - 11





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Ark, in the County of Sanilac State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ArkValentine Beach, Ass't Marshal. 39

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15	16
1		— Philip	11 m w	at home						Michigan	/	/				/	/			
2		— Pauline	9 f w							Michigan	/	/				/				
3		— Sarah	7 f w							Michigan	/	/				/				
4		— William	5 m w							Michigan	/	/				/				
5		— Ben	3 m w							Michigan	/	/				/				
6		— Francis	1 m w							Michigan	/	/								
7	74 74	— Kristian John	37 m w	farmer		500				Canada	/	/								
8		— Harry	26 f w	keeping house						Canada	/	/								
9		— George	7 m w							Michigan	/	/								
10		— Henry	5 f w							Michigan	/	/								
11		— Frank	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
12		— Infant	1/2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
13	75 75	— Isaac Robert	38 m w	farmer		300				Belarus	/	/								
14		— Ann	34 f w	housekeeper						Canada	/	/								
15		— James	7 m w							Canada	/	/								
16		— Anna	5 f w							Canada	/	/								
17		— William	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
18		— Marion	12 f w							Michigan	/	/								
19	76 76	— Briggs Gideon	37 m w	farmer		900 700				New Hampshire										
20		— Fannette	34 f w	keeping house						Canada	/	/								
21		— Charles	13 m w	at home						Michigan	/	/								
22		— Mary	12 f w	at school						Michigan	/	/								
23		— George	10 m w	do						Michigan	/	/								
24		— Martha	6 f w							Michigan	/	/								
25		— Ida	2 f w							Michigan	/	/								
26	77 77	— Dwigman James	16 f w	keeping house		400				Canada	/	/								
27		— Charles	23 m w	laborer						Canada	/	/								
28		— William	9 m w							Michigan	/	/								
29		— Samuel	7 m w							Michigan	/	/								
30	78 78	— Wheeler George	42 m w	laborer						New York	/	/								
31		— Frelia	10 f w	keeping house						New York	/	/								
32		— Lydia	11 f w	at school						Canada	/	/								
33		— Frederick	1 m w							Michigan	/	/								
34	79 79	— Donnelly James	35 m w	farmer		600				Ireland	/	/								
35		— Olive	25 f w	keeping house						Michigan	/	/								
36		— Allen	6 f w							Michigan	/	/								
37		— Julia	4 f w							Michigan	/	/								
38		— Thomas	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
39		— Infant	1/2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
40	80 80	— Nelson John D	38 m w	farmer						Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		0	2700	700	No. of insane,		4	83	1167		5			
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		0												
" " white males,		23	" " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ark, Valued Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of each person, in years, months, and days.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other cause.		
			Aleasur	40	f	keep house			Canada	1											
			Mary C	5	f	w			Michigan	1	1										
81	81		Heimer, Carmon	14	m	at laborer			Canada	1	1										
			Rebecca	27	f	at keep house			Canada	1	1										
			Benjamin	4	m	w laborer			Michigan	1	1				1	1					
			Electa	10	f	w			Michigan	1	1					1	1				
			Sherman	6	m	w			Michigan	1	1										
			Rebecca	3 1/2	f	w			Michigan	1	1	Feb.									
82	82		Harriet John	22	m	w farmer	800	200	Michigan	1	1								1		
			Jane	25	f	at keep house			Ireland	1	1				1	1					
			Frederick	3	m	w			Michigan		1										
			Charles	1	m	w			Michigan		1										
83	83		Thos. J. Thomas	88	m	w at home	500	125	Ireland	1	1				1	1			1		
			Catherine	78	f	at keep house			Ireland	1	1				1	1					
84	84		Abner Alexander	27	m	w farmer	300		New York										1		
			Julia	30	f	w keep house			Illinois												
			Philip C	1/2	m	w			Michigan												
			no name	1/2	f	w			Michigan			May									
			Abner Alexander	57	f	w keep house			England	1	1										
85	85		Wm. Archibald	30	m	w farmer	400		Canada	1	1										
			Mary	26	f	w keep house			Scotland	1	1										
			Sarah	7	f	w			Canada	1	1				1						
			Mrs. Dock	5	m	w			Michigan	1	1										
			John	3	m	w			Michigan	1	1										
			Janette	2	f	w			Michigan	1	1										
86	86		Perkins Samuel	86	m	at laborer			England	1	1										
			Jane	25	f	w keep house			Canada	1	1										
			Samuel	14	m	w laborer			Canada	1	1										
			Cephas	3	m	w			Canada	1	1										
87	87		Perkins Catherine	10	f	w keep house			England	1	1										
			John	22	m	at laborer			Canada	1	1										
			Charles	13	m	w at home			Canada	1	1						1				
			Annie Jane	10	f	w			Michigan	1	1						1				
			Arthur	7	m	w			Michigan	1	1						1				
88	88		Lyons Samuel	35	m	w farmer	6000	100	Ohio										1		
			Carrie	22	f	w keep house			Canada	1	1										
			Ada A	1/2	f	w			Michigan	1	1	Oct.									
			Ally A	14	f	w at home			Ohio		1										
89	89		Leslie Henry	34	m	w farmer			Ireland	1	1										
			Martha	24	f	w keep house			Michigan	1	1										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9		8000	725	No. of males, 14		3	455			4					
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10															
" " white males, 20			" " females, 10			" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rock

40

Patent Beards, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and how the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	90	Balcock Amos	57	m	w	farmer	2500	500	New York										1
2		Margaret	47	f	w	keeper house			Canada	1	1								
3		George	16	m	w	laborer			Michigan	1									
4	91	Cabot Louis	45	m	w	laborer	400		France	1	1								
5		Esther	30	f	w	keeper house			Canada	1	1								
6	92	Paul Benjamin	24	m	w	farmer	500	150	Canada	1	1								
7		Jane	35	f	w	keeper house			Canada	1	1								
8		Anna	17	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
9		James	16	m	w	laborer			Michigan	1	1								
10		John	13	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1								
11		William	11	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1								
12		Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
13	93	Christopher John	23	m	w	farmer	300		Canada	1	1								
14		Margaret	26	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
15		Eliza	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
16		William	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
17		James	30	m	w	lab. &c.			New York									1	
18		For George	25	m	w	laborer			New York	1	1							1	
19	94	Traver William	34	m	w	farmer	300		New Brunswick	1	1							1	
20		Ann C	21	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
21		William J	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
22		Martha	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
23		Vern John	23	m	w	laborer	600		Canada	1	1								
24		Mary	21	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
25	95	Pike Frank	35	m	w	farmer	900	150	Canada	1	1								
26		Ellen	26	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
27		William	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
28		George	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
29		Francis	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
30		Cummings Milla	16	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
31	96	Becker Samuel	57	m	w	farmer	950		Nova Scotia	1	1							1	
32		Harvey	57	f	w	housekeeper			Nova Scotia	1	1								
33		George	22	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
34		William	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
35		Imogen	20	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
36		Herbert	14	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
37		Cunningham Margaret	19	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
38	97	Bark Matthias	43	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
39		Rachel	40	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
40		James	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 15			6150	1100	No. of insane, 1		658		7				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 25			" " females, 24			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Lansing, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Belk Walton Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-26															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Ork, in the County of Sanilac State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Pick Gratiot Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether born in this country.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Can read																			
Can write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color																			
106	104	John	16	m	w	laborer			New York										
		Ida	15	f	w	at home			New York										
		Bradley Alvin	41	m	w	farmer	300		Canada	1	1							1	
		Isaac	38	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Cleophas	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Curtis	13	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Ches	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Charity	17	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
105	105	Williams John	38	m	w	farmer	400		Prussia	1	1							1	
		Bliza	37	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		Jenny	17	f	w	at home			New York	1					1				
		George	13	m	w	at school			New York	1					1				
		Ida	10	f	w	do			New York	1					1				
		John	3	m	w				New York	1									
		Albert	2	f	w				New York	1									
106	106	Hale Luther	61	m	w	farmer	350		New York						1	1			1
107	107	Barnden Andrew	31	m	w	farmer	100		Canada	1	1							1	
		Sarah	32	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		William	13	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		Jane	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		Lige	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
		George	2	m	w				Iowa	1	1								
108	108	Bradley William	61	m	w	farmer	600 150		Canada									1	
		Nancy	61	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		Charles	24	m	w	laborer			Canada	1								1	
		Bonnet	20	m	w	laborer			Canada	1									
109	109	Bradley Albert	37	m	w	farmer	300 100		Canada	1									
		Jane	34	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Delmar	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1				1				
		Thetley	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1				1				
		Frank	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
		Angelina	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
110	110	Smith James	28	m	w	farmer	2100 100		Canada	1	1								
		Martha	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Caroline	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Nelson Arthur	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
111	111	Fox Patrick	34	m	w	farmer	1000		New York	1	1							1	
		Louisa	25	f	w	keeping house			Indiana										
		Ellen	5	f	w				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 11 3950 350 No. of insane, 8 13 11 7																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, 5																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Elk, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: PrekValerius Beach, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1		Yas Elsie	4	fw					Michigan										1
2		— Cothier	4	fw					Michigan										2
3		— Netty	2	fw					Michigan										3
4		— Charles	1/2	m w					Michigan										4
5	42 1/2	Marion John	34	m w		Farmer	3000	750	Canada	1	1								5
6		— Martha	30	f w		Keeping house			Canada	1	1								6
7		— William	12	m w		at home			Michigan	1	1			1					7
8		— Emma	10	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					8
9		— Sarah	8	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					9
10		— Martha	5	fw					Michigan	1	1								10
11		— John	3	m w					Michigan	1	1								11
12	45 1/2	Reuben John	37	m w		Farmer	650	200	New York										12
13		— Sarah	35	f w		Keeping house			Canada	1	1								13
14		— Mary Ann	16	fw		at home			Michigan		1			1					14
15		— Richard	9	m w		at home			Michigan		1			1					15
16		— Thomas	7	fw					Michigan		1			1					16
17		— George	5	m w					Michigan		1								17
18		— Charles	3	m w					Michigan		1								18
19	46 1/2	Onzie Adam	52	m w		Farmer	400	250	Canada	1	1								19
20		— Jane	49	fw		Keeping house			Canada	1	1								20
21		— Sarah	18	fw		at home			Canada	1	1								21
22		— Thomas	16	m w		at home			Canada	1	1			1					22
23		— Bunter	14	m w		at home			Canada	1	1			1					23
24		— Jane	12	fw		at home			Canada	1	1			1	1				24
25		— Rachel	10	fw		at home			Michigan	1	1			1					25
26		— Adam	8	m w					Michigan	1	1			1					26
27	45 1/2	Bayo Lewis	25	m w		Farmer	1200	400	Canada	1	1								27
28		— Lucy	55	fw		Keeping house			England	1	1								28
29		— Thomas	18	m w		at home			Canada	1	1								29
30		— Catherine	16	fw		at home			Canada	1	1								30
31		— James	14	m w		at home			Canada	1	1				1				31
32		— John	13	m w		at home			Canada	1	1				1				32
33		— Elizabeth	11	fw		at home			Canada	1	1				1				33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40
No. of dwellings		4	No. of white females		17	No. of males, foreign born		87	4250	1600	No. of insane		5	1	11	4			4
" " families		4	" " colored males			" " females		18											
" " white males		10	" " females			" " blind													



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of Union, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal. 12

Dwellings, based on the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at first birth-day. If deceased, state month, year, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Persons of foreign birth, naturalized, or citizens of U. S. of 14 years and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Roberts Joseph	68	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— Mary	58	f	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— William	20	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— Anne Patrick	21	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		— Callan James	35	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— Sholly John	15	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
2	2	Curran John	24	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— —	14	m	w				Ireland	/	/								
		— —	12	m	w				Michigan										
3	3	Cleveland Levi	32	m	w				Ireland										
		— —	22	f	w				Canada	/	/								
4	4	— Dorwin	28	m	w	Bookkeeper			Ireland										
		— Catherine	19	f	w	Housekeeper			Michigan										
5	5	Sagmore Charles	44	m	w	Housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— —	17	f	w	Housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— —	1	m	w	Housekeeper			Michigan	/	/								
		— Cole William	22	m	w	Housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— Codrington George	22	m	w	Housekeeper			Michigan	/	/								
6	6	Rogers Calvin	44	m	w	Housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— —	42	f	w	Housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— Peter	11	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
		— —	9	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		— —	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	40	m	w	Labourer			Michigan	/	/								
7	7	Kelly Martin	30	m	w	Farmer	400	125	Ireland	/	/								
		— —	30	f	w	Housekeeper			Scotland	/	/								
		— —	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— Robert	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
8	8	Snell William	22	m	w		250		New York										
		— —	26	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		— —	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		— —	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— —	18	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		— —	15	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		— —	11	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 12		600	125	No. of insane, —		28	34	1	67		10			7
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, —		" " females, " —														
		" " white males, 27	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Ely, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

43

Post Office: Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	16	15	Thompson, Louise	4	f	w			Mich	/	/									
2			Thomas	22	m	w			Mich	/	/									
3	17	18	Ray, Anne	36	f	w			Canada	/	/					/	/			
4			Robert	30	m	w	400	120	Canada	/	/									
5			William	3	m	w			Canada	/	/									
6			Robert	3	m	w			Mich	/	/									
7	18	7	John King	27	m	w	650	200	Mich	/	/							/		
8			William	27	m	w			Canada	/	/									
9			William	3	m	w			Mich	/	/									
10			William	2	m	w			Mich	/	/									
11			William	7	m	w			Mich	/	/									
12			Robert King	27	m	w	400	200	Canada	/	/									
13	14	15	Over's	36	m	w	300		Mich	/	/							/		
14			William	25	m	w			Canada	/	/									
15			William	7	m	w			Mich	/	/									
16			William	6	m	w			Mich	/	/									
17			William	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	m	w			Mich	/	/									
18	20	19	Dirigman, James	24	m	w			Canada	/	/							/		
19			Jane	17	f	w			Canada	/	/									
20			William	2	m	w			Mich	/	/									
21	21	20	Robert King	25	m	w	400	200	Canada	/	/					/	/			
22			William	24	m	w			Canada	/	/									
23			William	7	m	w			Canada	/	/				/					
24			William	4	m	w			Mich	/	/									
25			William	1	m	w			Mich	/	/									
26	22	21	Rayne, Mary	44	m	w	300		Mich	/	/							/		
27			William	25	f	w			Mich	/	/						/			
28			Margaret King	8	f	w			Mich	/	/					/				
29			William	17	f	w			Mich	/	/					/				
30			Mary	5	f	w			Mich	/	/					/				
31			William	2	f	w			Mich	/	/									
32	23	22	Howe, David	41	m	w	700	100	Canada	/	/									
33			Catherine	31	f	w			Canada	/	/									
34			Jacob	16	m	w			Canada	/	/									
35			Mary	14	f	w			Canada	/	/									
36			Robert	11	m	w			Canada	/	/									
37			John	8	f	w			Mich	/	/									
38			Robert	10	m	w			Mich	/	/									
39			James	4	m	w			Mich	/	/									
40																				
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			3050	780	No. of insane, 29			36	1	4	2	3	6	4
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 9			" " blind, 0											
" " white males, 10			" " females, 19																	



Page No. 4 } ~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

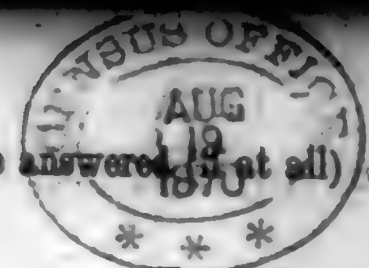
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Nyan, in the County of Sanne, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:*

Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Forest, in the County of Carroll, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 44

Post Office: Fayetteville

Mary Peirce, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Leonard Welch	36	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Ireland										
2		Margrith	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
3		Thomas	25	M	W				Michigan										
4		Mary Ann	3	F	W				Michigan										
5		Margrith	15	F	W				Michigan										
6		Liza Ann	15	F	W	domestic servant			Ohio										
7	2	German William	27	M	W	stone mason	500	100	Ireland										
8		Ann	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
9	3	Victor Samuel	23	M	W	carpenter	1200		Connecticut										
10		Caroline	20	F	W	keeping house			Connecticut										
11		Henrietta	19	F	W	at home			Connecticut										
12		Fredrick F.	16	M	W	at home			Connecticut										
13		Eva Jane	14	F	W	at home			Michigan										
14		Horace	12	F	W	at home			Michigan										
15		Paul	12	F	W	at home			Michigan										
16		Lacy	5	F	W				Michigan										
17		Amie	12	M	W				Michigan										
18	4	Leah M. Smith	24	M	W	farmer	200	200	New York										
19		Sam	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
20		Henry	23	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
21		Charles	17	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
22		Matilda	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
23		George	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
24		Levin	9	M	W				Canada W.										
25		Norman	5	M	W				Canada W.										
26	5	Little Alexander	26	M	W	farmer	500		Canada W.										
27		Wicks	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
28		Sarah Jane	1	F	W				Canada W.										
29		Henry John	4 1/2	M	W				Canada W.										
30	6	Thompson Thomas	40	M	W	farmer	1500	300	England										
31		Mary Ann	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
32		Elizabeth	25	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
33		Tryphena	13	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
34		Sarah Jane	11	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
35		Thomas E.	10	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
36		Mary	8	F	W				Michigan										
37		Cordelia	5	F	W				Michigan										
38		Bella	3	F	W				Michigan										
39		John	2	M	W				Michigan										
40		Ann	1	F	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 11			5500	900	No. of insane, 24			30	11			4	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			10										
" " white males, 12			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in townships of Forest, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Brudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lewis John	46	M	W	farmer	10000	10000	England									1	
2		Malone	44	F	W	keeping house			New York										
3		Theodore	22	M	W	at home			New York										
4		Lusina	21	F	W	at home			New York										
5		Edwin	19	M	W	at home			New York										
6		William	17	M	W	at home			New York										
7		Frank	15	M	W	at home			New York										
8		Lizzie	12	F	W	at home			New York										
9		Ella	10	F	W	at home			Michigan										
10		Leonard	9	M	W				Michigan										
11		Eliza	7	F	W				Michigan										
12		Ada	6	F	W				Michigan										
13		Lillie	3	F	W				Michigan										
14	8	Reed Thomas J.	44	M	W	works in sawmill	500	250	Ireland									1	
15		Elizabeth	31	F	W	keeping house			New York										
16		Francis	14	F	W	at home			Michigan										
17		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at home			Michigan										
18		Caroline	7	F	W				Michigan										
19		Eliza	4	F	W				Michigan										
20		John Thos.	2	M	W				Michigan										
21		Pratt May	11	F	W				Michigan										
22	9	Ludwig Smith	47	M	W	laborer			Canada W.										
23		M. H. E.	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
24		Albert	5	M	W				Michigan										
25		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan										
26		Calvin	2	M	W				Michigan										
27		Lucinda	3	F	W				Michigan										
28	10	Roberts John	29	M	W	farmer	300		Canada W.										
29		Lucy	19	F	W	keeping house			New York										
30		Ingraham David	59	M	W	farmer	500	150	New York										
31	11	McLean John	35	M	W	farmer	1200		Ireland										
32		Mary	20	F	W	keeping house			Pennsylvania										
33		Hayke Henry	34	M	W	farmer			Canada W.										
34	12	Gray William	27	M	W	farmer	1000	150	New York										
35		Catherine	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
36		Mary W. B.	4	F	W				Michigan										
37	13	Graves Melvick	41	M	W	farmer	1200	400	Canada W.										
38		Harriet	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
39		Austin	9	M	W				Canada W.										
40		Andrew Ch.	7	M	W				Canada W.										
			No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 9	9400 1980		No. of insane, 33	17		12		6						
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 3														
			" " white males, 21	" " " females, "	" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Forest, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 45

Post Office: Fayetteville

Henry Brundage, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1		Graves William H.	6	M	W				Michigan																		
2		W. Lee Jeffrey	7	M	W				Canada W.																		
3		Marlin George	17	M	W	farmer	300		Canada W.																		
4	14	Kelly John	34	M	W	farmer			Canada W.																		
5		Abigail	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.																		
6		Franklin	15	M	W	at home			Canada W.																		
7		Frederick	14	M	W	at home			Canada W.																		
8		Edison	1	F	W	at home			New York																		
9		Norman	6	M	W				Canada W.																		
10		William	3	M	W				Michigan																		
11		Arthur	1	M	W				Michigan																		
12	15	Compton Frederick	38	M	W	farmer	500	100	England																		
13		Elizabeth	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.																		
14		Emma	11	F	W				Canada W.																		
15		Mary	1	F	W				Canada W.																		
16		Charles	7	M	W				Canada W.																		
17		Elizabeth	5	F	W				Canada W.																		
18		Frederick	3	F	W				Michigan																		
19		Grace	1	F	W				Michigan																		
20	16	Bryd John	23	M	W	works in lumber yard			Canada W.																		
21		Louisa	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.																		
22		Calvin	13	M	W	at home			Michigan																		
23		Anna	4	F	W				Michigan																		
24	17	Thorton Silas	41	M	W	farmer	300	230	Canada W.																		
25		Caroline	41	F	W	keeping house			New Brunswick																		
26		Merena	16	F	W	at home			Michigan																		
27		James	14	M	W	at home			Michigan																		
28		Silas	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.																		
29		Sida May	10	F	W	at home			Michigan																		
30		Ada	6	F	W				Michigan																		
31		Fella	4	F	W				Michigan																		
32		Esther	2	F	W				Michigan																		
33		Augusta	32	F	W				Michigan																		
34	18	Late Brian	44	M	W	Laborer	650	240	Ireland																		
35		John	47	F	W	keeping house			Ireland																		
36		Joseph	20	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.																		
37		Abram	17	M	W	at home			Canada W.																		
38		Edward	11	M	W	at home			Michigan																		
39		John	8	M	W				Michigan																		
40		Louis A	6	M	W				Michigan																		
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		14	1750	550	No. of insane,		40	40	10				2								
" " Families,		5	" " colored males,			" " females,		4																			
" " white males,		22	" " " females,			" " blind,																					



~~ask~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Austin, in the County of Lincoln, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lawrenceville

*Henry T. Robinson, Ass't Marshal.*

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1		John E. Brown	1	M					Michigan											
2	14	Joseph	36	M	farmer		300		Canada											
3		—	21	F	keeping house				Canada											
4		—	10	F					Canada											
5		—	10	F					Michigan											
6	20	John	55	M	farmer				Canada											
7		—	40	F	keeping house				Canada											
8		—	27	F	at home				Canada											
9	21	William	32	M	at home				Michigan											
10		—	32	F	keeping house				Michigan											
11		—	11	M	at home				Michigan											
12		—	9	F					Michigan											
13		—	5	F					Michigan											
14		Charles Howard	20	M	works in lumber yard				New York											
15	22	Estline George	27	M	carpenter		200	100	Canada											
16		—	20	F	keeping house				Canada											
17	23	Estline William	16	M	carpenter				Canada											
18		—	22	F	at home				Canada											
19		—	0	F					Michigan											
20	24	John	57	M	farmer		500	200	Michigan											
21		—	53	F	keeping house				Pennsylvania											
22		—	14	M	at home				Michigan											
23		—	17	M	at home				Michigan											
24		—	22	F	at home				Michigan											
25		—	13	M	at home				Michigan											
26	25	—																		
27	26	—																		
28	27	Arthur	51	M	farmer		500	100	New Scotia											
29		—	51	F	keeping house				New Scotia											
30		—	11	M	at home				Canada											
31	28	Arthur George	25	M	farmer		300	200	New Scotia											
32		—	27	F	keeping house				Canada											
33		—	10	F	at home				Canada											
34	29	Granman, Scott	28	M	farmer		300		Michigan											
35		—	20	F	keeping house				Canada											
36		—	12	M					Michigan											
37	30	—																		
38	31	John	35	M	farmer		500	300	Canada											
39		—	23	F	keeping house				New York											
40	32	Arthur George	35	M	farmer		300	150	New York											
		No. of dwellings, 14	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 9		8600	1850	No. of insane, 23		27									
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 10															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Forest, in the County of Devils, State  
of Maine, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farewellville

46  
Henry Brinkman, Asst Marshal.

46

[illegible]



Page No. 6 }

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Forestier, in the County of Lanier, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pazzerville

George Dickinson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		McDonald, Rev	42	M	W				Michigan											
	37	—	49	M	W	farmer			Ireland											
20	28	Anna James	43	M	W	farmer			New York											
		Mary Ann	33	F	W	keeping house			Pennsylvania											
		Mary Jane	11	F	W				New York											
		Emil	5	M	W				New York											
		Amanda P.	4	F	W				New York											
		Louelle	1	F	W				Michigan											
41	34	Ray Israel	25	M	W	farmer	1400	200	Ohio											
		— Caroline	50	F	W	keeping house			New York											
		— Louise	19	F	W	at home			Michigan											
		— Abigail	5	M	W				Michigan											
	40	Robert Robert	13	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.											
46	41	Mary Jane	10	F	W	keeping house	1500	400	Illinois											
		— James	21	M	W	at home			Canada W.											
		— Albert	6	M	W	at home			Michigan											
		— John	11	M	W	at home			Canada W.											
42	42	Leah Aaron	53	F	W	farmer	1500	600	Massachusetts											
		Mary	52	F	W	keeping house			New York											
		Charles B.	27	M	W	at home			Massachusetts											
		— Sarah	22	F	W	at home			Massachusetts											
44	43	Shamper Perry	23	M	W	farmer			New York											
		— Caroline	16	F	W	keeping house			Michigan											
		McLarish John	3	M	W				Michigan											
45	44	Ray & Lazar	43	M	W	farmer	1000	200	Canada W.											
		Lovina	43	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.											
		George	18	M	W	at home			Michigan											
		Mariella	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.											
		Samuel L.	13	M	W	at home, school			Michigan											
		Polly	11	F	W	at home			Michigan											
		Charles B.	9	M	W				Michigan											
		— Frank	7	M	W				Michigan											
		— Frederick	2	M	W				Canada W.											
46																				
47	45	Ray Jonathan	24	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.											
		— Caroline	23	F	W	keeping house			Illinois											
48	46	Brooks James	26	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.											
		— Emma	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.											
		— Alice	2	F	W				Michigan											
		— Elgin	1 1/2	M	W				Michigan											
No. of dwellings, 29			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 7			3200	1550	No. of insane, 20			20	8			7		
" " families, 10			" colored males, 5			" females, " " 5														
" " white males, 21			" " females, 1			" blind, 1														



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Forest, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: 1000 17th Henry Widmerbach, Ass't Marshal. <sup>47</sup>

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1yr.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	47	Peter Charles	31	M.	W.	farmer	1000	300	N.Y.										
2		Petey	36	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.										
3		Georgette	14	M.	W.	at home			Michigan										
4		Elizabeth	12	F.	W.	at home			Michigan										
5		Frank	7	M.	W.				Michigan										
6		Fredrick	2	M.	W.				Michigan										
7		Smith Mary	7	F.	W.	at home			Michigan										
8	48	Hurray George	36	M.	W.	farmer	500	200	Eng Land										
9		Elizabeth	30	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.										
10		Georgeanna	3	F.	W.				Michigan										
11		William	2	M.	W.				Michigan										
12	51																		
13	49	Lark Emma	24	M.	W.	farmer	800	200	Canada W.										
14		McGuire	30	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland										
15		Jahn	11	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
16	50	Spry John Jacob	23	M.	W.	farmer	400	100	Canada W.										
17		Ella	18	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.										
18	51	Lucas	21	M.	W.	farmer	250	250	Canada W.										
19		Catherine	14	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.										
20		Philomen	16	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
21		George F.	13	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
22	52	Warren William	34	M.	W.	farm laborer			Canada W.										
23		Luan	31	F.	W.	keeping house			New Brunswick										
24		Tymon	18	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
25		James	0	M.	W.	at home			Michigan										
26		Ellie	8	F.	W.				Canada W.										
27		Estella	6	F.	W.				Michigan										
28		Frederick	4	M.	W.				Michigan										
29		Charley	2	M.	W.				Michigan										
30	53	Quigg George	47	M.	W.	farmer	2000	400	Eng Land										
31		Ethel	45	F.	W.	keeping house			Eng Land										
32		Jahn	14	M.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
33		Ethel	12	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
34		Robert H.	26	M.	W.	works on farm			Canada W.										
35		Mina	14	F.	W.	at home			Canada W.										
36	54	Perry William	70	M.	W.	retired farmer			Eng Land										
37		Mary	76	F.	W.	keeping house			Eng Land										
38	55	Richenda Joseph	28	M.	W.	farmer	100	200	Canada W.										
39		Luan	14	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada W.										
40	56	Tremain William	47	M.	W.	farmer	200	300	Eng Land										
No. of dwellings, 11    No. of white females, 16    No. of males, foreign born, 15							6250	2100	No. of insane, 33		38	6				3			
" " families, 10    " " colored males,    " " females, " " 12																			
" " white males, 23    " " " females,    " " blind,																			



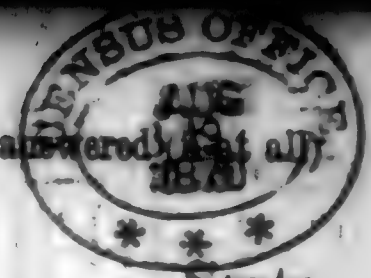
~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Paradise, in the County of Harmon, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville July 22nd 1891, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, do month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Quadro (Q.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						No. of persons of age and upwards who are unable to read and write.	No. of persons of age and upwards who are insane or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Remain Harriet	40	F	W	keeping house			England										
2		—	17	F	W	at home			Canada										
3		—	18	F	W	at home			Canada										
4		—	13	M	W	at home			Canada										
5		—	11	M	W	at home			Canada										
6		—	7	M	W	at home			Canada										
7		—	7	M	W	at home			Canada										
8		—	1	M	W	at home			Michigan										
9		—	1	M	W	at home			Michigan										
10	61	John	30	M	W	farmer	250		Canada										
11		—	25	F	W	at home			Canada										
12		—	5	F	W	at home			Canada										
13		—	1	M	W	at home			Canada										
14	62	John	31	M	W	farmer	250		Canada										
15		—	2	F	W	at home			Canada										
16		—	6	F	W	at home			Canada										
17		—	6	F	W	at home			Canada										
18		—	4	M	W	at home			Michigan										
19		—	2	F	W	at home			Michigan										
20		—	12	F	W	at home			Michigan										
21	63	John	40	M	W	farmer	250		Michigan										
22		—	39	F	W	at home			Ireland										
23		—	14	M	W	at home			Michigan										
24		—	10	M	W	at home			Michigan										
25		—	1	M	W	at home			Michigan										
26		—	1	F	W	at home			Michigan										
27		—	4	F	W	at home			Michigan										
28		—	2	F	W	at home			Michigan										
29	64	John	32	M	W	farmer	350		Canada										
30		—	31	F	W	at home			Canada										
31		—	7	F	W	at home			Michigan										
32		—	5	M	W	at home			Michigan										
33		—	3	M	W	at home			Michigan										
34		—	2	M	W	at home			Michigan										
35		—	12	M	W	at home			Michigan										
36	65	John	23	M	W	farm laborer			England										
37		—	21	M	W	farm laborer			England										
38	66	John	26	M	W	farmer	250		Canada										
39		—	24	F	W	at home			Canada										
40		—	3	F	W	at home			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 14			7200	100	No. of insane, 33			49	13	2			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 11			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Lapeer, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westville

Henry Friedman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	64	63	Pigeonville, Mary Ann	44	F	W	keeping house	300	300	Ireland	1	1		1	1			
2			Anthony	20	M	W	working in farm			Ireland	1	1						
3			Edward	15	M	W	at home			Ireland	1	1						
4			Julia	13	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
5			Peter	11	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
6			John	10	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
7			Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
8	67	64	Agnes M. H. H.	35	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1						
9			Julia	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
10			Miriam	17	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
11	65	65	Harold John	23	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Ireland	1	1						
12			Mary Ann	14	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
13			Patrick	20	M	W	farmer			Ireland	1	1						
14	66	66	Patrick	40	M	W	brick mason	300	100	Ireland	1	1						
15			Mary Ann	36	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
16			Eliza	14	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1						
17			John E.	14	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1						
18			Elizabeth	9	F	W				Canada	1	1						
19			Jacob Jane	6	F	W				Canada	1	1						
20			Cornelia	5	F	W				Canada	1	1						
21			Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
22	70	67	Eagan Denis	45	M	W	blacksmith	100	100	Canada	1	1				blind		
23			Mary Ann	44	F	W	keeping house			New York								
24			Emmel	16	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1						
25			John	14	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
26			Paty	12	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1						
27			Jacob Ann	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
28			Eliza	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
29	71	68	Hickman, John	39	M	W	farmer	250	100	Canada	1	1						
30			Elizabeth	36	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1						
31			Abigail Jane	16	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1						
32			Mary Louisa	12	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1						
33			Joseph S.	4	M	W				Canada	1	1						
34			David H.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
35			George E.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
36			Frederick W.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
37			Richard E.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
38			Daniel Oliver	17	M	W	farm laborer			Canada	1	1						
39			Wilson William	30	M	W	farm laborer			Canada	1	1						
40																		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 12			4250	1350	No. of insane, 37		32	3		1	1	3
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "					"			"				
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "					"			"				



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

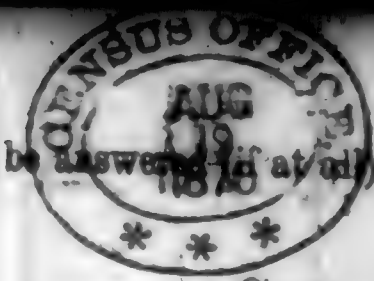
Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), name (G.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and who have not been declared or adjudged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and who have not been declared or adjudged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Western Township of Tipton, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farwellville

Henry Goodrich, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	1	Small Joseph	25	M	W	working in sawmill			Ireland	1	1									
2		—	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.	1	1									
3		John Ho.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
4	2	Henry William	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada N.	1	1									
5		—	18	M	W	keeping house			England	1	1									
6		—	12	M	W	at home			Canada N.	1	1									
7		—	11	F	W				Canada N.	1	1									
8		—	10	F	W				Canada N.	1	1									
9		—	9	F	W				Canada N.	1	1									
10		—	8	F	W				Canada N.	1	1									
11		—	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
12	3	John J. Ho.	35	M	W	keeping house			Canada N.	1	1									
13		—	34	M	W	working in sawmill			Canada N.	1	1									
14		—	22	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada N.	1	1									
15		—	14	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
16		—	13	M	W	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1									
17	4	John J. Ho.	24	M	W	at home			Illinois	1	1									
18		—	20	M	W	carpenter	500	200	Canada N.	1	1									
19		—	11	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.	1	1									
20		—	10	F	W	at home			Canada N.	1	1									
21		—	12	M	W	carpenter			Canada N.	1	1									
22		—	11	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
23		—	12	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
24		—	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
25		—	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
26	5	George William	33	M	W	working in saws			Canada N.	1	1									
27		—	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.	1	1									
28		—	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
29		—	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
30		—	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
31	6	Templeton John	41	M	W	carpenter	1000	200	Scotland	1	1									
32		—	42	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1									
33		—	17	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
34		—	11	M	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
35		—	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
36		—	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
37		—	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
38		—	18	F	W	going to school			Michigan	1	1									
39		—	27	M	W	farm laborer			Canada N.	1	1									
40		—	35	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada N.	1	1									
41		—	55	M	W	works in sawmill			Ireland	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 3			1600	400	No. of insane, —			40	40	10	6			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 7														
" " white males, 24			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														



~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

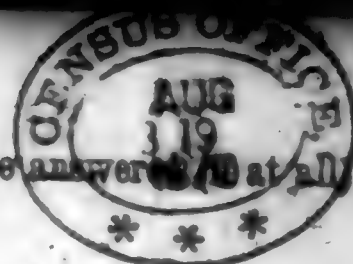
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leicester Township of Leicester, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Sassettville Henry Prudenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized citizens of the United States.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Carlson James	37	M	W	Shoemaker	1000	1500	Canada W.	1	1									
2		— Maria	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1									
3		— George	15	M	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
4		— Ida	11	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
5		— Arthur	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
6		— Calvin	11	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
7		Carlson James	23	M	W	Shoemaker			Canada W.	1	1									
8		Hamilton Mary	16	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1									
9	8	Wier William B.	31	M	W	Physician	500		England	1	1									
10		— Jane	33	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1									
11		— Agnes	9	F	W				Canada W.	1	1									
12	7	Smith Edward	49	M	W	Lumberman	10,000	10,000	Connecticut	1	1									
13		— Sarah	43	F	W	keeping house			Massachusetts	1	1									
14		— Emma	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
15		— John	22	M	W	at home			Massachusetts	1	1									
16		Smith Sarah	20	M	W	at home			Connecticut	1	1									
17		— John	21	M	W	back keeper			Connecticut	1	1									
18		Stewart Josephine	23	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1									
19		— David	18	M	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1									
20		Collins Abram	25	M	W	doing chores			Canada W.	1	1									
21	10	Mercer Henry	34	M	W	Carpenter			England	1	1									
22		— Margaret	34	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1									
23		— Mary	15	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1									
24		— William G.	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1									
25		— Mary Ann	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1									
26		— John W.	9	M	W				Canada W.	1	1									
27		— Hannah	7	F	W				Canada W.	1	1									
28		— Charles	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
29		— Franklin	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
30	11	Hason Edward	35	M	W	farm laborer			Eng Land	1	1									
31		— Ruth	40	F	W	keeping house			Eng Land	1	1									
32		— Mathew	12	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1									
33		— Lavinia	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1									
34		— Matilda	11	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
35		McCallar Samuel	14	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1									
36		— Grace Davis	10	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland	1	1									
37		Smith John	16	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1									
38	12	Bowman John	35	M	W	Blacksmith			Canada W.	1	1									
39		— Margaret	26	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
40		— Henry	10	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1249			57,000 78000			No. of insane, 33 34			14			6		
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 10 12														
" " white males, 21			" " females, 2			" " blind, 1														



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered yes at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forster Township of Forster, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lacertville

50

Henry Brickenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20	
1		Beerman John	3	M	W				Canada W.												
2		Robert	5	M	W				Canada W.												
3		Harriet	4	F	W				Michigan												
4	13	James	40	M	W	works in mill	1000	200	Canada W.												
5		Ellen	37	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
6		James	4	M	W	at school			Canada W.												
7		Charlotte	12	F	W	at school			Michigan												
8		Fisher Henry	40	M	W	carpenter			Prussia												
9	14	Wells John	62	M	W	keeping hotel	1000		Canada W.												
10		Mary	29	F	W	keeping house			England												
11		Levy E.	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.												
12		Hull John	9	M	W	at school			Canada W.												
13		Kirby Sarah	16	F	W	housewife			Canada W.												
14		Duggin Frederick	14	M	W	works in shingle mill			Prussia												
15		Barry Christopher	22	M	W	works in lumber yard			Canada W.												
16		Paul William	22	M	W	works in saw mill			Pennsylvania												
17		Nelson George	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.												
18		Baria John	17	M	W	works in lumber yard			Canada W.												
19		Green George	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.												
20		Green Samuel	17	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada W.												
21		Ware Henry	30	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.												
22	15	Corn George	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.												
23		Elizabeth	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
24		Thomas	20	M	W	works in shingle mill			Canada W.												
25		Leilia Jane	16	F	W	at home			Canada W.												
26		Ruth Mary	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.												
27		Matilda M.	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.												
28		William J.	4	M	W				Canada W.												
29		Joseph J.	7	M	W				Michigan												
30	16	Christine Lewis	30	F	W	works in lumber yard	1000	20	New York												
31		Sarah	30	F	W	keeping house			New York												
32		Levin	17	F	W	at home			Michigan												
33		Pascal	22	M	W	works in shingle mill			Michigan												
34		Morgan Malahpula	22	F	W	teaching pr. school			Canada W.												
35	17	Quincy David	26	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada W.												
36		Jane	30	F	W	keeping house			Prussia												
37		Marian	4	F	W				Canada W.												
38		James H.	1	M	W				Canada W.												
39	18	Jate Thomas	26	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada W.												
40		Charlotte	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 18			1600	2200	No. of insane, 32 37			9			6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 12															
" " white males, 24			" " females, 12			" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township of Franklin, in the County of Franklin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: FranklinHenry Piccola, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Yates Thomas H.	2	M	W				Michigan										
	14	Marion John	24	M	W	farmer			Canada										
		John	20	M	W	keeping house			Canada										
		Agnes S.	1	M	W				Michigan										
	20	Lowning Francis	33	M	W	farm laborer			Canada										
		Mary Jane	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
		Harriet	6	F	W				Canada										
		James H.	2	M	W				Canada										
	21	Walker William	20	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada										
		David	20	M	W	keeping house			Michigan										
		John	1	M	W				Michigan										
		James R.	2	M	W				Michigan										
	22	Mathias Peter	27	M	W	laborer			St. Petersburg										
		John	32	M	W	keeping house			New York										
		David	8	M	W				Michigan										
		John	3	M	W				Michigan										
		George L.	1	M	W				Michigan										
		Ida M.	12	F	W				Michigan										
	23	Miller George	23	M	W	farmer			Canada										
		Eliza	10	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
		John	4	M	W				Michigan										
	24	Leff Nicholas	53	M	W	farm laborer			France										
		Mary	50	F	W	keeping house			Prussia										
		Benjamin	17	M	W	farm laborer			Canada										
		William	4	M	W	at school			Canada										
		William L.	1	M	W	at school			Canada										
	25	Wine Jacobiah	35	M	W	lawyer			New York										
		John	34	M	W	keeping house			Scotland										
		Malvin	18	M	W	at school			Michigan										
		George	14	M	W	at school			Michigan										
		Nathan	6	M	W				Michigan										
		Jacobiah	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Frederick	1	M	W				Michigan										
	26	McMullen Archibald	35	M	W	works in sawmill			Ireland										
		Eliza	23	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		John	7	M	W				Michigan										
		Sarah	10	F	W				Canada										
		Archibald	5	M	W				Michigan										
		Willie	1½	M	W				Canada										
		George	4	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 15    No. of males, foreign born, 12										No. of insane, 32		31		8		1			
" " families, 8    " " colored males, 0    " " females, 0    " " blind, 0																			
" " white males, 26    " " " females, 0    " " blind, 0																			



Post Office: Waverly

Henry Friedenthal, <sup>51</sup> Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age, who have been or are entitled to vote, or who have been or are entitled to hold office, or who have been or are entitled to serve on a jury, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public office, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public position, or who have been or are entitled to hold any public employment, or who have been or are entitled to																			



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Forest, township of Forest, in the County of Saville, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville Henry Proidentach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day. If 15 or over, give year only.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other basis.																			
1		Birch Lewis	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
2		Valerius	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
3	35	Lee Robert F.	26	M	W	works in shingelmill			England	1	1								
4		Pamela	22	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
5		Walter E.	1	M	W				Michigan										
6		Smith James	30	M	W	works in shingelmill			England	1	1								
7	36	Powers Sylvanus	33	M	W	Plasterer			Canada W.	1	1								
8		Miriam	27	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
9		Henry A.	10	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
10		James A.	8	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
11		Elizabeth	6	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
12		David E.	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
13		Namie	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
14	37	McKay John	30	M	W	carpenter			Canada W.	1	1								
15		Miriam	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
16		George A.	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
17		Franklin	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
18		Patricia	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
19	38	Sharp Jacob	51	M	W	keeping hotel	1500	1500	New York										
20		Laurella	44	F	W	keeping house			New York										
21		Josephine	21	F	W	at home			Michigan										
22		Constance	18	M	W	at home			Michigan										
23	39	Grice Anna	23	F	W	keeping house			Michigan										
24		Joseph	24	M	W	Sailor			England	1	1								
25		Pierce Estelle	1	F	W				Indiana										
26		Melrose	22	F	W	at home			Michigan										
27	40	Lancashire Matthew	35	M	W	Miller	2000	800	England	1	1								
28		Anna	52	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
29		Elizabeth	23	F	W	teacher			England	1	1								
30		Laurence	18	M	W	works in gristmill			England	1	1								
31		Livy	16	F	W	at home			Delaware	1	1								
32		Emily	11	F	W	at school			Delaware	1	1								
33		Samuel D.	8	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 5. No. of white females, 15. No. of males, foreign born, 8. 3500 2300 No. of insane, 26 26 6 5																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind,																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmondville Township of Forster, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forcerville

Henry Friedlander, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			5	6	8		9	12		17	20								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of																			



Post Office: Farewellville

53  
Henry Breidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 21 years of age, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Peck Charlath	54	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
2	15	Boys Martha	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
3		William	5	M	W				Michigan										
4		Lally	4	F	W				Michigan										
5		John H.	55	M	W				Michigan										
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1

No. of white females, 3

No. of males, foreign born, 2

No. of insane, 5



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



54

W Beach

Ass't Marshal

28 40



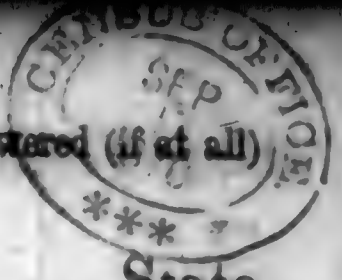
~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buckway Center W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can not read.	Can not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than as before or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Julia Ann	52	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1				1	1			
2		— Gordon John C	16	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
3		— James	14	fw	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
4		— Stephen	11	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
5		— Elizabeth	8	fw					Michigan	1	1				1				
6		— Anna	19	fw	at home				Canada	1	1								
7		— Sarah	21	fw	servant				Canada	1	1								
8		— Seymour Kephah	23	fw	servant				Canada	1	1					1			
9		— Louise	21	fw	servant				Canada	1	1								
10		— Margaret	17	fw	servant				Canada	1	1				1				
11		— Mary A	11	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
12		— John	9	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1				
13		— Philinda	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								
14	8 8	— Robinson James	56	mw	shoe maker				Canada	1	1				1	1		1	
15		— Ann	54	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1				1	1			
16		— Andrew	12	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
17		— Loretta	10	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
18		— James	6	mw					Michigan	1	1								
19		— Alfaretta	4	fw					Michigan	1	1								
20		— Leppa B	2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
21	9 9	— Barr Calah	23	mw	laborer				Canada	1	1								
22		— Susan	27	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1				1	1			
23		— Sarah	9	fw					Michigan	1	1				1				
24		— William	7	mw					Michigan	1	1				1				
25		— Joseph	4	mw					Michigan	1	1								
26		— Jarvis	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								
27		— Margaret	1/2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
28	10 14	— Thibedeau Edward	30	mw	laborer				Canada	1	1							1	
29		— Jennette	38	fw	keeping house		5000	250	Canada	1	1								
30		— Franklin W	18	mw	laborer				Michigan	1	1				1				
31		— Jefferson B	15	mw	laborer				Michigan	1	1				1				
32		— Albertine	14	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1				
33		— Margaret	12	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1				1	1			
34		— Charles S	9	mw					Michigan	1	1				1				
35		— Jane	8	fw					Michigan	1	1				1				
36		— Matilda	4	fw					Michigan	1	1								
37		— Emily	2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
38		— Lois	1/2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
39	11 11	— Sharp James	50	mw	farmer		1500	650	Scotland	1	1								
40		— Ann	55	fw	keeping house				Scotland	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 4		6500 000		No. of insane, —						147 12		2		
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, —		" " females, " 10 9														
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Vermont, in the County of Larimore, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rockbury Center

Wm. A. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

55

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in freeborn state.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		James R.	22	m	w	farm laborer			Scotland	/									
2		Elizabeth	18	f	w	at home			Scotland	/									
3		Mary C.	13	f	w	at home			Scotland	/									
4		Grace	10	f	w	at home			Scotland	/									
5	12 12	Ward Betsey	4	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
6		Shell William	15	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/									
7		Quinton Richard	39	m	w	farmer	800	400	Canada	/									
8		Sabel	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
9		Brian	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/									
10		Cyrus	10	m	w	at home			Canada	/									
11		Mary J.	8	f	w				Canada	/									
12		Richard	6	m	w				Canada	/									
13		George	4	m	w				Michigan	/									
14	13 13	Watson Abraham	59	m	w	farmer	850	300	Canada	/									
15		Mary	57	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
16		Abraham	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
17		Lewis	13	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
18		Matilda	17	f	w				Canada	/									
19	14 14	Watson John	29	m	w	farmer	1000	275	Canada	/									
20		Diana	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
21		Adel	10	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
22		Harriet	17	f	w				Canada	/									
23		Elle	6	f	w				Canada	/									
24		William	2	m	w				Michigan	/									
25	15 15	Johnson William	39	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
26		Mary	39	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
27		Mary M.	9	f	w				Canada	/									
28	14 16	Harris Silas	66	m	w	farmer	1000	400	New Hampshire	/									
29		Harris Elizabeth	59	f	w	keeping house			New York	/									
30		John	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
31		Nancy	18	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
32	17 17	Bradshaw Thomas	36	m	w	farmer	2200	500	Canada	/									
33		Lizzie	34	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
34		Bruna	8	f	w				Canada	/									
35		Franklin	4	m	w				Canada	/									
36		Percival	4	m	w				Canada	/									
37		Frances	1	f	w				Michigan	/									
38	18 18	Boers Benjamin	71	m	w	farmer			New Hampshire	/									
39		Lewis	58	m	w	farmer			New Hampshire	/									
40		Frances	28	f	w	school teacher			Canada	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 13		5980	1875	No. of income, 1524									
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 17													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 17			" " blind, 1													



Page No. 4

~~20~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thumout, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frank

W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				Age at last birthday, or under; year, given months in fractions, thus, 1r	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or whose name is ineligible for election or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	19	19	Amy	50	m	w	Laborer	200		Canada	/	/				/	/			
2			Eldred	51	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/				/	/			
3			Holly	11	f	w				Canada	/	/				/	/	Insane		
4			Margaret	12	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/			
5			John	10	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/			
6			Mary	8	f	w				Canada	/	/								
7	20	20	Graham Henry	29	m	w	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
8			Mary	36	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
9			Sophia	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/				
10			Joseph Catterung	40	f	w	Keeping house			New York										
11			Graham Rachel	76	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
12	21	21	Conroy Patrick	36	m	w	Farmer	1710	500	Ireland	/	/								
13			Mary	52	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
14			Wyllis	26	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
15			Margaret	21	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
16			John	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
17			James	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/				
18			Mary	12	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/				
19	22	22	Wall Michael	31	m	w	farm laborer	650	350	Ireland	/	/								
20			Ellen	28	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
21			Cecilia	5	f	w				Canada	/	/				/				
22			William	1	m	w				Nriet	/	/								
23	23	23	Kauschler John	34	m	w	laborer	500	275	Canada	/	/								
24			Melina	37	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
25			Alice	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/				/				
26			James	4	m	w				Canada	/	/				/				
27			John	4	m	w				Canada	/	/								
28			William	1	m	w				Nielburg	/	/								
29	24	24	Oxten George	38	m	w	laborer	200		Canada	/	/								
30			Bethie	27	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
31			Sidney	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								
32			Susan	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
33			Martha	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
34			Grace	3	f	w				Canada	/	/								
35			Mary E.	4	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
36	25	25	Murvin William	45	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
37			Mary	24	f	w	Keeping house			New York										
38			Emma	12	f	w	at home			Canada	/					/				
39			Wesley	9	m	w				Nielburg	/					/				
40			Brian	8	m	w				Canada	/					/				
No. of dwellings, 4				No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 15		3250	1145	No. of insane, 1		3			1135		3			
" " Families, 4				" " colored males, 20		" " females, 20														
" " white males, 20				" " females, 20		" " blind, 0														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Anson, in the County of Seneca, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 56

Post Office: Paris W. B. Biddle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		John	4	m	w				Canada	1										
		George	1	m	w				Canada	1										
26	26	Butcher Thomas	34	m	w	laborer			England	1	1				1	1				
		Lucy	36	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Christopher	14	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Hannah	12	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1	1				
		Jane	9	f	w				Canada	1	1				1					
		Sarah	6	f	w				Canada	1	1									
		Edmond	5	m	w				Canada	1	1									
		Emma	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
27	27	Hegeman Nathaniel	47	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1				
		Johnson Thomas	23	m	w	laborer	300		Canada	1	1									
		Eloja	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Eloja Jane	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1	Dec								
28	28	Dwyer Thomas	45	m	w	farmer	300	300	Ireland	1	1				1	1				
		Bridget	47	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1				1	1				
		Michael	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1				
		Elizabeth	15	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Catherine	14	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1	1				
		Sarah J	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1	1				
		Thomas E	10	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1					
29	29	Leah Nelson	46	m	w	farmer	3100	650	Canada	1	1							1		
		Elizabeth	45	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		William	20	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1					
		Henrietta	17	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1					
		George	15	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1				1					
		Charles	13	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Louise	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1					
		Jane A	9	m	w				Canada	1	1				1					
		Mary	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Edmond	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
30	30	Willoughby John	47	m	w	farmer	500	250	Ireland	1	1							1		
		Martha	45	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
		Martha A	7	f	w				Canada	1	1				1					
		Alexander	9	m	w				Canada	1	1				1					
		Jane	20	f	w	servant			Pennsylvania	1	1				1					
		Margaret	16	f	w	servant			Pennsylvania	1	1				1					
31	31	Sherwood James	28	m	w	laborer			England	1	1				1	1				
		Mary	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Mary A	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		1740	No. of insane,		2	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1769	No. of idiotic,		2
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females,		1574	" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		
" " white males,		19	" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Trout, in the County of Shular, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador W. B. Bick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											

16 20



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador57  
W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Elisha	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Samuel John	54	m	farmer		600	300	Canada	/	/								
		Rossana	63	f	keeping house				New York										
		Lynnan	13	m	laborer				New York					/	/				
41	41	Samuel Godfrey	40	m	farm laborer		440	100	Canada	/	/								
		Polly	33	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		William	18	m	at farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Olivia	18	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	11	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Matilda	9	f					Michigan	/	/								
		Berman	5	m					Michigan	/	/								
		Hettie	10	f					Michigan	/	/								
42	42	Bradshaw Albert D	24	m	laborer				Canada	/	/		Sept.						
		Hairnetta	21	f	keeping house				Michigan	/	/		Sept.						
		Cummings Michael	32	m	laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Mary J	26	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Agnes E	5	f					Canada	/	/								
		Robert	3	m					Michigan	/	/								
		Francis	1	m					Michigan	/	/								
43	43	Mennick Robert	46	m	farmer		1000	150	Scotland	/	/								
		Catherine	43	f	keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		George	17	m	laborer				Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Jane	15	f	at home				Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		John	7	m					Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	2	f					Michigan	/	/								
44	44	Quister Jacob	29	m	laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Phebe	28	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Sabra	6	f					Canada	/	/								
		John	3	m					Canada	/	/								
		Brunice	1	f					Canada	/	/								
45	45	Wood George	50	m	farmer		800	500	New York										
		Barnab	47	f	keeping house				New York										
		Barris	14	m	at home				Canada					/					
		Josephine	12	f	at school				Canada					/	/				
		Walter	9	m					Michigan					/					
		Isaac	3	f					Michigan										
		Effie	4	f					Michigan										
46	46	Pitchard Benjamin	52	m	laborer				England	/	/								
		Elizabeth	27	f	keeping house				England	/	/			/	/				
		William	21	m	laborer				Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		11	2850	1150		No. of insane,				1169		5	
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		10	" " females,		10											
" " white males,		19	" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hiram, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. If not citizens, state whether right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, belief or other cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Amanda	13	f		at home			Canada	1	1			1	1				1
		— Benjamin	11	m		at home			Canada	1	1			1	1				2
47	47	Abel & Anthony	54	m		farmer			Canada	1	1							1	3
		— Mary	39	f		keeping house			Ireland	1	1								4
		— David	15	m		laborer			Canada	1	1			1					5
		— Mary Ann	13	f		at home			Canada	1	1			1	1				6
		— Joseph	9	m					Canada	1	1			1					7
		— Lorina	8	f					Canada	1	1								8
		— Anthony	6	m					Canada	1	1								9
48	48	Amos Arthur	24	m		farmer	1000	100	England	1	1							1	10
		— Elizabeth	24	f		keeping house			Pennsylvania										11
		— Sarah	7	f					Michigan	1				1					12
		— Agnes	2	f					Michigan	1									13
49	49	John	40	m		laborer	200		Canada	1	1							1	14
		— Mary	32	f		keeping house			Canada	1	1								15
		— George	14	m		at home			Canada	1	1				1				16
		— John	11	m		at home			Canada	1	1				1	1			17
		— Blanco	13	f		at home			Canada	1	1				1	1			18
50	50	Chapman Thomas	32	m		farm laborer	500	200	Canada	1	1								19
		— Margaret	31	f		keeping house			Canada	1	1								20
		— Jane	13	f		at home			Canada	1	1			1	1				21
		— Amanda	11	f		at home			Canada	1	1				1	1			22
		— Lusin	9	f		at home			Canada	1	1								23
		— Lydia	7	f					Canada	1	1								24
51	51	Wickham Thomas	40	m		laborer	300		Canada	1	1								25
52	52	Amos Brian	28	m		laborer	250		Canada	1	1								26
53	53	Strong Isaac	23	m		farm laborer			Canada	1	1							1	27
		— Anna	25	f		keeping house			England	1	1								28
		— Charlotte	3	m					Michigan	1	1								29
		— Anna C	2	f					Michigan	1	1								30
54	54	Ball Samuel	25	m		farm laborer			Canada	1	1								31
		— Anna	25	f		keeping house			England	1	1								32
		— Thomas	9	m					Michigan	1	1	3rd							33
55	55	Aiken John	25	m		farmer	1500	1000	Canada	1	1								34
		— Thomas	34	m		farmer	1500	400	Scotland	1	1								35
		— Elizabeth	35	f		keeping house			Scotland	1	1								36
56	56	Metell John	30	m		farmer	2000	450	Ireland	1	1								37
		— Sarah	25	f		keeping house			Canada	1	1								38
		— Anna C	2	f					Michigan	1	1								39
		— Thomas J	1	m					Michigan	1	1								40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 17			6950	1550	No. of insane, 2		1	738		4			
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 17													
" " white males, 42			" " females, 20			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Tannock, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador W. B. B. B., Ass't Marshal.

58

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the right of citizenship, or who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of the United States, or who are not citizens of the United																			



~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Antrim, in the County of Sandwich, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador

W. B. Bunch

*Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution or laws of the United States.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Amador, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador

W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

59

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from exercising the right of suffrage.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from exercising the right of suffrage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
7474	Sherry James	33 m w farmer					300		Canada	/	/							/	
	— Jane	24 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— Clement	12 m w at home							Canada	/	/			/	/				
	— Jane	11 f w at home							Canada	/	/								
	— Sarah	8 f w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Obed	6 m w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Robert	3 m w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Myron	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
7575	Horton George	33 m w farmer					1500	400	Vermont	/	/				/	/		/	
	— Margaret	27 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— Roger	4 m w							Michigan	/	/			/					
	— Mary J.	4 f w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Carrie	2 f w							Michigan	/	/								
7676	Barrow James	35 m w farmer					1500	300	Canada	/	/							/	
	— Carrie	12 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— William	8 m w							Michigan	/	/								
	— William	4 m w							Michigan	/	/			/					
	— James	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Ella	4 f w							Michigan	/	/								
7777	— Samuel	4 m w farmer					2500	700	Vermont	/	/							/	
	— Annie	23 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— Olive	1 f w							Israel	/	/								
7878	Tracy William	34 m w farmer							Canada	/	/								
	— Peter	23 m w housewife							Canada	/	/						Blind		
	— James	13 m w at home							Canada	/	/			/	/				
	— William	11 m w at home							Canada	/	/								
	— Anna	10 f w							Canada	/	/								
	— Rachel	8 f w							Canada	/	/								
	— Emily	6 f w							Canada	/	/								
	— Betty	2 f w							Michigan	/	/								
	— Rose	1 f w							Michigan	/	/								
7979	Baloe William	42 m w farmer					1800	325	Canada	/	/								
	— Lydia	25 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— Abel	15 m w farm laborer							Canada	/	/								
	— William	13 m w farm laborer							Canada	/	/			/					
	— John	11 m w							Canada	/	/			/					
	— Matilda	1 f w							Michigan	/	/								
8080	Bradley Thomas	22 m w farmer							Canada	/	/								
	— William	19 f w housewife							Canada	/	/								
	— William	2 m w							Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>			No. of white females, <u>27</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>9</u>		8800	1775	No. of insane, <u>1</u>		6	2	7	2	4				
" " families, <u>7</u>			" " colored males, <u>1</u>		" " females, <u>1</u>														
" " white males, <u>18</u>			" " females, <u>1</u>		" " blind, <u>1</u>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Truro, in the County of Sandwich, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador

W. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, writes.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, writes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	81	81	Bradley James	23	m	w	farmer	1500	450	Canada	/	/							1
2			— Roxana	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							2
3			— Emma	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/							3
4			— Horace	1 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	June						4
5	82	82	William F. Ford	40	m	w	farmer	800	100	New York	/	/							5
6			— Laura	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							6
7			— George	14	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/							7
8			— John	10	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/							8
9			— Franklin	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/							9
10			— Wesley	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/							10
11	83	83	Auguste Frederick	33	m	w	farmer			England	/	/							11
12			— Rachel	33	f	w	keeping house	800	100	Canada	/	/							12
13			— George	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							13
14			— Abraham	13	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							14
15			— John	11	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/							15
16			— Albert	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/							16
17			— William	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/							17
18			— Samuel	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/							18
19	84	84	Lepp Jacob	50	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							19
20			— Maria	42	f	w	keeping house	700	300	Canada	/	/							20
21			— Cora	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/							21
22	85	85	Shannon James	55	m	w	laborer	400		Ireland	/	/							22
23			— Margaret	50	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							23
24			— William	14	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							24
25	86	86	Arthur Oliver	29	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/							25
26			— Jane	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							26
27			— Edmund	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/							27
28	87	87	Rector Nicholas	47	m	w	farmer			New York	/	/							28
29			— Mary Ann	40	f	w	keeping house	2500	600	England	/	/							29
30			— Lorenzo	21	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							30
31			— Alexander	19	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							31
32			— Horner	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							32
33			— Cyrena	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/							33
34			— Olga Jane	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/							34
35			— Lina	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/							35
36			— Henry	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/							36
37			— Mary	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/							37
38	88	88	Lia's Joseph	37	m	w	farmer	800	250	Canada	/	/							38
39			— Sarah	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							39
40			— Elizabeth	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/							40
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 10		7000	2100	No. of insane, 14		1	16	7			5			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " 10														
		" " white males, 23	" " " families, 8		" " blind, 0														

16 25



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: AmudonW. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

60

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
89	89	Amos	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								1
		Palmer, Francis	47	m	w	farmer	750	300	Canada	/	/							/	2
		Jane	45	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/				/	/			3
		Chester	22	m	w	farm laborer			Illinois	/	/							/	4
		Lydia C	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/	/				5
		Samson	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					6
		Olgaletta	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/								7
		Anna	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								8
		Kanox	21	f	w				Canada	/	/								9
90	90	Grant William	35	m	w	farmer	2500	650	Scotland	/	/							/	10
		Amanda	30	f	w	keeping house			Maine										11
		Leslie	7	m	w				Michigan	/				/					12
		William	7	m	w				Michigan	/									13
		Lowell	4	m	w				Michigan	/									14
		Mary J	2	f	w				Michigan	/									15
91	91	Bradley John	26	m	w	farmer	750	150	England	/	/							/	16
		Marion J	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								17
		Sophonia	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								18
		Fanny	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								19
		James	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								20
		Ara	1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								21
92	92	Kerwin James	12	m	w	farmer	650	250	Canada	/	/								22
		Mary	39	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								23
		Richard	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								24
		Katy	10	f	w				Canada	/	/								25
		James	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								26
		Patrick	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								27
93	93	Quister, Adam	25	m	w	laborer	300		Canada	/	/		July		/	/			28
		Mary	15	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/		July		/	/			29
94	94	Quister John	65	m	w	farmer	500		Canada	/	/				/	/			30
		Anna	52	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/				/	/			31
		Yottiel	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/				/	/			32
		George	14	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/			33
		Benjamin	11	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/			34
		Oliver	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								35
		Anna E	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/								36
95	95	Quister John	35	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/				/	/			37
		Barriet	36	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/				/	/			38
		Charles	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/				/	/			39
96	96	Spring Abraham	63	m	w	farmer	600	150	Canada	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 13			6050 1500		No. of insane, 4		1		4912		3		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 8													
" " white males, 24			" " females, "			" " blind, "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Amherst, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst

W. B. Bunch, Ass't Marshal.

61

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
103	105	Wm. Allison	64	m	at farm	600		Canada	1	1								1	
		Rachel	54	f	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		George	21	m	at farm laborer			Canada	1	1									
106	106	Robinson Levi B.	58	m	at farm	2000	300	New York										1	
		Elma	48	f	keeping house			New York											
		John G.	29	m	at farm			New York										1	
		James B.	89	m	at farm			Vermont										1	
107	108	Foster William	25	m	at farm			New York										1	
		Susan	27	f	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Gibbs Margaret	8	f				Canada		1									
109	109	Horton Alexander	60	m	at farm laborer	300	200	Scotland	1	1					1	1		1	
		Olivia	39	f	keeping house			Pennsylvania	1	1									
		William	10	m				Michigan											
		Ida Mary	8	f				Michigan											
		Eddie	5	f				Michigan											
		Capthela	1	f				Michigan											
110	110	Wallace William	25	m	at farm	1200	200	Wisconsin	1	1								1	
		Lizzie	18	f	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
111	111	Scott George	44	m	at farm			Scotland	1	1									
		Mary	44	f	keeping house			Scotland	1	1									
		John	10	m	at farm laborer			Scotland	1	1									
		Christina	18	f	at home			Scotland	1	1									
		George H.	10	m	at home			Canada	1	1									
		Ann	4	f	at home			Canada	1	1									
		Mary	9	f				Canada	1	1									
112	112	McIntyre Francis	50	m	at farm	400		Ireland	1	1									
		Bridget	47	f	keeping house			Ireland	1	1					1	1			
		Ellen	12	f	at home			Canada	1	1					1	1			
		Bartholomew	9	m				Canada	1	1									
		Francis	7	m				Canada	1	1									
113	113	Brooks James	35	m	at farm	600	200	Canada	1	1									
		Mary	20	f	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Mary Ellen	4	f				Michigan	1	1									
		Suzanne	2	f				Michigan	1	1									
114	114	Spring Samuel	43	m	at farm	4500	900	Canada	1	1								1	
		Mary A.	41	f	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
		Joseph	16	m	at farm laborer			Canada	1	1									
		William	14	m	at farm laborer			Canada	1	1									
		Rebecca	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
		Charlotte	9	f				Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 13			9500	1950	No. of insane, 4		4		3		7		8
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amador W Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, less 1/2.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																			
1		Samuel	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
2		Andrew	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
3		Martha Charles	39	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Canada	1	1							1	
4		Delila	27	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
5		Charlotte	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
6		Eli	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
7	115	115	Strain Robert	38	m	w	Farmer	850	250	Canada	1	1							
8		Wm	40	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1						1		
9		James	15	f	w	Farmer			Canada	1	1						1		
10		Mary	13	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1						1		
11		Sarah	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1						1		
12		Victor	9	f	w				Canada	1	1						1		
13		Abraham	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1						1		
14		Birney	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
15		Carrie	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
16	114	114	McEnnis Donald	45	m	w	Farmer	600	300	Scotland	1	1							
17		Margaret	41	f	w	Keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
18		Donald	12	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1						1		
19		Margaret	10	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1						1		
20		Malcolm	13	m	w				Canada	1	1						1		
21		Duncan	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1						1		
22		Gracie	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
23		John	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
24		Mary	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
25	117	117	McArthur Timothy	37	m	w	Farmer			Ireland	1	1						1	
26		Anna	26	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1							1	
27		James W	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1						1		
28		Timothy	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1						1		
29		Bright	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
30		Thomas	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
31	118	118	Cunningham Thomas	35	m	w	Farmer			England	1	1						1	
32		Catherine	32	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
33		Sarah	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1						1		
34		William H	9	m	w				Canada	1	1								
35		Charles	7	f	w				Canada	1	1								
36		Lyra	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
37		Persius	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
38		James B	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
39		Allen Thomas	42	m	w	Farmer			New York									1	
40		Gordon Oliver	32	m	w	Farmer			Canada	1	1						1	1	
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 10 7 1750 750 No. of insane, 4																			
" " families, 21 " " colored males, " " females, "																			







~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Greenwood, in the County of Sanborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Yazooville

Henry Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Greenleaf, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

63

Henry W. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	17	16	Hewitt George	26	M	W	farmer	1000	150	Ohio									1
2			Ruby	26	F	W	keeping house			Ohio									
3			Bryson	15	M	W				Michigan									
4			William	3	M	W				Ohio									
5			George	4	M	W				Ohio									
6	18	17	Wright William	40	M	W	farmer	1000		England	1	1						1	
7			Isaac Jane	31	F	W	keeping house			Pennsylvania									
8			James	14	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
9			Gertrude	2	F	W				Michigan	1								
10			Elmer	9	M	W				Michigan	1								
11			Inda Lawrence	9	M	W													
12			Harrison	7	M	W				Pennsylvania									
13	19	18	Jones William	25	M	W	farmer			Pennsylvania								1	
14			Episita	21	F	W	keeping house			Pennsylvania									
15			John	7	M	W				Pennsylvania									
16			Samuel	15	M	W				Pennsylvania									
17			Merini Thomas	58	M	W	farmer	400	400	Pennsylvania								1	
18	20	19	Holt Robert	56	M	W	farmer	400	400	Michigan								1	
19			Wm	40	M	W	keeping house			Canada	1								
20			William	24	M	W	farmer	100		Canada	1	1							
21				22	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1						1	
22			Elmer	20	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
23			Victor	17	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
24			Anna	14	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1							
25			Mary	12	F	W	at home			Michigan	1	1							
26			James	10	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
27			Charles	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
28			Mahela	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
29			Patrick	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
30			Jessie	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
31			Marrah	1 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
32	21	—																	
33	22	—																	
34	23	20	Lang Alexander	46	M	W	farmer	300	100	Ireland	1	1						1	
35			Isabella	39	F	W	keeping house			Vermont									
36			Mary A.	18	F	W	at home			Canada	1								
37			Joseph	11	M	W	at home			Michigan	1								
38			Harriet A.	9	F	W				Canada	1								
39			Dinah	7	F	W				Canada	1								
40			Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	1								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 7			3300	650	No. of insane, 23		15	4	4			8	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 5													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Greenleaf, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Greenleaf Henry Bridenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Lang Selma	15	F	W				Michigan	1									
24	21	Rever Edward	37	M	W	farmer	100		England	1	1								
		Mary Jane	35	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
		John W. A.	16	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Henry	14	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		William	11	M	W				Canada	1									
		George	8	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		Abel	5	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		Charles	2	M	W				Canada	1	1								
25	22	Merrish William	34	M	W	farmer	400	150	England	1	1								
		Mary Jane	19	F	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	4	M	W				Michigan	1									
		John	2	M	W				Michigan	1									
26	23	Rever Edward	34	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Scotland	1	1								
		Mary	32	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
		Stewart	21	M	W	at home			Scotland	1	1								
27	24	Curran William	41	M	W	farmer			England	1	1								
		Mary	39	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
		John	16	M	W	at home			England	1									
28	25	Murphy John	36	M	W	farmer	300	150	England	1	1								
		Peter	33	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
		William	12	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		William	10	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Thomas	4	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		David	2	M	W				Canada	1	1								
29	26	Rever Lawrence	38	M	W	farmer	300	150	Scotland	1									
		Joana	36	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
30	27	Rever David	42	M	W	farmer	400		Scotland	1	1								
31	28	Buett Mortimer	46	M	W	farmer	300		Massachusetts										
		Mary	36	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		Lincoln	19	M	W				New York										
		Lena	8	F	W				Indiana										
		Arminous	6	M	W				Michigan										
32	29	Buett Henry	37	M	W	farmer	300		Massachusetts										
		Mary	33	F	W	keeping house			New Jersey										
		Anna	13	F	W	at home			Ohio										
		George W.	8	M	W				New Jersey										
		Lizzie J.	2	F	W				Michigan										
33	30	Bond George	36	M	W	farmer			England	1	1								
		Perah	32	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 3600			680			No. of insane, 30			29			3	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 89			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "										
" " white males, 25			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "													







**NOTE**—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Greenleaf, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Mary Swidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 15, give date of birth in fractions, thus, 11 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re- sults of other crime.			
1		Walter John T.	3	M	W				Canada W	1	1								
2		Same	4	2	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
3		Same	52	W	W	at home			Ireland	1	1								
4		Abbe James	20	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland										
5	42																		
6	43 39	Yardley Lewis	34	M	W	farmer	200	100	Scotland	1	1								
7		Mary	36	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
8		Mary	12	F	W	at home			Canada W	1	1								
9		John	9	M	W	at home			Canada W	1	1								
10		Margaret	10	F	W				Canada W	1	1								
11		Alexander	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
12		Catharine	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
13		Lewis	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Francis	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
15	44 40	Indi Rosebush	33	M	W	farmer			Ohio										
16			24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1								
17	45 41	Davis Ebenezer	28	M	W	farmer			Canada W	1	1								
18		Mary Julia	18	F	W	keeping house			New York										
19		George W.	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
20		Martha	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
21	46 42	Davis Sidney	27	M	W	farmer			New York										
22		Ranah	28	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	1	1								
23		James	8	M	W				Canada W	1	1								
24		Marcia	5	F	W				Canada W	1	1								
25		Ellen	2	F	W				Canada W	1	1								
26		Mauritia M.	40	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
27	47 43	Hardrick John	21	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W	1	1								
28	48 44	Jordan William	40	M	W	farmer			Ireland	1	1								
29		Ann Jane	35	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
30		Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Fain	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
32	49 45	Nelson William	42	M	W	farmer	500	150	Scotland	1	1								
33		Fiam	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
34		Sarah L.	10	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
35	50 46	Perdue Aaron	56	M	W	farmer	500	200	New York										
36		Lena	31	F	W	keeping house			New York										
37		Lucy Phoebe	24	M	W	at home			New York										
38		Thomas	22	M	W	at home			New York										
39		Lucinda	17	F	W	at home			New York										
40		Mrs Liza	11	F	W	at home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 9      No. of white females, 20      No. of males, foreign born, 8      1600      480      No. of insane, 25      27      1      2      9																			
" " families, 8      " " colored males,      " " females, " " 10																			
" " white males, 14      " " " females,      " " blind,      1																			



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Greenleaf, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Greenleaf

Henry Pruddenbach, Ass't Marshal. 65

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
1		William George	9	M	W				Michigan									
2	51	Martha Sarah	42	F	W	Housewife	1000		Ohio									
3		Harsh	11	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland									
4		David Elizabeth	2	F	W				Michigan									
5		Robert John	16	M	W	Domestic servant			Canada W.									
6		John Anthony	31	M	W	Barber			South Wales									
7		William James	21	M	W	Barber			Scotland									
8		Harsh Henry	12	M	W	Student			England									
9	52	William George	40	M	W	Farmer	200	200	New York									
10		John George	17	M	W	Keeping house			New York									
11		David A.	16	M	W	at home			New York									
12		David A.	12	M	W	at home			New York									
13	53	William George	12	M	W	at home			New York									
14		Harsh H.	17	M	W	Keeping house			New York									
15		John	1	M	W				Michigan									
16	54	William George	48	M	W	Carpenter	200	200	New York									
17		John	24	M	W	Keeping house			New York									
18		John Elizabeth	12	F	W	at school			Michigan									
19		John	10	M	W				Michigan									
20		Harsh	5	M	W				Michigan									
21		John W.	5	M	W				Michigan									
22		David	2	M	W				Michigan									
23		David	12	M	W				Michigan									
24	55	William George	26	M	W	Farmer	200	200	New York									
25		John	26	M	W	Keeping house			Canada W.									
26		John	4	M	W				Michigan									
27		Harsh	1	M	W				Michigan									
28	56	William George	12	M	W	Farmer	1200	450	Canada W.									
29		Mary Jane	31	F	W	Keeping house			Canada W.									
30		Mary M.	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.									
31		John	9	M	W				Canada W.									
32		Emma	6	F	W				Michigan									
33		Percy	4	M	W				Michigan									
34		Philip	4	M	W				Michigan									
35		Minnie	2	F	W				Michigan									
36	57	Thompson Thomas	49	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Canada W.									
37		Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping house			Canada W.									
38		Sarah	23	F	W	at home			Canada W.									
39		Thomas	8	M	W				Michigan									
40		George Th.	3	M	W				Michigan									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 8			3800	1100	No. of insane, 23		22	2	8			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0												
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Genesee, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Carletonville

Henry Bridenthal, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, then yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	55	Wright, William	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Canada										
2		Catherine	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
3		Edith Mary	7	M	W				Canada										
4	59	Walt Edward	45	M	W	Farmer	500		New York										
5		Mary	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
6		Thomas	7	M	W				Michigan										
7		Janet	3	F	W				Michigan										
8		Phoebe	1	F	W				Michigan										
9	50	Lodge, George	42	M	W	Farmer			New York										
10		Caroline	16	F	W	keeping house			New York										
11		Samuel	8	M	W				Michigan										
12		George	6	M	W				Michigan										
13		Sarah	4	F	W				Michigan										
14		Carrie	1	F	W				Michigan										
15	61	Wilson Andrew	23	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Scotland										
16		Susana	19	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
17		Emily	2	F	W				Michigan										
18		William	1	M	W				Michigan										
19	62	McDonald Sarah	30	F	W	teaching pr. school			Canada										
20		William	11	M	W	at school			Canada										
21		Elizabeth	8	F	W				Michigan										
22		Elizabeth	3	F	W				Michigan										
23		Caroline	1	F	W				Michigan										
24	63	Wilson James	21	M	W	Farmer	500	50	Scotland										
25		Sarah	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
26		Elizabeth	12	F	W				Michigan										
27	64	Wilson William	68	M	W	farmer	1000	400	Scotland										
28		Elizabeth	49	F	W	keeping house			Scotland										
29	65	McConnell George	57	M	W	farmer	1500	300	Canada										
30		Anna	27	F	W	keeping house			New York										
31		Margaret	12	F	W	at home			New York										
32		William	7	M	W				Michigan										
33		George	8	M	W				Michigan										
34		Grant	6	M	W				Michigan										
35		William	4	F	W				Michigan										
36		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan										
37		Matrimed	3/2	M	W				Michigan										
38	66	Wells Edgar	62	M	W	farmer	1200	200	Vermont										
39		Harry	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada										
40		White Orlando	24	M	W	farm laborer			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			8400	1500	No. of insane, 27			31	3	7			
" " families, 4			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 84													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



66

Henry Grundenbach, Ass't Marshal.

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, _____	Nb. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Persons numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Red (R.), Yellow (Y.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____					No. of insane, _____										
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____															



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1-1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the other grounds than the basis of color or race.	
1																			1	
2																			2	
3																			3	
4																			4	
5																			5	
6																			6	
7																			7	
8																			8	
9																			9	
10																			10	
11																			11	
12																			12	
13																			13	
14																			14	
15																			15	
16																			16	
17																			17	
18																			18	
19																			19	
20																			20	
21																			21	
22																			22	
23																			23	
24																			24	
25																			25	
26																			26	
27																			27	
28																			28	
29																			29	
30																			30	
31																			31	
32																			32	
33																			33	
34																			34	
35																			35	
36																			36	
37																			37	
38																			38	
39																			39	
40																			40	
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of La Motte, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ArumanWalter L. Buck, Ass't Marshal. 68

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have right to vote in election or are otherwise qualified to do so.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lamb William	29	m	W	Farmer	2300	300	Michigan									/	
2		— Evelyn	28	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
3		— Elencor	1	m	W				Michigan										
4	2	James Isaac	42	m	W	Farmer	250		England	/	/							/	
5		— Mary M	23	f	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
6		— Mary J	4	f	W				"	/									
7	3	Turner William	50	m	W	Farmer	400		New York									/	
8	4	Left James	63	m	W	Farmer	200		Pennont	/	/							/	
9		— Eliza Ann	42	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
10		— Harry	29	m	W	Saloon			"	/								/	
11		— Susan	15	f	W	at home			"	/									
12		— Martha E	11	f	W				Wisconsin	/									
13		— Grandy	8	m	W				"	/									
14	5	Sawtell Levi	41	m	W	Farm Saloon	200		New York									/	
15		— Lydia	34	f	W	Keeping House			"										
16		— David	15	m	W	Farm Saloon			"										
17		— Mary	13	f	W	At school			"										
18		— Cassius	7	m	W				Michigan										
19		— Janette	2	f	W				"										
20	6	Swinson William	44	m	W	Farmer	200		England	/	/								
21		— Susan f	40	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
22		— John	19	m	W	Farm Saloon			"	/	/								
23		— William	17	m	W	"			"	/	/								
24		— Robert	12	m	W	At school			"	/	/								
25		— Joseph	10	m	W	do			"	/	/								
26		— Mary	8	f	W				"	/	/								
27		— Martha	3	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
28	7	Bartlett Leroy	21	m	W	Saloon	150		New York									/	
29		— Calome	15	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
30		— Sister Mary Ann	20	f	W	Seamstress			Canada	/	/								
31	8	Wooden William	49	m	W	Farmer	300	150	New York									/	
32		— Margaret	26	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
33		— Moses	18	m	W	Farm Saloon			Canada	/									
34		— William	17	m	W	"			"	/									
35	9	Smith Henry	24	m	W	Farmer	300		Michigan	/	/							/	
36		— Louisa	20	f	W	Keeping House			"	/									
37		— Andrew	1/2	m	W				"										
38	10	Mosher William	45	m	W	Farmer	480	300	Canada	/									
39		— Abigail	44	f	W	Keeping House			"	/									
40		— Joseph	17	m	W	Farm Saloon			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 11			4780	700	No. of horses, 19		24	1	2	64	7	9	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			98										
" " white males, 23			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of La Motte, in the County of Damascus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Burman Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female, if 15 or over, state whether male or female.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization, or otherwise.																			
No. of dwellings, 9																			
No. of white females, 21																			
No. of males, foreign born, 12																			
2960 1250																			
No. of inmates, 36 34																			
7 9																			
5																			
No. of families, 9																			
No. of colored males, 14																			
No. of females, 14																			
No. of blind, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of La Motte, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newman Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal. 69

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day, then, Yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, 1870.	Female Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pratt Anna J	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan										
2	20	20	Hop Peter	22	M	W	Harmon Laborer	200	Canada	1	1								
3	21	21	Swigley Benjamin	25	M	W	Farmer	500	Canada	1	1								
4			Mary Jane	2 1/2	F	W	Keeping House		"	1	1								
5			Saladin M	7	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
6			Robert	5	M	W			"	1	1								
7			Martha	2	F	W			"	1	1								
8	22	22	McFee John	56	M	W	Farmer	320	Ireland	1	1								
9	23	23	Hill Francis	40	M	W	Farmer	600	Connecticut										
10			Mary J	35	F	W	Keeping House		"										
11			William J	10	M	W			Michigan										
12			Charles F	8	M	W			Connecticut										
13			Henry James	6	M	W			Michigan										
14			Isabel	3 1/2	F	W			"										
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings, <u>4</u>		No. of white females, <u>5</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>3</u>		<u>1320</u>	<u>100</u>	No. of insane, <u>1</u>									
		" " families, <u>4</u>		" " colored males, <u>1</u>		" " females, <u>1</u>													
		" " white males, <u>9</u>		" " " females, <u>5</u>		" " " blind, <u>1</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

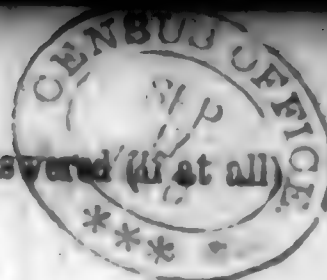
Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 17-6-12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have right to vote in State or Territory in which they are domiciled or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston, in the County of Franklin, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewiston

Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

70

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ec.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ec.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on account of race or other grounds, or on account of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Austin Brown	77	m	W	Allygate keeper			Connecticut									/	
2		— Mary R	77	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/			/	/				
3	2	Mathew Borace	34	m	W	laborer			New York									/	
4		— Elizabeth	36	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
5		— John	14	m	W	at home			Canada	/									
6		— Martha	12	f	W	at home			Canada	/									
7		— Henry	8	m	W				Canada	/									
8		— Joseph	6	m	W				Canada	/									
9		— Susan	4	f	W				Canada	/									
10	3	Garrett Peter	28	m	W	Apprentice	3500	3000	Maine	/	/							/	
11		— Mary O	26	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
12		— John	22	m	W				Canada	/	/								
13		— Susan	22	f	W				Canada	/	/								
14	4	— John	22	m	W	servant			Canada	/	/								
15	5	— John	20	m	W	servant	500	5000	Maine									/	
16		— Hannah	27	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/							/	
17		— Peter	11	m	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
18		— George	10	m	W				Maine	/	/								
19		— Eliza	2	f	W				Maine	/	/								
20		— Infant	1	m	W				Maine	/	/								
21	6	— John	20	m	W	servant	400	300	Maine									/	
22		— Rebecca	22	f	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
23		— Henry	10	m	W	laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
24		— Henry	28	m	W	laborer			Canada	/	/								
25		— John	30	m	W	servant			Canada	/	/			/	/				
26	7	— John	20	m	W	laborer	500		Canada	/	/								
27		— Maggie	10	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
28		— John	7	m	W	laborer			Maine	/	/								
29	8	— John	54	m	W	keeping house			New York									/	
30		— Maria	28	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
31		— Jane	10	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
32	9	— John	28	m	W	millwright	1000		New York					/	/			/	
33		— Sarah	20	f	W	laborer			New York										
34		— Charles	21	m	W	laborer			Ohio					/	/				
35		— Frank	18	m	W	laborer			New York										
36		— Fred	17	m	W	laborer			New York										
37	10	— John	28	m	W	laborer			England	/	/							/	
38		— Eliza	28	f	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
39	11	— John	58	m	W	keeping house	150		New York	/	/								
40		— Charles	15	m	W	laborer			Maine	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 3		No. of idiotic, 3		No. of insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic, 10		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			5630		55800								
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Kalamazoo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Ummundson, Wm	14	m	w	laborer			Michigan										
2	12 12	Walter, George	41	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/				/	/		/	
3		— Mary	32	f	w	keeping house			New Brunswick	/	/								
4		— Joseph	8	m	w				Canada	/	/				/				
5		— Catherine	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/				/				
6		— George	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
7		— John	0	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
8		— Mary	32	m	w	laborer			England	/	/								
9	13 13	Walter, Wm	50	m	w	over	200		England	/	/								
10		— Elizabeth	44	f	w	keeping house			Wales	/	/					/			
11		— Joseph	20	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
12		— Adelaide	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
13		— William	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
14		— George	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								
15		— Mary	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
16	14 14	Wm. Joseph	35	m	w	Carpenter			Canada	/	/								
17		— Mary	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
18		— Aaron	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
19		— Mary	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
20		— Jerry	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
21		— John	56	m	w	at home			Ireland	/	/								
22	15 15	Penoyer, Vincent	51	m	w	State Merchant	2000	300	New York									/	
23		— Harriette	49	f	w	keeping house			New York										
24		— Mary	47	f	w	Teaching School			New York										
25		— Robert	25	f	w	at home			New York										
26		— Joseph	23	f	w	at home			Michigan										
27		— Alva	27	f	w	at home			Michigan										
28		— Wedworth	15	m	w	at home			Michigan							/			
29		— Lilly	12	f	w	at home			Michigan							/			
30	16 16	Jamison, George	24	m	w	Clerk			New York									/	
31		— Larena	23	f	w	keeping house			Vermont										
32	17 17	Pack, Albert	28	m	w	carpenter	3000	1500	New York									/	
33		— Emma	23	f	w	keeping house			New York										
34	18 18	Rumels, Elizabeth	48	f	w	keeping house	1800	500	Maine										
35		— David	38	f	w	School Teacher		200	Maine										
36		— Anna	20	m	w	farm laborer			Maine										
37	19 19	Archie, John	53	m	w	Carpenter	200	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
38		— Mary	45	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/						/		
39		— Joseph	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
40		— Celina	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 11		3400		2800		No. of insane, 1		574		5					
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 65															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Springton, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Springton

William B. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

71

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Archer Jane				at home			Michigan	/	/								
2		— Emily							Michigan	/	/								
3		— Arthur	5	m					Michigan	/	/								
4		— William	3	m					Michigan	/	/								
5	20 20	Courtney James	28	m		Cabinet-maker	150		Canada	/	/		Aug						
6		— Maggie		f		keeping house			Canada	/	/		Aug						
7	21 21	Brown Edy	42	m		Cabinet-maker	1000	600	Canada	/	/								
8		— Mary	35	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
9		— Robert	17	m		Cabinet-maker's apprentice			Canada	/	/								
10		— Elizabeth	15	f		at home			Canada	/	/								
11		— Charles	13	m		at home			Canada	/	/								
12		— Frances		f					Michigan	/	/								
13		— Burgess		m					Michigan	/	/								
14		— Asel	3	m					Michigan	/	/								
15		Powell Celie		f		Servant			Canada	/	/								
16		King Alexander	2	m		laborer			New York	/	/								
17		Smith Charles		m		apprentice to cabinet-maker			Michigan										
18	22 22	Aller Maria	43	f		keeping house			Ohio										
19		— George	18	m		laborer			Mich										
20		— Emma	15	f		at home			Mich										
21		— Mary	11	f		at home			Mich										
22	23 23	Golden Frank	23	m		Teamster			Canada	/	/								
23		— Sarah	23	f		keeping house			Massachusetts										
24		— Abelle	1	f					Michigan										
25	24 24	Moore Charles	45	m		farmer	1400	600	New Hampshire										
26		— Sophie	45	f		keeping house			Vermont										
27		— Ella	19	f		at home			Vermont										
28		— Mary	7	f					Michigan										
29	25 25	Justin William	32	m		laborer			New York										
30		— Anna	23	f		keeping house			Michigan										
31		— Sarah	1	f					Michigan										
32		— Estelle	2	f					Michigan										
33	26 26	Smith Robert	28	m		Teamster	200		Canada	/	/								
34		— Maria	27	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
35		— Burton	5	m					Michigan										
36	27 27	Johnson William	28	m		black in store			New Hampshire										
37		— Martha	24	f		keeping house			New Hampshire										
38		Bachelor Lucretia	58	f		at home			New Hampshire										
39		— Olive	14	f		at home			New Hampshire										
40	28 28	Anderson Walter	20	m		Clerk in store	300		Maine	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 68		2700	1550	No. of insane, 1										7
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 5		" " females, 58														
		" " white males, 18	" " females, 5		" " blind, 0														

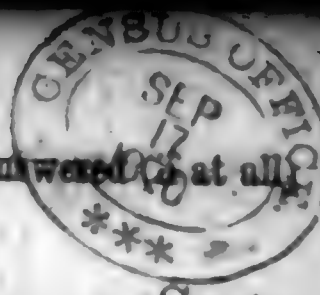


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Leelanau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: LexingtonWatson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1	29	29	Hall Joseph	65	m	u	Machinist	200	1800	Massachusetts								1	1
2	30	30	Reagan Martin	29	m	u	Saloon Keeper	1000		Ireland	1	1						1	2
3			O'Reagan Patrick	32	m	u	Book Keeper			Ireland	1	1							3
4	31	31	Bunt Samuel	28	m	u	Wagon maker	600		England	1	1						1	4
5			— Elizabeth	25	f	u	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							5
6			— Sarah	1	f	u				Michigan	1	1							6
7			Baker William	19	m	u	Wagon maker			Canada	1	1							7
8	32	32	Quirkshaw Alexander	27	m	u	Blacksmith	300		Canada	1	1							8
9			— Mary	22	f	u	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1							9
10			— Mortimer	3	m	u				Canada	1	1							10
11	33	33	Fenton Lewis	26	m	u	Blacksmith	350		New Jersey	1	1						1	11
12			— Elizabeth	24	f	u	Keeping house			England	1	1							12
13			— Infant	3/2	m	u				Michigan	1	1	Oct						13
14	34	34	Mudge Stephen	54	m	u	Blacksmith			Canada	1	1						1	14
15			— Margaret	52	f	u	Keeping house			France	1	1			1	1			15
16			— L E	20	f	u	at home			Michigan	1	1							16
17			— Nancy	14	f	u	at home			Michigan	1	1							17
18	35	35	Clark Harry	28	m	u	Barber	300		Washington	1	1						1	18
19			— Martha	17	f	u	Keeping house			New York									19
20	36	36	Burgess Samuel	45	m	u	Converser	1000	4000	England	1	1						1	20
21			— Mary	35	f	u	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1							21
22			— James	14	m	u	at home			Michigan	1	1			1				22
23			Woffel Helena	15	f	u	Servant			Baden	1	1							23
24	37	37	Wesson Philip	25	m	u	Merchant	1000	15000	Canada	1	1						1	24
25			— Helen	26	f	u	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1							25
26			— Elizabeth	16	f	u	at home			Michigan	1	1			1				26
27			— Oliver	11	m	u	at home			Michigan	1	1			1				27
28			— Walter	6	m	u				Michigan	1	1							28
29			— Isabel	3	f	u				Michigan	1	1							29
30			Smith Janette	24	f	u	Teaching school			Michigan	1	1							30
31			Folz Augusta	18	f	u	Servant			Baden	1	1							31
32	38	38	John Andrew	42	m	u	laborer			Canada								1	32
33			— Harriet	40	f	u	Keeping house			England	1	1			1	1			33
34			— Amanda	13	f	u	at home			Canada	1	1			1				34
35			— Mary	12	f	u	at home			Canada	1	1			1	1			35
36			— Esther	10	f	u				Canada	1	1			1	1			36
37			Stapleton George	21	m	u	laborer			Canada	1	1							37
38	39	39	Papst Rudolph	32	m	u	Book keeper		500	Canada	1	1							38
39			— Emily	28	f	u	Keeping house			Michigan									39
40			— Edwin	5	m	u				Michigan	1	1							40
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 12		5350		21800		No. of insane, 6		1		624		9			
" " families, 11		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		10													
" " white males, 20		" " females, "		" " blind, "															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Springton, in the County of Seneca, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Springton Water Beach, 72, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
DESCRIPTION.																		
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then /.																		
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																		
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																		
Value of Real Estate.																		
Value of Personal Estate.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
PARENTAGE.																		
Father of foreign birth.																		
Mother of foreign birth.																		
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																		
Attended school within the year.																		
Cannot read.																		
Cannot write.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																		
CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.																		
1		Burgess Margaret	30	f	W	housekeeper			Canada	/	/							
2	40 40	Boddy George W	31	m	W	farmer			Canada	/	/							
3		Louisa	29	f	W	housekeeper			Canada	/	/							
4		John	8	m	W				Ohio	/	/							
5		Alfred	4	m	W				Ohio	/	/							
6		Myrtle	4 1/2	m	W				Michigan	/	/							
7	41 41	Isabella Samuel	41	m	W	merchant	1500		New Hampshire									
8		Lucinda	41	f	W	housekeeper			Vermont									
9		Fanny	2	f	W				Michigan									
10		Frederick John	21	m	W	clerk in store			Vermont									
11		Richardson John	31	m	W	clerk in store			Vermont									
12	42 42	Burgess James B	30	m	W	farmer	800	500	Canada	/	/							
13		Frank	24	f	W	housekeeper			Canada	/	/							
14		Charley	1	m	W				Canada	/	/							
15		Burgess Howard	22	m	W	merchant			Canada	/	/							
16	43 43	Faen William D	42	m	W	Butcher	1000	300	Michigan									
17		Ezra	22	m	W	farmer			Michigan									
18	44 44	Bill Ensign	60	m	W	farmer	1000	300	Vermont									
19		Diana	54	f	W	housekeeper			New York									
20		Sarah	21	f	W	at home			Michigan									
21		Bella	14	f	W	at home			Michigan									
22		Willie	12	m	W	at home			Michigan									
23		Mildred	6	f	W				Michigan									
24	45 45	Frederick John	42	m	W	housekeeper	2000	200	Ireland	/	/							
25		Mary Ann	42	f	W	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/							
26		John	15	m	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
27		Katie	13	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
28		Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	/	/							
29		Thomas	9	m	W				Canada	/	/							
30		Frederick	7	f	W				Michigan	/	/							
31		Miriam	5	f	W				Michigan	/	/							
32		Edward	2	m	W				Michigan	/	/							
33		Makes Mary	18	f	W	servant			Ireland	/	/							
34		Clendenen William	58	m	W	laborer			Ireland	/	/							
35	46 46	Woffel Nicholas	38	m	W	mill hand			Bohemia	/	/							
36		Barbara	32	f	W	housekeeper			Bohemia	/	/							
37		Boddy	10	f	W	at home			Michigan	/	/							
38		Louisa	7	f	W				Michigan	/	/							
39		Woffel Charles	32	m	W	mill hand			Bohemia	/	/							
40	47 47	Woffel William	27	m	W	mill hand			Bohemia	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 12 4800 3100 No. of insane, 16 17 12																		
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7																		
" " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, "																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Lamile, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, or in infancy, or in childhood, or in adolescence, or in manhood, or in womanhood, or in old age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, derived or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1		Wolfe Minnie	26	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
2		Willie	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
3		Lizzie	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
4	48	Fenton Mary Ann	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
5		Offie	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
6		Ella	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
7		Minnie	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
8		McGunk Dennis P.	35	m	wt	farmer	800		Ireland	/	/								
9		Platts Warner J.	27	m	w	laborer			New York										
10		Scott Bill	19	m	w	Barkeeper			Michigan	/									
11		Orvil Michael	19	m	w	blacksmith			Canada	/	/								
12	49	Giles Nathaniel	36	m	w	lumberman	500		New York										
13		Adelia	36	f	w	keeping house			New York										
14		Charles	13	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
15		Lucy	6	f	w				Michigan					/					
16		Orlum George	24	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/								
17		Dodge Lucy	20	f	w	servant			New York										
18		Mary	21	f	w	servant			Ohio										
19	50	Springer Sigmond	62	m	w	merchant	2000		Bavaria	/	/								
20		Hannah	42	f	w	keeping house			Bavaria	/	/								
21		William	23	m	w	merchant	2000		New York	/	/								
22		Ralph	10	m	w	at school			New York	/	/			/					
23		Ella	7	f	w				New York	/	/			/					
24	51	Smith Miller	30	m	w	shoemaker	800	300	Indiana	/									
25		Phebe	24	f	w	keeping house			Michigan										
26		Edward	7	m	w				Michigan					/					
27	52	Vasey William	61	m	wt	shoemaker			England	/	/								
28		Mary	60	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								
29		Martha	38	f	w	William			England	/	/								
30		McKell Arthur D.	22	m	w	Long Merchant			Michigan	/	/								
31		Susannah	20	f	w	milliner			England	/	/								
32		Mitchell Sarah	14	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
33		Condon Esther	16	f	w	milliner			England	/	/								
34	53	Ferris James	23	m	w	Carpenter			New York										
35		Lucy	20	f	w	milliner			Lexington	/	/								
36		Kornell Frederick	40	m	wt	Tailor	500		Prussia	/	/								
37		Charlotte	38	f	w	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
38		Herman	10	m	w	at school			Prussia	/	/			/					
39		Mary	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
40		Anthony	3/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		2100		4800		No. of insane, 1		2		1		6		9	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 19		" " females, 19															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 19		" " blind, 1															

16 27





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

73

Dwellings, houses, tenements, &c., numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	54 54	John George	30	m	w	Yankee Tailor			Bavaria	/										
2		— Anna	37	f	w	keeping house			Bavaria	/										
3		— John	10	m	w	at school			Bavaria	/										
4		— Anna	8	f	w				Bavaria	/										
5		— Katie	5	f	w				Bavaria	/										
6		— Andrew	3	m	w				Bavaria	/										
7		— George	1/2	m	w				Bavaria	/										
8	55 55	Sheldon Wilbur	29	m	w	Painter			Vermont			May								
9		— Elizabeth	23	f	w	keeping house			England	/										
10		Mason George	21	m	w	Painter			Vermont	/										
11	56 56	Pady Johnathan	49	m	w	Merchant	2000	11000	Vermont											
12		— Margaret	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/										
13		— Lewis	18	m	w	Clerking			Michigan	/										
14		— Minnie	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/										
15		Sumterburg Mary	16	f	w	Servant			Michigan	/										
16		Leonard Alfred	25	m	w	Clerk			Michigan	/										
17	57 57	Allen Thomas	38	m	w	farmer	600	600	Canada	/										
18		— Christian	38	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/										
19		— Richard	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/										
20		— Martha	9	f	w				Ohio	/										
21		— Mary A	7	f	w				Ohio	/										
22		— John	4	m	w				Michigan	/										
23	58 58	Miller Benjamin	45	m	w	Tailor	2700	500	Canada	/										
24		— Sarah A	38	f	w	keeping house			England	/										
25		— Abelle	17	f	w	seamstress			Canada	/										
26		— Alice	15	f	w	at home			Michigan	/										
27		— Ellen	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/										
28		— Florence	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/										
29		— Henry	7	m	w				Michigan	/										
30		— Anna	5	f	w				Michigan	/										
31	59 59	Amos William	70	m	w	Merchant	1000	100	Vermont											
32		— Feltice Ann	32	f	w	keeping house			Vermont											
33		— Anna	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/										
34		Stephenson Mary J	19	f	w	Servant			Canada	/										
35	60 60	Redfield Sarah M	48	f	w	tailor	500	200	Canada	/										
36		— Bessie	17	f	w	seamstress			New York	/										
37		— Martha	13	f	w	at home			New York	/										
38		— Theresa	10	f	w	at school			New York	/										
39		— Mauly	8	m	w				New York	/										
40	61 61	Finnan Richard	89	m	w	Dock tender			New Jersey											
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, 7		6800 13300		No. of insane, 7 1 15 9													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "	" " females, " "		70															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, "	" " blind, "																	



Page No. 88

44- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE • 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Levinston

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Sarah	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		William	16	m	w	at school			Canada		1				1				
		George	14	m	w	at school			Canada		1				1				
		Alfred	13	m	w	at school			Michigan		1				1				
		Edmund	8	m	w				Michigan		1								
		Richard	6	m	w				Michigan		1								
		Allice	3	f	w				Michigan		1								
62	62	Parson's Edwin B.	37	m	w	Boating house keeper	700	600	Wales	1	1								1
		Mary	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Maligan Ellen	15	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
		Jorden Robert	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
63	63	Simons John A.	36	m	w	Merchant	1000		Vermont										1
		Charles A.	34	f	w	keeping house			New York										
64	64	Clark Ellis B.	29	m	w	Clerk		200	New Hampshire										1
		Mary	27	f	w	keeping house			New Hampshire										
		Ira	4	m	w				New Hampshire										
		George	2	m	w				New Hampshire										
65	65	James Amos	49	m	w	hotel keeper	2000	5000	Massachusetts										1
		Elaine	44	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Lavin Frank	32	m	w	Carpenter			Canada	1	1								
		Rebecca	29	f	w	Milliner			Canada	1	1								
		Down James	23	m	w	Hostler			Canada	1	1								1
		Schmidtfeld Conrad	45	m	w	stage driver			Canada	1	1								
		Barber Samuel	21	m	w	Blacksmith			Canada	1	1								
		Calkins Harvey	32	m	w	Carpenter			Michigan	1	1								1
		Cathead Jeremiah	25	m	w	Painter			New York										1
		Elbridge Robert	22	m	w	Printer			Michigan										1
		Brink Mary	19	f	w	Servant			Michigan	1	1								
		Ryan Mary	17	f	w	Servant			Canada	1	1								
		Frazer Roxey	25	f	w	Servant			Maine										
		Gordon Ann	29	f	w	Servant			Canada	1	1								
		Jacobs Oliver	24	m	w	Painter			New York										1
		Young Myron	21	m	w	Hostler			Michigan										1
		O'Brien Daniel C	29	m	w	Physician			Ireland	1	1								1
		Matherson James	30	m	w	Boat tender			Ireland	1	1								
		Alexander Matilda	18	f	w	Servant			Ireland	1	1								
		Youngs John	14	m	w	Porter			Michigan										
		McCoy James	18	m	w	Servant			Pennsylvania										
66	66	James William	27	m	w	hivery stable proprietor	3000		Michigan										1
		Emily	20	f	w	keeping house			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		1000	9700	No. of insane,		6	3		12				
" " Families,		5	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		"	8										
" " white males,		25	" " females,		"	" " blind,		"											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: LexingtonWatson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Franklin D. Cook, Ass't Marshal.																			
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), American (A.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been or are now in the service of the United States in any other capacity, or who have been or are now in the service of the United States in any other capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Dolly	1	f	W				Michigan										
2	67 67	Degeer Remondson	39	m	W	Printer	650	200	Canada	1									
3		Marian	30	f	W	keeping house			Michigan										
4		Herbert	14	m	W	at home			Michigan										
5		Nra M	4	f	W				Michigan										
6	68 68	Wisson Joseph	30	m	W	Photographer	500	200	New York										
7		Sarah	80	f	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
8		Albion J	7	m	W				Michigan										
9		Van Camp Julia	17	f	W	Servant			Michigan	1	1								
10	69 69	Luz Canale	33	m	W	butcher			Wustenburg	1	1								
11		Margaret	19	f	W	keeping house			at sea	1	1								
12		Gottlieb	1	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
13	70 70	Brown Robert S	33	m	W	Merchant		8000	Canada	1	1								
14		Camelia	32	f	W	keeping house			New York										
15		Newman	1	m	W				Michigan										
16		Falkner John	55	m	W	laborer	300		New York										
17		John	23	m	W	Carpenter			New York										
18	71 71	Raywood Robert	40	m	W	laborer			England	1	1								
19		Martha	35	f	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
20		Charles	10	m	W	at school			Canada	1	1								
21		Amelia	7	f	W				Canada	1	1								
22		Robert J	5	m	W				Canada	1	1								
23		John	2	f	W				Michigan	1	1								
24	72 72	Oles George	40	m	W	Barber			Canada	1	1								
25		Bennet Maria	30	f	W	keeping house	400		Ireland	1	1								
26		Christina	16	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
27		Ella	10	f	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
28		George	7	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
29		John	2	f	W				Michigan	1	1								
30		Lilly	4	f	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Oles Delbert	12	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
32	73 73	Harpe Benoni	19	m	W	Saloon keeper			Canada	1									
33		Eunice	28	f	W	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
34		Wesley	15	m	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
35		Ella	11	f	W	at home			Michigan	1	1								
36		Daniel	9	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
37		Edy	5	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
38		Willie	1	m	W				Michigan	1	1								
39	74 74	Holmes Lyman	37	m	W	Carpenter			Ohio										
40		Sarah	25	f	W	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 8			1850	3400	No. of insane, 1 2 1		10 23			9			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in figures, thus, 7-8.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
75	75	Parker Orson	62	m	w	Painter			New York									/		
		Johnson Julia	23	m	w	Keeping house			New York											
		Martha	3	f	w				Michigan											
76	76	Foad John	20	m	w	Volunteer proprietor	1000	200	Bavaria	/	/							/		
		Augusta	30	f	w	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/									
		John W	29	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Willie	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Charley	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Mellie	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Edmund	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
77	77	Cute George	29	m	w	Shoemaker		200	Bavaria	/	/									
		Margaret	20	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
78	78	Canan Elizabeth	17	f	w	Servant			Michigan	/	/									
78	78	Canan John	25	m	w	Shoemaker			Canada	/	/							/		
		Mary	20	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
79	79	Fox Bernard	40	m	w	Harness maker	5700	1000	Wurttemberg	/	/							/		
		Barbara	23	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
		Rapt William	17	m	w	Harmonist			Canada	/	/									
80	80	Guerett Robert	27	m	w	Harmonist	700	200	Ireland	/	/							/		
		Lucena	18	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Fox Edw L	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
81	81	Wright George	42	m	w	Minister	700	300	England	/	/							/		
		Amelia	46	f	w	Keeping house			Massachusetts											
		Lucena	15	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Ellah	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Frank	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Wright George	72	m	w				England	/	/									
		Mary	68	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Kuby Amelia	14	f	w				Canada	/	/									
82	82	Baxter William	22	m	w	Theological student			Canada	/	/									
		Athamian	22	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
83	83	Wild Jason	54	m	w	Fisherman	600		New York									/		
		Meloria	54	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
84	84	Higginman John	41	m	w	Jeweler	1500	2000	Prussia	/	/							/		
		Elizabeth	35	f	w	Keeping house			Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	16	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		John	14	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			13200	3900	No. of insane, 4			9	8					
" families, 10			" colored males, 2			" females, 6														
" white males, 20			" females, 22			" blind, 0														

16 29



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: LexingtonWahm Beach, 75, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Charles	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/						
2		— Hattie	8	fw					Michigan	/	/			/						
3		— Lizzie	5	fw					Michigan	/	/									
4		— Emma	3	fw					Michigan	/	/									
5		— Ella	1	fw					Michigan	/	/									
6		Brook Anthony	22	m	w	Jeweler			Canada	/	/							/		
7		Burnham Mattie	18	fw		servant			Michigan	/	/									
8	85	Wolfe Michael	45	m	w	Butcher	1600	400	Bohemia	/	/							/		
9		— Helen	45	fw		keeping house			England	/	/									
10	86	Mortley Benjamin	59	m	w	Gardener			England	/	/				/	/				
11		— Mary	65	fw		keeping house			England	/	/				/	/				
12		— Lizzie	25	fw		washerwoman			Canada	/	/				/	/				
13	87	Campbell Thomas	27	m	w	Blksmith			Canada	/	/									
14		— Sarah	26	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/									
15		— Mary C	5	fw					Michigan	/	/									
16		— Thomas	3	m	w				Canada	/	/									
17		— Infant	1/2	fw					Michigan	/	/									
18	88	Daw Joseph	35	m	w	wagon maker			England	/	/							/		
19		— Phila	36	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/									
20		— Ann	14	fw		at home			Canada	/	/			/						
21		— John	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
22		— Eliza	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
23		— Catherine	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
24		— Amelia	1/2	fw					Michigan	/	/									
25	89	Fitzgerald John	40	m	w	Painter	1600	200	Ireland	/	/							/		
26		— Catherine	40	fw		keeping house			New York					/	/					
27		— Stacy Marion	16	fw		at home			New York											
28		Fitzgerald Paul	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
29	90	Anderson William	43	m	w	Physician	10,000	10,000	Canada	/	/							/		
30		— Martha	34	fw		keeping house			Pennsylvania											
31		— Agnes	10	fw					Canada	/	/									
32		— Susan	8	m	w				Canada	/	/									
33		— John	6	m	w				Canada	/	/									
34		— William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
35		McLinnis Margaret	17	fw		servant			Scotland	/	/									
36		Kelly John	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
37		Johnson Lizzie	13	fw		servant			Canada	/	/									
38		Shutte George	19	m	w	laborer			Prussia	/	/									
39	91	Longhaunt William	52	m	w	laborer			England	/	/			/	/					
40		— Elizabeth	50	fw		keeping house			England	/	/			/	/					
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		13	13200	10600	No. of insane,		5	2	566	5				
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		10												
" " white males,		19	" " females,		18	" " blind,														



~~20~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township Saginaw, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	DESCRIPTION.		7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are of foreign birth, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in other countries than the United States, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have been naturalized, or who have been born in the United States, and who have	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: SaginawWilliam Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the State Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the State Board of Education, or in the election of members of the State Board of Agriculture, or in the election of members of the State Board of Commerce, or in the election of members of the State Board of Fisheries, or in the election of members of the State Board of Forestry, or in the election of members of the State Board of Health, or in the election of members of the State Board of Labor, or in the election of members of the State Board of Mines, or in the election of members of the State Board of Railroads, or in the election of members of the State Board of Rivers and Harbors, or in the election of members of the State Board of Roads and Turnpikes, or in the election of members of the State Board of Schools, or in the election of members of the State Board of Soldiers and Sailors, or in the election of members of the State Board of Veterans, or in the election of members of the State Board of Widows and Orphans, or in the election of members of the State Board of Young Men and Women, or in the election of members of the State Board of Children, or in the election of members of the State Board of Infants, or in the election of members of the State Board of Deaf and Dumb, or in the election of members of the State Board of Blind, or in the election of members of the State Board of Insane, or in the election of members of the State Board of Idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Anderson Infant	1/2	m	w				Mich										
2	97 97	Mims Charles S	32	m	w	Editor	2500	600	Vermont			Apr						1	
3		— Elizabeth	23	f	w	keeping house			New York										
4		— Charles H	4 1/2	m	w				Mich			Mar							
5		— Hunt Minnie	20	f	w	at school			New York										
6		Kemble Rachel	21	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
7	98 98	Beach Watson	30	m	w	Lawyer	2300	500	Connecticut									1	
8		— Francis S	25	f	w	keeping house			Mich										
9		— Wilson J	4 1/2	m	w				Mich			Sept							
10	99 99	Northrup Myron	34	m	w	Physician	2000	500	New York									1	
11		— Anna A	32	f	w	keeping house	400		Canada	1	1								
12		— Lizzie	5	f	w				Mich										
13		— Charles S	1	m	w				Mich										
14		— Keeser John	35	m	w	fanning mill maker			Canada	1	1								
15	100 100	Brun George	33	m	w	farmer	2500		England	1	1								
16		— Mary	24	f	w	keeping house			England	1	1								
17		— Henrietta	10	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1								
18		— Horeltha	9	f	w				Mich	1	1								
19	101 101	Brown Walter P	40	m	w	Physician	500		Massachusetts									1	
20		— Phoebe	27	f	w	keeping house	1000		Mich										
21		— Helena O	7 1/2	f	w				Mich										
22	102 102	Shutridge Richard	33	m	w	Carpenter	1600		England	1	1								
23		— Mary	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
24		— Mary O	2	f	w				Canada	1	1								
25		— Eliza	1	f	w				Mich	1	1								
26	103 103	Moore Andrew	34	m	w	Carpenter	1000	300	Canada	1	1							1	
27		— Anna M	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
28		— Nellie	5	f	w				Mich	1	1								
29		— Moore John	20	m	w	Carpenter			Mich	1	1								
30		— Hanson David	19	m	w	Baker			Canada	1	1								
31	104 104	Burst William	42	m	w	Saloon keeper	1200	200	Prussia	1	1							1	
32		— Ann Eliza	13	f	w	keeping house			Bohemia	1	1								
33		— William	2	m	w				Mich	1	1								
34		— Charles	7 1/2	m	w				Mich	1	1								
35	105 105	Ingers John L	47	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
36		— Harriet S	46	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
37		— Louisa	23	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
38		— Wesley	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
39		— Charles	15	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
40		— Mahala	16	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 9		12000 5100		No. of insane, 2		5		4		6					
" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		"		"		"		"		"					
" " white males, 20		" " females, "		" " blind, "		"		"		"		"		"					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Aspen

Walter Black, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have not taken the oath of allegiance to the United States.																			
Other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1		Mager Phoebe	14	fw	at home				Canada	1	1			1					
2		Mary	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
3	106	106	Peter George	33	m	at home			Canada	1	1							1	
4		Anna	27	fw	keeping house				Michigan										
5		Lorana	9	fw					Michigan	1				1					
6		Mary	7	fw					Michigan	1				1					
7		Frank	1	m					Michigan	1									
8	107	107	Shel Robert-A	48	m	farmer	4000	600	Canada	1	1							1	
9		Catherine	46	fw	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
10		Rebecca	23	fw	at home				Canada	1	1								
11		Augustus	16	m	at home				Canada	1	1								
12		James	14	m	at home				Canada	1	1			1					
13		Ellen	10	fw	at school				Canada	1	1			1					
14	108	108	Decker John	68	m	wagon maker	600		Canada	1	1							1	
15		Catherine	64	fw	keeping house				Michigan										
16	109	109	Duthie William	52	m	founder	4500	500	Scotland	1	1							1	
17		Elizabeth	49	fw	keeping house				Scotland	1	1								
18		Amelia	21	fw	school teacher				Michigan	1	1								
19		John	19	m	laborer				Michigan	1	1								
20		George	13	m	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
21		Alma	10	fw	at school				Michigan	1	1			1					
22		Mary	8	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
23		Blair	5	fw					Michigan	1	1								
24	110	110	Kontskyah	32	m	founder	2000	500	New Jersey									1	
25		Carinda	31	fw	keeping house				New Jersey										
26		John L	13	m	at home				New Jersey										
27		Eva J	9	fw					New Jersey										
28	111	111	Sheldone Henry	56	m	laborer			Canada									1	
29		Mary A	47	fw	keeping house				Canada										
30	112	112	McLellan Ezra	28	m	at home			Providence	1	1								
31		Lucinda	24	fw	keeping house				New York										
32		James	5	m					Canada	1									
33		Eliza	8	fw					Canada	1									
34		Burty	2	m					Canada	1									
35	113	113	Doyle James	62	m	laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
36		Mary	54	fw	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
37		Mary	17	fw	at home				Canada	1	1								
38		Jane	22	fw	servant				Canada	1	1								
39		Ellen	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1								
40	114	114	James Charles	29	m	carpenter			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 12 1/2																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " 10 1/2																			
" " white males, 14 1/2 " " females, 2 " " blind, "																			
11000 1600 No. of insane, 6 1/2 7																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Levington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Levington

Robert B. Leach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and lot, in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jerry Matilda A	24	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
2		— Florence	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								
3		— Vanthenslaan	5	m	w				Canada	/	/								
4		— William J	3	m	w				Canada	/	/								
5	115 115	Weaver Charles	24	m	w	laborer			Pennsylvania	/	/								
6		— Sarah	24	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
7		— Alpha	7 1/2	m	w				Canada	/	/								
8	116 116	Sharp Samuel	63	m	w	Plasterer			England	/	/								
9		— Lydia	62	f	w	Keeping house			New York										
10		— Albert	25	m	w	laborer			Canada	/									
11		— Franklin	16	m	w	at home			Canada	/									
12		— Ellen	9	f	w				Michigan	/									
13		— Wilbert	4	m	w				Canada	/									
14	117 117	McCoy Mary A	59	f	B	Keeping house			Pennsylvania						/	/			
15		— Mary Ann	28	f	M	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
16		— John	14	m	M	at home			New York										
17		— Charles	9	m	M				New York										
18	118 118	Bowell George	40	m	w	fisherman	300	500	England	/	/								
19		— Ann	40	f	w	Keeping house			England	/	/								
20		— Hannah	21	f	w	at home			England	/	/								
21		— Monroe	15	m	w	at home			New York	/	/								
22		— Rosetta	13	f	w	at home			New York	/	/								
23		— Irvin	9	m	w				New York	/	/								
24		— George	6	m	w				New York	/	/								
25	119 119	Johnson Robert	56	m	w	farmer			Ireland	/	/								
26		— Mary E	39	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
27		— Thomas	15	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
28		— Isaac	17	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
29		— Caroline	13	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
30		— Melisa	11	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
31		— Albert E	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								
32		— Mary E	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
33		— Lucretia	1	f	w				Canada	/	/								
34	120 120	Lentz Isaac	58	m	w	farmer	10000	15000	England	/	/								
35		— Mary	59	f	w	Keeping house			England	/	/								
36		Kennedy Mary Ann	14	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
37	121 121	Bussell Kingston	30	m	w	farmer			England	/	/								
38		— Matilda	22	f	w	Keeping house			England	/	/								
39	122 122	Wisecon Levi L	41	m	w	carver	4000	2000	Canada	/	/								
40		— Helen M	31	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 13		14300	4000	No. of insane, 4		1	1	8	1			5		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2		" " females, 13														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 2		" " blind, —														



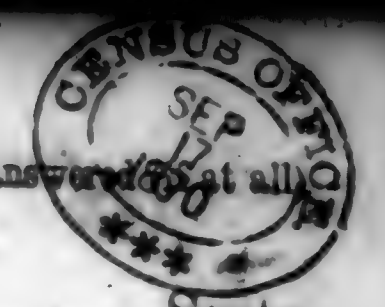
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 96 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards
1		Whipson Franklin	14	m	w	Printer's Apprentice			Michigan	/								
2		— Willie	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/								
3		— Fred	5	m	w				Michigan	/								
4		Crope Hannah	18	f	w	servant			Michigan	/	/							
5	123	Sharpenstein Francis	36	m	w	Shoemaker			Bohemia	/	/							
6		— Dinah	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
7	124	Lawrence William	44	m	w	Teacher	4200	500	Canada	/	/							
8		— Sarah A	40	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
9		Johnson Sophia	21	f	w	servant			Michigan	/	/							
10	125	Blacken Calvin	27	m	w	Pictorial dealer	2000	350	Michigan									
11		— William	25	m	w	Booker			Michigan									
12		Holloway John	14	m	w	at home			Michigan									
13	126	Shenick Richard D	43	m	w	Cabinet manufacture	8000	2000	Canada	/	/							
14		— Harriet A	39	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
15		— Ada	18	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/							
16		Logan Charles	18	m	w	Apprentice			Canada	/	/							
17		Christy Frank	18	m	w	Apprentice			Canada	/	/							
18		Thomas Henry	17	m	w	Apprentice			Canada	/	/							
19		Bookholder Elizabeth	20	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/							
20	127	Sly Christopher	29	m	w	Carpenter	300	400	Michigan	/								
21		— C. L.	33	f	w	keeping house			Michigan									
22		— Gerald	3	m	w				Michigan									
23		— Carlton	2	m	w				Michigan									
24		— Florence	7 1/2	f	w				Michigan									
25	128	Kamden William	26	m	w	wagon maker	400	200	Canada	/								
26		— Naomi	20	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
27	129	Waller Lucius	34	m	w	Brewer	3200	250	Prussia	/	/							
28		— Louisa	19	f	w	keeping house			Hanover	/	/							
29		— Minnie	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
30		— Emma	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
31		— Frances	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
32	130	Sanderson James	56	m	w	Stone Burner	800	150	Ireland	/	/							
33		— Catherine	50	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							
34		— Theresa	15	f	w	at home			Maine	/	/							
35	131	Schomaker Martha	64	f	w	keeping house			New York									
36		— Frank	15	m	w	fisherman			Canada	/								
37		— Mary E	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/								
38		Crope Ferdinand	57	m	w	laborer			Russia	/	/							
39		— Mary	54	f	w	keeping house			Russia	/	/							
40		Fischer Albert	30	m	w	laborer			Prussia	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12			19,100	3850	No. of insane, 6			6				7
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 21			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "												



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered at all times merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Lexington Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1		Fischer Albertina	22	f	keeping house				Prussia	/	/									
2		- Fred	7 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Nov.								
3	132	Baldwin George	45	m	w Carpenter	2500	700		Michigan										1	
4		- Jusscha	40	f	keeping house				New York											
5		- Ella	15	f	at home				Michigan											
6	133	Bumble Richard	30	m	fisherman	500	500		England	/	/									
7		- Maria	22	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/						1			
8		- Jane	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
9		Merrill George	22	m	fisherman				Canada	/	/									
10		Sharp Albert	19	m	fisherman				Canada	/	/									
11	134	McCaulay John	40	m	w laborer				Ireland	/	/									
12		- Margaret	40	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/									
13		- William	10	m	w				Canada	/	/									
14		- Sarah	8	f	w				Canada	/	/									
15		- John	5	m	w				Canada	/	/									
16		- Robert	3	m	w				Canada	/	/									
17		- Samuel	1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Apr.								
18	135	Kenn William	39	m	w lab.				England	/	/									
19		- Ann	27	f	washwoman				England	/	/									
20		- Ida Jane	8	f	w				Canada	/	/									
21		- Katie	5	f	w				Ohio	/	/									
22		- William	4	m	w				Ohio	/	/									
23		- Mary	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/	Nov.								
24	136	Sheldon James	23	m	w Mason	250			Michigan	/	/								1	
25		- Sarah	17	f	keeping house				Michigan	/	/									
26	137	Smith Horace	37	m	w teamster	400			Canada	/	/									
27		- Sarah	31	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/									
28		- George	11	m	w at home				Canada	/	/									
29		- Robert	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
30		- Adeline	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
31		- Isaac	1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Apr.								
32	138	Smiley John	29	m	w fisherman	500			Scotland	/	/									
33		- Mary A	30	f	keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
34		Kirney Helen	12	f	at home				New York	/	/									
35		- John	10	m	w				New York	/	/								Deaf	
36		- Thomas	6	m	w				New York	/	/									
37		Smiley Mary Ann	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
38		Andy Charles	19	m	fisherman				Canada	/	/									
39	139	Bruke Elizabeth	67	f	keeping house	250			Canada	/	/									
40		Shale Mary	88	f	at home				Pennsylvania											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12		3800	2100	No. of insane, 4		258	2							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 9			" " females, 9														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 9			" " blind, 9														



~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swinton Walsen Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been denied or abridged the right of vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Moulder, Elsie	11	f	w	at home			Mich.	1	1								
140	140	Wilson, John	32	m	w	Carpenter			Canada	1	1								
		— Mary	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Effie G.	4	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		— Alberta	2	f	w				Canada	1	1								
141	141	Huckins, Miles	72	m	w	Physician	600		Maine									1	
		Whaler, Lois	28	f	w	keeping house			Mich.										
		Berrett, Augustus	39	m	w	Suborv.	200		New York						1	1		1	
		— Julia	14	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Elmer	7	m	w				Mich.		1								
142	142	Berry, Samuel	26	m	w	harness maker			Canada	1	1								
		— Phoebe	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Lottie	1	f	w				Mich.	1	1								
143	143	Lane, Charles	22	m	w	Carpenter	500		Canada	1	1							1	
		— Charity	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— David	6	m	w				Canada	1	1				1				
		— Nettie	3	f	w				Mich.	1	1								
		— William	3 1/2	m	w				Mich.	1	1	mar							
144	144	Kipp, Oliver	43	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1							1	
		— Sarah	34	f	w	keeping house			Wales	1	1								
		— Harriet	13	f	w	at home			Illinois	1	1				1				
		— Nellie	12	f	w	at home			Illinois	1	1				1				
		— Eugene	10	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		— Lee	8	m	w				Canada	1	1				1				
		— Emma	6	f	w				Mich.	1	1				1				
		— Etta	3	f	w				Mich.	1	1								
		— Olive	2	f	w				Mich.	1	1								
145	145	Hicks, Francis	30	m	w	Shoe Merchant	2500	1000	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Cinderella	47	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Dennis	23	m	w	Clerk			Canada	1	1							1	
146	146	Hart, Edgar	26	m	w	laborer			Mich.									1	
		— Gerusha	23	f	w	keeping house			Mich.	1									
		— Alina	7	f	w				Mich.										
		— Amanda	4	f	w				Mich.										
		— Euzign	2	m	w				Mich.										
147	147	Hubbell, Rebecca	54	f	w	house	700		Mich.										
		— Albion	16	m	w	Printers Apprentice			Mich.										
		— Viola	14	f	w	at home			Mich.						1				
		— David	9	m	w				Mich.						1				
148	148	Hicks, Kimmels	28	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1							1	
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 9		4500	1000	No. of insane, 1		1	1	8	1			8		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		9												
		" " white males, 17	" " females, "		" " blind, "														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Seymour, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Seymour

Nathan Buch, Ass't Mgr. Dal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime.																			
1		Wicks Sarah	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
2		— Charles	1	m	w				Mich.	/	/								
3	149	149	Forster Helen	38	m	w	Carpenter		New York										
4		— Esther	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
5		— Sarah	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	/			/						
6		— Frank	8	m	w				Michigan	/			/						
7		— George	6	m	w				Michigan	/			/						
8		— Willie	4	m	w				Michigan	/									
9		Beck Esther	70	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
10	150	150	Bilton Jacob	46	m	w	laborer		Canada	/	/								
11		— Catherine	43	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
12		— Cassie	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
13	151	151	Simons Reuben	75	m	w	Gardner		New Hampshire										
14		— Mary Ann	43	f	w	keeping house			Vermont										
15	152	152	Gol John	77	m	w	farmer	6000	500	Pennsylvania									
16		— Mary E	73	f	w	keeping house			New York										
17		— Aaron	38	m	w	at home			Canada								Insane	/	/
18	153	153	Bedford Nancy	61	f	w	keeping house		New York										
19		— Asher	27	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
20		— Marshal	25	m	w	expressman			Canada	/									
21		— Carrie	24	f	w	keeping house			Michigan										
22		Matthews Charles	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
23		— Louis	20	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
24	154	154	Travers Eliza	57	f	w	keeping house		Canada	/	/								
25		— Walter	22	m	w	teamster			Canada	/	/								
26		— Adelaide	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
27	155	155	Rose Nelson	29	m	w	Carpenter		Canada	/	/								
28		— Anna	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
29		— Reelittle	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
30		— Wilbur E	2	m	w				Canada	/	/								
31	156	156	Woods John L	49	m	w	Merchant	500.000	250.000	Vermont									
32		— Emily A	47	f	w	keeping house			Vermont										
33		— Emma Emily	12	f	w	at home			Michigan				/						
34		— Amos Samanth	35	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
35		— Alfred Lizzie	33	f	w	servant			Russia	/	/								
36		— Merrill Abrah W	27	m	w	Clerk Merchant			Vermont										
37	157	157	White John	42	m	w	laborer		Canada	/	/								
38		— Sarah	40	f	w	keeping house			at sea	/	/								
39		— Willie	11	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/		/	/					
40		— Nathan	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 12 13 506.000 250.000 No. of insane, 1 2 5 5 1 9 1																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 12																			
" " white males, 12 " " females, " " blind, "																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Lexington, in the County of Lucas, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

80

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day. If 15 or over, give year only.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in case of denial or abridgment on other grounds than refusal to register or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	147	147			53	farmer														
2						keeping house														
3	148	148				farmer														
4					2	keeping house														
5																				
6	149	149			22	farmer														
7					28	keeping house														
8					38	at home														
9					41	farmer														
10					27	keeping house														
11					24	at home														
12	170	170				farmer														
13						keeping house														
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	171	171			22	farmer														
19						keeping house														
20						Charles														
21						John														
22						Lucas														
23						William														
24						Bliza														
25	172	172				farmer														
26						keeping house														
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	173	173				farmer														
32						keeping house														
33																				
34	174	174				farmer														
35						keeping house														
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	175	175				farmer														
40						keeping house														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 78			7350			1925			No. of insane, 1			7		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 124														
" " white males, 17			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Lexington, in the County of Warren, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10-12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Neg. (N).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		James Smith	23	m	W	farmer			Canada											
2		Frederick Thompson	24	m	W	at home			Canada											
3		John Smith	25	m	W				Canada											
4		John Smith	26	m	W				Canada											
5		William Smith	27	m	W	servant			Canada											
6	176	176	Benjamin Smith	28	m	W	farmer	2500	200	Scotland										
7		John Smith	29	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
8		John Smith	30	m	W				Canada											
9		John Smith	31	m	W				Canada											
10		John Smith	32	m	W				Canada											
11		John Smith	33	m	W				Canada											
12	177	177	John Smith	34	m	W	farmer	400	Canada											
13		John Smith	35	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
14		John Smith	36	m	W				Canada											
15		John Smith	37	m	W				Canada											
16		John Smith	38	m	W				Canada											
17	178	178	John Smith	39	m	W	farmer	2200	400	Canada										
18		John Smith	40	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
19		John Smith	41	m	W				Canada											
20		John Smith	42	m	W				Canada											
21		John Smith	43	m	W				Canada											
22	179	179	John Smith	44	m	W	farmer	900	100	Canada										
23		John Smith	45	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
24		John Smith	46	m	W	at home			Canada											
25	180	180	Benjamin Smith	47	m	W	farmer	2500	200	Canada										
26		John Smith	48	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
27		John Smith	49	m	W	at home			Canada											
28		John Smith	50	m	W				Canada											
29		John Smith	51	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
30		John Smith	52	m	W				Canada											
31		John Smith	53	m	W				Canada											
32	181	181	John Smith	54	m	W	farmer	2000	1000	Canada										
33		John Smith	55	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
34		John Smith	56	m	W	at home			Canada											
35		John Smith	57	m	W				Canada											
36		John Smith	58	m	W				Canada											
37	182	182	Benjamin Smith	59	m	W	farmer		Canada											
38		John Smith	60	m	W	keeping house			Canada											
39		John Smith	61	m	W	at home			Canada											
40		John Smith	62	m	W				Canada											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 5			5			5			5		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" " blind, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		





SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in Leavenworth, in the County of Leavenworth, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leavenworth

Valerius, Ass't Marshal.

81

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if not a native-born citizen, in this country, (Jan. 1, 1870).	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not disqualified by law from voting.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George	20	M	W	laborer			sign	/									
2		Pete	10	M	W				sign	/									
3		John	10	M	W	at home				/	/								
4		John	10	M	W	laborer	2000	1000		/									
5	183	183	183	M	W					/	/								
6		John	10	M	W	laborer				/									
7		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
8	184	184	184	M	W	laborer	1000	0		/	/								
9		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
10		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
11	185	185	185	M	W	laborer	1000	500		/	/								
12		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
13		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
14	186	186	186	M	W	laborer	1000	500		/	/								
15		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
16		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
17		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
18		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
19		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
20		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
21		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
22	187	187	187	M	W	laborer				/	/								
23		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
24		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
25		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
26	188	188	188	M	W	laborer				/	/								
27		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
28		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
29		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
30	189	189	189	M	W	laborer	300			/	/								
31		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
32		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
33		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
34		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
35		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
36		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
37	190	190	190	M	W	laborer	300			/	/								
38		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
39		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
40		John	10	M	W	laborer				/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 78			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 17500 3300	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5			" " insane, 1			" " deaf and dumb, 1			" " blind, 1			Total, 17500 3300	
" " white males, 22			" " females, 18			" " blind, 1			" " insane, 1			" " deaf and dumb, 1			" " blind, 1			Total, 17500 3300	



~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lexington, in the County of Franklin, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leopoldtown

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joe Harrison	60	m	w	Servant			Canada	1	1								
2	191 191	Leona	26	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
3			26	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
4	192 192	Leona	60	m	w	Labourer	600	200	Canada	1	1								
5			55	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
6			17	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
7			16	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
8			14	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
9			12	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1								
10	193 194	Leona	32	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
11			29	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
12			7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
13			7	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
14			5	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
15			3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
16			2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
17	195 195	Leona	23	m	w	Labourer	200		Canada	1	1								
18			21	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
19			2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
20	196 196	Leona	28	m	w	Clerk	1000	300	Canada	1	1								
21			2	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
22			1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
23	197 197	Leona	41	m	w	Sawyer	350		Canada	1	1								
24			25	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
25			1	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
26			2	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
27			2	m	w	Sawyer			Canada	1	1								
28			20	m	w	Saw mill hand			Canada	1	1								
29			27	m	w	Saw mill hand			Michigan	1	1								
30	198 198	Leona	56	m	w	farm laborer			Pennsylvania	1	1								
31			55	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
32			30	m	w	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
33			17	f	w	Servant			Canada	1	1								
34			11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
35	199 199	Leona	29	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
36			39	f	w	Keeping house	200		Canada	1	1								
37			2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
38			7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
39			10	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
40	200 200	Leona	25	m	w	farmer	2000	400	Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 13 4350 900 No. of insane, 21 7 12 9																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 10																			
" " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, "																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Springton, in the County of Sumner, State of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Springton Waton Beach, Ass't Marshal. 82

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O). (U. S. Census Act, 1870, Sec. 1901.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled or debilitated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						keeping house				/	/								
2										/	/								
3	201	201				farmer				/	/								
4						keeping house	200			/									
5						laborer				/	/								
6						laborer				/	/								
7						laborer				/	/								
8						laborer				/	/								
9						at home				/	/								
10										/	/								
11										/	/								
12	202	202								/	/								
13										/	/								
14										/	/								
15										/	/								
16										/	/								
17										/	/								
18	203	203				farmer	600												
19						keeping house				/	/								
20						laborer				/	/								
21						at home				/	/								
22						laborer				/	/								
23						at home				/	/								
24										/	/								
25	204	204				farmer	500	500											
26						keeping house				/	/								
27						at home				/	/								
28						laborer				/	/								
29						laborer				/	/								
30						at home				/	/								
31						at school				/	/								
32										/	/								
33										/	/								
34	205	205				farmer	500	500											
35						keeping house				/	/								
36						at home				/	/								
37						at home				/	/								
38						at home				/	/								
39						at school				/	/								
40										/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 0			6400 2050			No. of insane, 5			18 7			5	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 19			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilmington, in the County of Delaware, State of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wilmington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by any other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by any other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution.																			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5 5650 1800 No. of insane, 3 12 36 7																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

83

Post Office: Livingston

Walter Bunch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	8		9	10		11	12				13	14		15	16
213	213	Barrie John	46	m w	stone house							1	1							1
		— Mary	56	f w	keeping house							1	1							
		— Charles	11	m w	at home							1			1					
		Purdy Picilla	13	f w	servant							1	1		1					
214	214	Baranne Joseph	60	m w	farmer	5119	250					1	1			1	1			1
		— Mary	56	f w	keeping house											1	1			
		— William	24	m w	laborer							1								1
		Rosa	21	f w	at home							1								
215	215	Baker Harvey	32	m w	farmer	100	200					1								1
		— Linda	12	f w	keeping house							1	1		1	1				
		— Adeline	1	f w	at school							1	1		1					
		— Charles	8	m w								1	1		1					
		— John	5	m w								1	1							
		— Caroline	2	f w								1	1							
216	216	Baranne John	51	m w	laborer										1	1				1
		— Phil	21	f w	keeping house							1	1							
		— William	7	m w								1	1		1					
		— John	2	m w								1			1					
		— Charles	5	m w								1								
		— John	1/2	m w								1	man							
217	217	Baranne John	46	m w	farmer	100						1	1							
		— Mary	36	f w	keeping house							1	1							
		— Thomas	13	m w	at school							1	1		1					
218	218	Baranne John	21	m w	laborer	200						1	1			1	1			
		— John	37	f w	keeping house							1	1							
		— William	12	m w	at home							1	1		1	1				
		— John	1	f w	at school							1	1		1					
		— John	2	m w								1	1							
219	219	Baranne John	50	m w	farmer							1	1							
		— John	41	m w	laborer							1	1				1	1		
		— Mary	30	f w	keeping house							1	1				1	1		
		— William	8	m w								1	1							
		— John	6	m w								1	1			1				
		— George	3	m w								1	1							
		— John	1	f w								1	1							
220	220	Baranne John	57	m w	farmer	3500	200					1	1			1	1			1
		— John	28	f w	keeping house							1	1							
		— William	18	m w	laborer							1	1				1			
		— Sarah	16	f w	at home							1	1				1			
		— John	14	f w	at home							1	1		1	1				
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		14	5650	1300	No. of insane,		2	5	1	13	7/2	6		
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,					" " " "									
" " white males,		22	" " females,			" " blind,					" " " "									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right in mind and not otherwise disqualified by law or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George	15	m	w	At school			Livingston	/	/								1
2		George	15	m	w				Livingston	/	/								2
3			2	m	w				Livingston	/	/								3
4	221	221	30	m	w	farmer	3500	500	Canada	/	/							/	4
5			20	m	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								5
6			1	m	w				Livingston	/	/								6
7			1	m	w				Livingston	/	/								7
8		John	3	m	w				Livingston	/	/								8
9		George	2	m	w				Livingston	/	/								9
10	222	222	74	m	w	farmer	200	500	Canada	/	/							/	10
11		John	2	f	w	At school			Canada	/	/								11
12		John	30	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	12
13		John	30	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	13
14	223	223	22	m	w	farmer			Ohio	/	/							/	14
15		John	21	f	w	keeping house			Ohio	/	/								15
16	224	224	50	m	w	farmer			England	/	/								16
17		John	12	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								17
18		John	15	f	w	At home			Canada	/	/								18
19		John	12	m	w	At home			Canada	/	/								19
20		John	12	m	w	At school			Canada	/	/								20
21		John	1	m	w				Canada	/	/								21
22		Margaret	1	f	w				Canada	/	/								22
23	225	225	47	m	w	farmer	1000	500	England	/	/							/	23
24		John	30	m	w	keeping house			England	/	/								24
25	226	226	30	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	25
26		John	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								26
27		John	3	f	w				Livingston	/	/								27
28		John	1	m	w				Livingston	/	/								28
29	227	227	1	m	w	At school			Canada	/	/								29
30		John	1	m	w	At school			Canada	/	/								30
31		John	10	m	w	At school			Livingston	/	/								31
32		George	8	m	w				Livingston	/	/								32
33		John	6	f	w				Livingston	/	/								33
34		John	12	m	w				Livingston	/	/								34
35	228	228	60	m	w	farmer	1400	500	Canada	/	/							/	35
36		Elizabeth	65	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								36
37		John	38	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	37
38		William	28	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	38
39		John	21	f	w	At home			Canada	/	/								39
40		John	22	f	w	At home			Canada	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 12 8400 2350 No. of insane, 1 2 11 34 10																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 10																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "																			

22 31 - 1





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

84

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ramali	20 m			laborer			Canada										
2	229 229	Marion James	33 m	w		farmer	800	100	Canada	/	/								
3		Kamash	38 f	w		house			Canada	/	/								
4		William	12 m	w		at home			Canada	/	/					/	/		
5		Marion	10 f	w		at school			Canada	/	/					/			
6	230 230	Lucian Dix	44 m	w		farmer	1200	450	Canada	/	/								
7		Elizabeth	34 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
8		John	15 m	w		farmer			Michigan	/						/			
9		John	10 m	w		at school			Michigan	/						/			
10		John	5 f	w					Michigan	/						/			
11		John	5 m	w					Michigan	/						/			
12		John	1 f	w					Michigan	/						/			
13	231 231	William	41 m	w		farmer	400	125	Canada	/	/								
14		Elizabeth	35 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
15		Henry	16 m	w		farmer			Canada	/	/					/			
16		Anna	14 f	w		at home			Canada	/	/					/			
17		James	11 m	w		at home			Canada	/	/					/			
18		Catherine	9 f	w					Canada	/	/					/	X		
19		Orin	6 m	w					Canada	/	/					/			
20		John	4 m	w					Canada	/	/					/			
21	232 232	George Mitchell	46 m	w		farmer	1000		Pennsylvania							/	/		
22		Brown	30 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/	/					/	/		
23		James	3 f	w					Michigan	/	/					/			
24		Emma	5 f	w					Michigan	/	/					/			
25	233 233	Anna Dix	40 m	w		farmer	400	500	Canada									/	
26		Catherine	34 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/									
27		John	9 m	w					Canada	/	/					/			
28		Olivia	5 f	w					Canada	/	/					/			
29	234 234	William	30 m	w		farmer	350	1000	Michigan									/	
30		Susan	31 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
31		Rosa	12 f	w		at home			Michigan	/						/			
32		Martha	10 f	w		at school			Michigan	/						/			
33		Henry	7 f	w					Michigan	/						/			
34		Alma	6 f	w					Michigan	/						/			
35		John	4 m	w					Michigan	/						/			
36		John	3 m	w					Michigan	/						/			
37	235 235	James	60 m	w		Taylor	400	1000	Canada	/	/							/	
38		James	66 f	w		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
39		John	33 m	w		farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
40		John	23 f	w		keeping house	300	500	Canada										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 13			14650		3025		No. of insane, 1		1423		5		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 0													



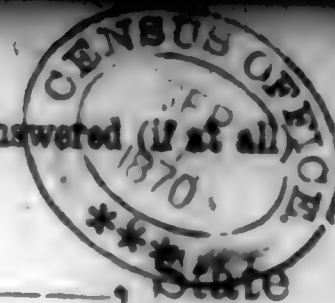
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lexington, in the County of Lincoln, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	236	236	20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/		/		1
2			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				2
3			1	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				3
4			1	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				4
5			9	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				5
6			2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				6
7			1	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				7
8	237	237	60	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				8
9			58	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				9
10			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				10
11			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				11
12			4	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				12
13			3	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				13
14			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				14
15			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				15
16			12	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				16
17			12	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				17
18			2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				18
19			2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				19
20			10	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				20
21	238	238	20	M	W	at home	14		Canada	/	/				/	/				21
22			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				22
23			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				23
24			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				24
25			26	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				25
26			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				26
27			6	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				27
28			2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				28
29	239	239	20	M	W	at home	20		Canada	/	/				/	/				29
30			21	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				30
31	240	240	40	M	W	at home	100	110	Canada	/	/				/	/				31
32			37	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				32
33			27	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				33
34			16	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				34
35			10	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				35
36			8	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				36
37			2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				37
38			23	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				38
39			20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				39
40			13	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/				/	/				40
No. of dwellings, <u>5</u>			No. of white females, <u>26</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>9</u>			13800	11250	No. of insane, <u>1</u>		16813		6		1			
" " families, <u>5</u>			" " colored males, <u>1</u>			" " females, " <u>17</u>														
" " white males, <u>14</u>			" " females, <u>16</u>			" " blind, <u>1</u>														

26 30





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal. 85

Dwelling house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		County Poor Farm						530											
2	241	241	Christie George	20	m	W	Farmer	100	00	Canada	1	1							
3			— Maria	35	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
4			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
5			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
6			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
7			— Clara	4	f	W				Canada	1	1							
8	242	242	Robert George	21	m	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1							
9			— Maria	26	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
10	243	243	George George	20	m	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1							
11			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
12			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
13			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
14			— Clara	4	f	W				Canada	1	1							
15			— Maria	35	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
16			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
17			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
18			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
19			— Clara	4	f	W				Canada	1	1							
20	244	244	John George	20	m	W	Farmer	250	100	Canada	1	1							
21			— Maria	26	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
22			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
23			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
24			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
25			— Clara	4	f	W				Canada	1	1							
26			— Maria	35	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
27			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
28	245	245	John George	20	m	W	Farmer	1000	400	Canada	1	1							
29			— Maria	26	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
30			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
31			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
32			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
33			— Clara	4	f	W				Canada	1	1							
34			— Maria	35	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
35			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
36			— Willie	11	m	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
37			— Matt	9	m	W				Canada	1	1							
38	246	246	John George	20	m	W	Farmer	200	100	Canada	1	1							
39			— Maria	26	f	W	Housewife			Canada	1	1							
40			— Anna	12	f	W	at home			Canada	1	1							
			— Willie	11	m	W	at school			Canada	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 13		2600		2680	No. of insane, 6		1	1173		7		1			
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7					" " blind, 7										
" " white males, 21		" " females, 22																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston William Beach, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and sober, and have no other grounds than 1/2 of ballot or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	8	M	W				Michigan										
		William	6	F	W				Michigan										
		John	5	F	W				Michigan										
		John	1	M	W				Michigan										
246	246	Samuel	35	M	W	laborer			Canada										1
		William	34	M	W	carpenter			Canada	1	1								
		John	14	M	W	laborer			Michigan										
		John	13	M	W	laborer			Michigan										
		John	10	M	W	at school			Michigan										
		John	8	M	W				Michigan										
		John	11	M	W				Michigan										
		John	11	M	W				Michigan										
		John	11	M	W				Michigan										
247	247	John	35	M	W	laborer	2500	500	Canada										1
		William	35	M	W	carpenter			Michigan										
		John	11	M	W				Michigan										
		John	6	M	W				Michigan										
248	248	John	35	M	W	laborer	1500	500	Canada	1	1								1
		John	29	M	W	carpenter			Michigan										
		John	8	M	W				Michigan										
		John	6	M	W				Michigan										
		John	5	M	W				Michigan										
		John	11	M	W				Michigan										
		John	2	M	W				Michigan										
		John	12	M	W				Michigan										
249	249	Frank Luke	35	M	W	laborer	1200		Michigan										1
		Elizabeth	15	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		John	23	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	23	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	21	M	W	at home			Michigan										1
		John	19	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	17	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	14	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	12	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		John	7	M	W				Michigan										
		John	1	M	W				Michigan										
250	250	Allen	31	M	W	laborer	300		Michigan	1	1								
		John	12	M	W	carpenter			Michigan	1	1								
		John	15	M	W	laborer			Michigan	1	1								
		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4		5500	750	No. of insane, 12		15	2	14		1	3	5	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 20			" " females, 3				" " blind, 4									
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 4													

7 11-5-1





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Terrebonne, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

86

Walter R. R. R., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	257	257	James	34	m	farmer	100		Canada	/	/							/	
2			—	55	f	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
3			—	23	m	laborer			Canada	/	/								
4			—	20	m	laborer			Canada	/	/								
5			—	11	f	at home			Michigan	/	/								
6			—	11	m	at school			Michigan	/	/								
7	252	252	Mamie	34	f	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
8			—	Elizabeth		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
9			—	Sarah	12	f	at home		Michigan	/	/								
10			—	Walter	10	m	at school		Michigan	/	/								
11			—	John	8	m			Michigan	/	/								
12			—	Elizabeth	6	f			Michigan	/	/								
13			—	Martha	3	f			Michigan	/	/								
14			—	John	4	m			Michigan	/	/								
15	253	253	Smith	27	m	farmer	100	600	Michigan	/	/	Aug							
16			—	James	2	m			Michigan	/	/								
17			—	James	2	m			Michigan	/	/								
18	254	254	Fulton	37	m	farmer	3000	500	Canada	/	/							/	
19			—	Malala	37	f	keeping house		Canada	/	/								
20			—	Anna	15	f	at home		Michigan	/	/								
21			—	Vera	13	f	at home		Michigan	/	/								
22			—	James	11	m			Michigan	/	/								
23			—	Kitty	6	f			Michigan	/	/								
24	255	255	Mills	24	m	farmer	3000	800	Vermont									/	
25			—	Mary	46	f	keeping house		Vermont										
26			—	John	17	m	farm laborer		Michigan										
27			—	William	15	m	farm laborer		Michigan										
28			—	Daniel	10	m	at school		Michigan										
29			—	Ida	7	f			Michigan										
30			—	Carrie	5	f			Michigan										
31			—	Wm. S. L.	28	m	at home		Canada	/	/							/	
32			—	Dorothea	28	f	at home		Canada	/	/								
33	256	256	Don	47	m	farmer			New York									/	
34			—	Carrie	28	f	keeping house		New York										
35			—	Oliver	8	m			Michigan										
36			—	Clarence	2	m			Michigan										
37	257	257	Fuller	42	m	farmer	600	500	Canada	/	/								
38			—	Jane	38	f	at home		Canada	/	/								
39			—	Isabelle	16	f	at home		Canada	/	/								
40			—	William	14	m	farm laborer		Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			16100	3300	No. of insane, 4			1	14		7		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0					" " blind, 0								
" " white males, 21			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Livingston, in the County of Livingston, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston Walton Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robert	15			at home			Michigan										
2		—							Michigan										
3		—							Michigan										
4		—							Michigan										
5	258 258	Tucker Thomas							Michigan										
6		—	6						Michigan										
7		—	25						Michigan										
8		—							Michigan										
9		—	4						Michigan										
10		—	3						Michigan										
11		—	23						Michigan										
12	259 259	—	29						Michigan										
13		—	27						Michigan										
14		—	3						Michigan										
15		—	8						Michigan										
16		—	1						Michigan										
17	260 260	—	50						Michigan										
18		—	45						Michigan										
19		—	3						Michigan										
20		—	12						Michigan										
21		—	1						Michigan										
22		—	2						Michigan										
23		—	7						Michigan										
24		Avery Jane	14			at home			Michigan										
25	261 261	Swackhammer William	32			farmer	1400	600	Canada										
26		—	28			keeping house			Canada										
27		—	6						Michigan										
28		—	2						Michigan										
29		—	1						Michigan										
30		—	42						Michigan										
31	262 262	Archibald James	48			farmer	4000	1200	Canada										
32		—	45			keeping house			Canada										
33		—	13			at home			Michigan										
34		—	25						Michigan										
35		—	29			farm laborer			Michigan										
36		—	9			servant			Michigan										
37		—	27			dentist			Canada										
38		—	21			keeping house			Michigan										
39		—	13						Michigan										
40	263 263	Mascoe James	29			farmer			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 46			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			2			6			8	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 4			16100 3575										
" " white males, 23			" " females, 23			" " blind, 0													

9 24





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lebanon, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

87

Post Office: Lebanon

Wm. B. Burch, Ass't-Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or other officers, or electors, or other civil office.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elyaholt	29	W	Servant	1-			Canada										
2		Sumner	31	W					Michigan										
3	264 364	Sumner		W	farmer		1000		Michigan										
4		Sumner	20	W	keeping house				Canada										
5		Sumner		W					Canada										
6	265 365	Sumner	23	M	farmer				Canada										
7		Sumner	26	W	keeping house				Michigan										
8		Sumner	21	W	at home		200	300	Michigan										
9		Sumner	15	W	at home				Michigan										
10		Sumner	15	W	at home				Michigan										
11		Sumner	13	W	at home				Michigan										
12		Sumner	24	W					Michigan										
13	266 366	Sumner	20	W	keeping house			300	Michigan										
14		Sumner	20	W	keeping house				Michigan										
15		Sumner	12	W					Michigan										
16		Sumner	12	W					Michigan										
17	267 367	Colbeck John	29	W	farmer		3500	400	England										
18		Mary	27	W	keeping house				England										
19		Jamies	22	W	at home				England										
20		Robert	18	W	laborer				England										
21		Jane	17	W					England										
22	268 368	Robson William	31	W	minister				England										
23		Penelia	33	W	keeping house				Michigan										
24		Reed	13	W					Michigan										
25	269 369	Reed John	29	W	farmer		3000	500	England										
26		Reed	26	W	keeping house				Michigan										
27		Reed	15	W	at home				Michigan										
28		Reed	14	W					Michigan										
29		Reed	13	W					Michigan										
30		Reed	12	W					Michigan										
31	270 370	Reed	27	W	farmer				Canada										
32		Catherine	20	W	keeping house				Canada										
33		Reed	21	W	farm laborer				Michigan										
34		Reed	18	W					Michigan										
35	271 371	Reed	33	W	farmer		500	350	Canada										
36		Ann	33	W	keeping house				Michigan										
37		Margaret	11	W	at home				Michigan										
38		Mary	9	W					Michigan										
39		Thomas	10	W					Michigan										
40		Martha	5	W					Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 6			10000 2250	No. of insane, 1		2	10	13			8		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 11			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lexington, in the County of DuSable, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Ass't Marshal: Walter Beach

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																	</		



Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Simla, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lewistown Nature Beach, Ass't Marshal. 88

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1				m		at home			Michigan	1	1								
2			5	fw					Michigan	1	1								
3				m					Michigan	1	1								
4	38 278		20	m					Michigan	1	1								
5			20	fw					ada	1	1								
6			20	fw					Michigan										
7			31	fw					Michigan										
8	39 279	Baron Charles	40	fw					Michigan									1	
9			27	fw					Canada	1	1								
10			17	fw					Canada	1	1								
11			16	fw					Canada										
12			16	fw					Canada	1									
13			11	fw					Canada	1									
14			7	fw					Canada	1									
15			4	fw					Canada	1									
16	280 280		20	fw			2000	300	Michigan	1	1							1	
17			32	fw					Michigan	1	1								
18			1	fw					Michigan	1	1								
19			10	fw					Michigan	1	1								
20			5	fw					Michigan	1	1								
21			10	fw					Michigan	1	1								
22			2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
23			23	fw			2000	300	England	1	1								
24	281 281	Walker John	25	fw					Michigan	1	1								
25			2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
26			2	fw					Canada	1	1								
27			2	fw					Canada	1	1								
28			2	fw					Canada	1	1								
29	282 282	Robert John	12	fw			500		England	1	1							1	
30			24	fw					England	1	1								
31			10	fw					Michigan	1	1								
32			22	fw					New York	1	1								
33			23	fw					Canada	1	1								
34			21	fw					Canada	1	1								
35			2	fw					Michigan	1	1								
36	283 283	Thomas William	25	fw					Michigan	1	1							1	
37			1	fw					New York	1	1								
38			72	fw					Michigan	1	1								
39	284 284	Lee Harriet	4	fw					New York										
40				fw					Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 7			6000	1090	No. of insane, 5			1	12	6			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 13					" " blind, 1								
" " white males, 15			" " females, 15			" " blind, 1													



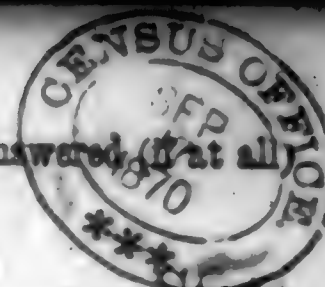
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lexington, in the County of Lebanon, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

Valentine L. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Italian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
286 288	Family John	17	M	W	Farmer	700	10	Lebanon	/										1
	— Bridget	22	F	W	Keeping house			Lebanon	/										
	— William	19	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— George	12	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— Maria	10	F	W	Keeping house			Lebanon	/										
	— John	10	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	21	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	31	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
286 286	Family John	31	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
	— Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			Lebanon	/										
	— John	7	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	7	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— George	1	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
287 287	Family John	62	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
	— John	61	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— George	26	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
	— John	20	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	18	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
288 289	Family John	35	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	12	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	11	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	10	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	7	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	12	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	30	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
289 289	Family John	31	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	38	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
	— John	22	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	21	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	10	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	11	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	9	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	10	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	5	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
290 290	Family John	15	M	W	Farmer	2000		Lebanon	/										1
	— John	10	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
291 291	Family John	23	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Lebanon	/										1
	— John	19	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										
	— John	21	M	W	Farmer			Lebanon	/										1
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 12			9100	4650	No. of insane, 5		1	10	4	9			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 7													
" " white males, 23			" " females, 22			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston
Robert Black, Ass't Marshal.

89

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, (month, day, year).	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	20	m	w	brn laborer			Michigan										
		George	14	f	w	at home			Michigan										
		James	11	f	w	at home			Michigan										
		Robert	7	m	w				Michigan										
292	292	William	22	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		Libby	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Charles	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
293	293	William	28	m	brn laborer		125		Canada	1	1								
		William	22	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		Percival	3	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		Infant	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
294	294	Sam	2	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		Delilah	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		William	1	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		Elizabeth	1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
295	295	James	20	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		James	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Robert	2	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		John	12	m	w				Canada	1	1								
296	296	James	30	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		James	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
297	297	John	24	m	brn laborer		200		Michigan										
		James	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
298	298	Alexander	23	f	w	laborer		250	Canada	1	1								
		James	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		George	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
299	299	James	30	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		James	43	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		William	16	m	brn laborer				Canada	1	1								
		William	12	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1								
		Thomas	18	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1								
		James	18	f	w	servant			Michigan	1	1								
		John	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		John	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		William	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Charles	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
300	300	Scott	63	m	brn Carpenter		400		Michigan										
		John	58	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign-born, 10 1650 125 No. of insane, — 1 4 10 2 4																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " 12																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lexington, in the County of Amherst, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Nathan Bush, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Drilling horses, and heads of cattle, and other animals, and the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 24 years of age and up to 2							





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Leamington, in the County of Saline, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leamington

Saline, Ass't Marshal.

90

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 11/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1		John William	33	m	wt	laborer			Canada		/								/	1
2	311	311	William	54	m	wt	laborer	350	Canada	/	/									2
3		— Elizabeth	68	f	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									3
4		— Matilda	11	f	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									4
5	312	312	John	40	m	wt	carpenter		Canada	/	/									5
6		— Lucinda	20	f	wt	keeping house			Canada											6
7		— John	12	m	wt	at school			Canada	/										7
8		William	20	m	wt				Canada										/	8
9		— Rose	25	f	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									9
10		— Peter	20	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									10
11		— John	10	m	wt	at school			Canada											11
12		— John	10	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									12
13	313	313	John	40	m	wt	carpenter	450 200	Canada	/	/									13
14		— Maria	30	f	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									14
15		— William	20	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									15
16		— Thomas	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									16
17		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									17
18		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									18
19		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									19
20	314	314	John	40	m	wt	carpenter	250	Canada	/	/									20
21		— Maria	30	f	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									21
22		— William	20	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									22
23		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									23
24		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									24
25	315	315	John	27	m	wt	laborer	500	Canada	/	/									25
26		— Rebecca	27	f	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									26
27		— George	13	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									27
28		— William	1	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									28
29	316	316	Harmon	45	m	wt	laborer		Canada	/	/									29
30		— Sabella	30	f	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									30
31		— Joseph	18	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/									31
32		— John	15	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									32
33		— Sabella	12	f	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									33
34	317	317	John	36	m	wt	laborer	500	Canada	/	/									34
35		— John	27	m	wt	keeping house			Canada	/	/									35
36		— Thomas	13	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									36
37		— Sidney	9	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									37
38		— Catherine	7	f	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									38
39		— John	4	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									39
40		— Melissa	1	f	wt	at school			Canada	/	/									40
		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	17	No. of males, foreign born,	18	1800	450	No. of insane,	1	1	1	10	2	6	1			
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females,	14													
		" " white males,	23	" " females,		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Madison, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leominster

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
318	318		12	m	wt	laborer													
			27			highway													
			12	w															
319	319		12	w		laborer													
			20			keeping house													
			1			at school													
			4	w															
			12	w															
320	320		5	m	wt	laborer													
			21			keeping house													
321	321		4	w															
			22			keeping house													
322	322			w															
			27			keeping house													
323	323		10			keeping house													
			6	w															
			17	w															
			1																
			10	w		do.													
324	324			w		laborer													
			4			keeping house													
			1	w		laborer													
325	325					laborer													
			1			keeping house													
326	326		26	m	wt	laborer													
			1			keeping house													
			2	w															
			42	m	wt														
327	327		21	m	wt	laborer													
			24			keeping house													
			12	w		at school													
			10	m	wt	do.													
			4	w															
			14	fw															
No. of dwellings, 14		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 8		1300		No. of insane, 2		3		615		5					
" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		8		" " "		" "		" "		" "					
" " white males, 24		" " females, "		" " blind, "		"		"		"		"		"					



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sequoyia, in the County of Sequoyia, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Sequoyia Walter Krueh, Ass't Marshal. 91

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
328	328	William	50 m	w	at home		500		Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	50 f	w	keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	17 f	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
		John	14 m	w	at school				Canada	/	/								
		John	12 m	w	at school				Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	7 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
		William	5 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Ellen	4 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
329	329	Robert	36 m	w	at laborer		300		Canada	/	/								
		Eleonor	36 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Sophonia	16 f	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Albert	14 m	w	at school				Canada	/	/								
		Arthur	11 m	w	at school				Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	8 f	w					Canada	/	/								
		Charles	5 m	w					Canada	/	/								
		Jessie	3 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
330	330	Robert	44 m	w	keeping house		200		Ireland	/	/								
		William	31 m	w	at laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Thomas	16 m	w	at laborer				Canada	/	/								
		John	15 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
		John	13 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
331	331	Pete	38 m	w	at home				Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	36 f	w	keeping house		900		Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	10 f	w	at school				Michigan	/	/								
		John	8 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	6 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	4 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Margaret	2 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Kathleen	66 m	w	at laborer				Switzerland	/	/								
		William	26 m	w	at laborer				Canada	/	/								
332	332	William	22 m	w	at farmer		600		Canada	/	/								
		Mary	19 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	3 1/2 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
333	333	James	37 m	w	at farmer		200	100	Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	32 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	7 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
		John R	4 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
		Robert	2 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
334	334	Joseph	41 m	w	at farmer		3500	750	Canada	/	/								
		Michael	41 m	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 14			15000 850		No. of insane, 2		14 13		3				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Lexington, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
			15 m w	farm laborer					Michigan	/																	
			Jane	11 f w	at school				Michigan	/																	
			10 f w	do.					Michigan	/																	
			8 f w						Michigan	/																	
			6 m w						Michigan	/																	
			4 f w						Michigan	/																	
335	335		40 m w	farmer					New York																		1
			40 f w	keeping house					Canada	/																	
			14 m w	farm laborer					Michigan	/																	
			11 m w	at school					Michigan	/																	
			3 m w						Michigan	/																	
336	336		61 f w	keeping house			3000	600	New York																		
			28 f w	school teacher					Canada	/																	
			21 m w	school teacher					Canada	/																	
337	337		30 m w	farmer					Canada	/																	
			20 f w	keeping house					Michigan	/																	
			5 f w						Michigan	/																	
338	338		28 m w	farm laborer					Canada	/																	
			19 f w	keeping house					Michigan	/																	
			8 m w						Michigan	/																	
			1 f w						Michigan	/																	
339	339		57 m w	farmer					Canada	/																	1
			24 f w	keeping house			600		Canada	/																	
			12 m w	at home					Canada	/																	
			10 m w						Canada	/																	
			8 f w						Canada	/																	
			7 f w						Michigan	/																	
			6 f w						Michigan	/																	
			2 f w						Michigan	/																	
340	340		28 m w	farm laborer			500		Canada	/																	
			19 f w	keeping house					Michigan	/																	
341	341		49 m w	farm laborer			600		Canada	/																	
			50 f w	keeping house					Canada	/																	
			18 f w	at home					Canada	/																	
			15 f w	at home					Canada	/																	
			8 f w						Canada	/																	
			13 m w	at home					Canada	/																	
			10 f w	at school					Canada	/																	
342	342		44 m w	farmer			3000	600	England	/																	1
			20 f w	keeping house					England	/																	
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 10 7700 1250 No. of insane, 4 5 11 610 3																											
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 10																											
" " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, "																											

2027



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: SaginawWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

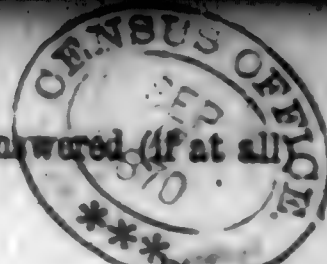
92

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re- sulting from other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William James	18 m	w	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/								
2		Thomas	14 m	w	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/								
3		John	15 m	w	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/								
4		Ann	12 f	w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
5		Margaret	10 f	w	at school				Michigan	/	/								
6		Mary	8 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
7		Samuel	6 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
8		Joseph	4 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
9		Metta	2 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
343 343		William James	40 m	w	farmer				Canada	/	/								
1		Elizabeth	38 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
2		James	10 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
3		John	8 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
4		Margaret	11 f	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
5		Liam	6 m	w					Canada	/	/								
344 344		John James	70 m	w	barrier	900	350		Montreal										
7		Ann	67 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
345 345		John Campbell	44 m	w	farmer	500	10		Canada	/	/								
9		Lucinda	37 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
1		John Abraham	70 m	w	farmer				Canada	/	/								
2		Hannah	60 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
346 346		Robert David	60 m	w	farmer	1000	100		New York										
3		Le Salva	56 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
4		Marion	27 f	w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
5		Thomas	23 m	w	barrier	100			Canada	/	/								
6		Delia	16 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
347 347		David Paul	45 m	w	farmer	500	200		Canada	/	/								
8		James	41 m	w	keeping house				Michigan	/	/								
9		Joe	44 m	w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
10		Mary	12 f	w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
11		Stephen	3 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
12		Almeda	7 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
13		Rosa	4 f	w					Michigan	/	/								
348 348		Robert David	46 m	w	farmer	2000	600		Canada	/	/								
15		Philinda	47 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
16		Melissa	15 f	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
17		Benny	14 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
18		Louis	12 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/								
19		Cynthia	9 f	w					Canada	/	/								
349 349		Mason John	36 m	w	farmer	1600	700		Vermont										
No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 13    No. of males, foreign born, 9    9400    2960    No. of insane, 52    17    5    3																			
" " families, 7    " " colored males,    " " females,    " "    12    " " white males, 77    " " " females,    " " blind,    "																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of ..., in the County of ..., State of ..., enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ... Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal.

33

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1970, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of education or other crime.
1			1	M															
2																			
3	356	356																	
4																			
5																			
6																			
7						at school													
8	357	357																	
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			25000 4550		No. of insane, 1		20 3		6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 6			" " females, 6													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 6			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lexington, in the County of Lanier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: LexingtonMalvin Buck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	362	Henry David	26 m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
2		Isabel	21 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
3	363	Devon James	79 m	w	farmer	2000			New York									/	
4		Mary	75 f	w	keeping house				New York										
5		James	34 m	w	laborer				Canada									/	
6		Letitia	31 f	w	keeping house				New York										
7		John	13 m	w	at home				Michigan					/	/				
8		Stella	11 f	w	at home				Michigan					/	/				
9		Francis	8 m	w					Michigan										
10		Fredrick	7 m	w					Michigan										
11		Albert	5 m	w					Michigan										
12		Mildred	2 f	w					Michigan										
13	364	Leona James	38 m	w	School Teacher	18.40	250		New York									/	
14		Mary S	44 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
15		Ward Jefferson	13 m	w	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
16		Larry Anisa	49 f	w	keeping house	800			New York										
17		King Alice L	5 f	w					Michigan										
18		Camby Jane	27 f	w	at home				Michigan										
19	365	Barbara William	40 m	w	laborer				England	/	/								
20		Olivia	38 f	w	keeping house				England	/	/								
21		Willie	14 m	w	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
22		Philip	11 m	w	at home				Michigan	/	/			/	/				
23		Mary	7 f	w					Canada	/	/			/					
24		Robert	4 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
25		Fredrick	2 m	w					Michigan	/	/								
26	366	Brown Sarah	60 f	w	keeping house	600			New York										
27		James	31 f	w	laborer				Michigan									/	
28		Walker Myron	20 f	w	laborer				Michigan	/	/			July					
29		John	26 m	w	laborer				Ireland	/	/			July					
30		Rufus Mary	17 f	w	Servant				Canada	/	/								
31		Edmund John	45 m	w	laborer				Canada	/	/							/	
32	367	Wm. Ann	70 m	w	retired farmer	9500	6000		New York					Mar				/	
33		Isabella	48 f	w	keeping house				England	/	/			Mar					
34	368	Baker Abigail	55 f	w	keeping house	150			Pennsylvania					/	/				
35		Thomas	24 m	w	farm laborer	300	100		Canada	/	/							/	
36	369	Berry Henry	35 m	w	laborer				England	/	/								
37		Elizabeth	33 f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
38		William	14 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/			/	/				
39		Berry J	12 m	w	at home				Canada	/	/			/	/				
40		Barriet	9 f	w					Canada	/	/			/	/				
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 9			1515	2350	No. of insane, 1		916			7			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 22			" " females, 8													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston

Helen Birch, Ass't Marshal.

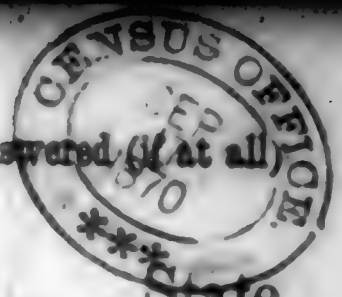
94

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not entitled to vote in any election or other public matter on account of mental or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		James	5	m	w				Canada	/	/								
370	370	Buckley Jacob	34	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Rebecca	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Samuel	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Agnes	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Peter	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Almira	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
371	371	Sanbrook Samuel	32	m	w	farmer	700	400	Switzerland	/	/								
		Isabel	32	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Walter	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
		George	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		William	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Laura	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		James	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		John	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Theodora	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
372	372	Stephen (Charles)	19	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
		John	79	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
373	373	Robert (John)	32	m	w	farmer	1500	350	Canada	/	/								
		William	21	m	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Ellis	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
374	374	Thomas (Philip)	2	m	w	farmer	1500	400	Canada	/	/								
		Rachel	5	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Walter	4	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Orville	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Lidia	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		John	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Offie	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Odith	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Alfred	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
375	375	Vincent (Stephen)	66	m	w	farmer	1800	400	Michigan	/	/								
		Pertha	66	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Martha	29	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Phoebe	23	f	w	keeping house			Wisconsin	/	/								
		Lillian	4	f	w				Wisconsin	/	/								
		Edwin	1	m	w				Wisconsin	/	/								
		Clark	21	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
376	376	Sheldon George	41	m	w	farm laborer	1000	300	Canada	/	/								
		Amelia	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 8		6500	1850	No. of insane, 24		1036		8						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0														
" " white males, 23			" " females, 0		" " blind, 0														









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Livingston, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston Valerie Beach, Ass't Marshal. 95

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Thomas	21	m	at				Canada	1	1								
2		Emeline	2	f	w				Canada	1	1								
3	384 384	Long George	34	m	w	farmer	1000	250	Canada	1	1								
4		Anna	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
5		James	15	m	at				Canada	1	1								
6		Mary	13	f	w				Canada	1	1								
7		Josephine	2	f	w				Canada	1	1								
8	385 385	Frederick Peter	33	m	w	farmer	3600	600	Michigan	1	1							1	
9		Matilda	24	f	w	keeping house			Michigan										
10		Matilda	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	1									
11		William	12	m	w				Michigan	1									
12		Frank	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
13		Dora	3	f	w				Michigan	1									
14		Eliza	20	f	w				Michigan	1									
15		Isaac	78	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1							1	
16		Luzan	77	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
17	386 386	John Smith	51	m	w	farmer	700	200	Canada	1	1							1	
18		Mary	52	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
19		Lucey	21	f	w	at home			Michigan	1									
20		Mary	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	1									
21		Allen	9	m	w				Michigan	1									
22		Ida	4	f	w				Michigan	1									
23		Eliza	3	f	w				Michigan	1									
24	387 387	Wesley Robert	42	m	w	farmer	2700	700	Canada	1	1							1	
25		Theresa	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
26		Robert	2	m	w				Michigan	1									
27		Frank	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
28		Mary	11	f	w				Michigan	1									
29		John	10	m	w				Michigan	1									
30		George	12	m	w				Michigan	1									
31		James Francis	40	m	w	farmer			Michigan	1	1							1	
32	388 388	David George	48	m	w	Carpenter	700		Canada									1	
33		Anna	20	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
34		Beauvis	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	±1									
35		Eliza	6	f	w				Michigan	±1									
36		John	4	m	w				Michigan	±1									
37	389 389	Montgomery William	22	m	w	farmer	1400	300	Scotland	1	1								
38		Isabel	44	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
39		Andrew	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
40		Isabel	13	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 9			9700	No. of insane, 5		3	2	925		6			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			10										
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



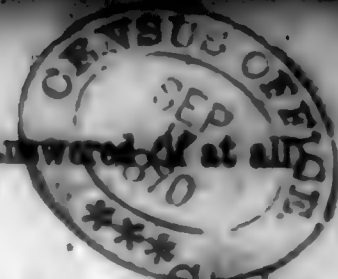
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lexington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-6.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1		Varner	10	fw	at school				Canada	/	/		/				
2		Marv B.	6	fw					Canada	/	/		/				
3	390 390	Vincent Vinn	25	mw	laborer	100			Canada	/	/						
4		Marv	24	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/						
5		William	5	mw					Canada	/	/		/				
6		John	3	mw					Michigan	/	/						
7		George	1	mw					Michigan	/	/						
8	391 391	Larrison Finnan	37	mw	farmer	2000	1500		Canada								/
9		Bessie	2	fw	keeping house				Ohio								
10		John	10	mw	at school				Michigan				/				
11		Myra	8	fw					Michigan				/				
12		William	7	mw					Michigan				/				
13		Marisa	3	fw					Michigan								
14	392 392	Dancy Jones	58	mw	farmer	600			England	/	/						
15		Louisa	57	fw	keeping house				England	/	/		/	/			
16		Louisa	14	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/		/	/			
17	393 393	Robt Payson	25	mw	farmer	800	300		Michigan								/
18		Louisa	23	fw	keeping house				Michigan								
19	394 394	Demetrius H. H. H.	27	mw	farmer	900	350		Canada	/	/						/
20		Myra	23	fw	keeping house				Michigan	/	/						
21		John	4	mw					Michigan	/	/						
22		Marv	2	fw					Michigan	/	/						
23		George	1	mw					Michigan	/	/						
24	395 395	Wallace Jones	60	mw	farmer	550	200		Canada	/	/						
25	396 396	Nathan Wynn	50	mw	farmer	900	300		England	/	/						/
26	397 397	Watson William	48	mw	farmer	800	350		England	/	/		/	/			
27		Marv	50	fw	keeping house				England	/	/		/	/			
28		John	18	mw	farm laborer				England	/	/						
29		John	15	fw	at home				Canada	/	/		/				
30	398 398	Benjamin William	45	mw	farmer	1500	650		England	/	/						
31		Elizabeth	40	fw	keeping house				England	/	/		/	/			
32		Marv William	29	mw	farm laborer				England	/	/						/
33		Benjamin	16	mw	farm laborer				Canada	/	/		/	/			
34		John	13	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/						
35		Marv	10	fw					Michigan	/	/						
36	399 399	Lawrence Cyprian	53	mw	farmer				Canada	/	/						/
37		Marv	55	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/						
38		Phoebe	14	fw	at home				Canada	/	/		/				
39		Marv	10	fw	at school				Michigan	/	/		/				
40		Rhoda	4	fw					Michigan	/	/						
No. of dwellings, <u>10</u>			No. of white females, <u>20</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>12</u>			No. of females, <u>9</u>			No. of males, <u>3</u>			No. of females, <u>1146</u>		
" " families, <u>10</u>			" " colored males, <u>20</u>			" " females, <u>9</u>			" " males, <u>3</u>			" " females, <u>1146</u>			" " males, <u>6</u>		
" " white males, <u>20</u>			" " females, <u>20</u>			" " blind, <u>0</u>											





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Levington, in the County of Lapeere, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Levington Walter B. Clark, Ass't Marshal. 96

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r-6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	400	400	Mant	28	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								1
2				23	f	w	keeping house		Michigan										2
3				3	f	w			Michigan	1									3
4			Olivia	22	f	w			Michigan	1									4
5	401	401	Midway House	30	m	ann laborer	200	0	Canada	1	1								1
6				20	m	ann laborer			Canada										6
7			Daniel		m	ann laborer			Michigan	1				1					7
8			Robert		m	ann laborer			Michigan	1				1					8
9			Sarah		f	w			Michigan	1									9
10				24	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								10
11	402	402	John	27	m	ann laborer	400	700	Canada	1	1								11
12			John	27	m	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								12
13			John	27	m	at home			Canada	1	1								13
14			John	17	m	at home			Canada	1	1								14
15	403	403	John	27	m	ann laborer	200		Canada										15
16			John	26	f	w	keeping house		Michigan										16
17			John	18	m	ann laborer			Canada										17
18			John	16	m	at home			Canada										18
19	404	404	John	26	m	ann laborer	3000	600	Canada	1	1								19
20			John	23	m	keeping house			Canada	1	1								20
21			John	1	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								21
22	405	405	John	27	m	ann laborer	300	500	Canada	1	1								22
23			John	21	m	keeping house			Canada	1	1								23
24			John	22	m	ann laborer			Michigan	1	1								24
25	406	406	John	67	m	ann laborer	2500	550	Canada	1	1								25
26			John	62	m	keeping house			Canada	1	1								26
27			John	20	m	at home			Canada	1	1								27
28			John	8	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								28
29	407	407	John	27	m	ann laborer	4000	500	Canada	1	1								29
30			John	17	m	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								30
31			John	58	m	keeping house			Canada	1	1								31
32			John	15	m	ann laborer			Michigan	1	1								32
33	408	408	John	37	m	ann laborer	400	250	Canada	1	1								33
34			John	27	m	keeping house			Canada	1	1								34
35			John	8	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								35
36			John	6	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								36
37			John	4	m	ann laborer			Michigan	1	1								37
38			John	2	m	ann laborer			Michigan	1	1								38
39	409	409	John	27	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								39
40			John	10	m	ann laborer			Canada	1	1								40
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 23    No. of males, foreign born, 11    19900    4350    No. of issues, 5    2    6    7																			
" " families, 10    " " colored males,    " " females,    " "    11																			
" " white males, 17    " " " females,    " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Livingston, in the County of Livingston, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Servington William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote on account of being or having been soldiers or sailors	
1		Will	2	W					Michigan	/	/									
2	441	Clark Benjamin	20	M					Ohio											
3		Jane	20	F		laborer house			Ohio											
4		Ernest	6	M					Ohio											
5		Levi	2	M					Michigan											
6		Oramel	1	M					Michigan											
7	411	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
8		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
9		William	10	M		at home			Michigan	/	/									
10		Midway James	22	M		farmer			Michigan	/	/									
11		William	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
12	412	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
13		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
14		William	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
15		James	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
16		James	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
17		James	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
18		James	10	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
19	413	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
20		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
21		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
22		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
23		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
24		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
25	414	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
26		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
27		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
28		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
29		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
30		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
31		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
32	415	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
33		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
34		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
35	416	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
36		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
37		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
38		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									
39	417	Midway James	20	M		farmer	5000	500	Canada	/	/									
40		James	20	M		laborer house			Canada	/	/									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 11 39000 7400 No. of insane, 3 1 8 1 6  
 " " families, 8 " colored males, " " females, " 7 6  
 " " white males, 26 25 " females, " " blind, "





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lexington, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	418418	Mon. Brown	62	m	w	farmer	5000	1500	Canada									/	
2		— Pamela	65	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
3		— Maria	28	f	w	at home			Canada										
4		— Charles	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada										
5	419419	Wissow Joseph	35	m	w	farmer	5000	600	New York	/								/	
6		— Martha	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
7		— Dyar	2	m	w				Michigan										
8		— Charles	2	m	w				Michigan										
9	420420	Wissow Samuel	37	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
10		— Hannah	36	f	w	keeping house			New York										
11		Boley Daniel	25	m	w	farm laborer			Canada									/	
12		— Helen	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
13		— David	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
14		— James	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
15	421421	Wissow Daniel	36	m	w	farmer	1800	500	Canada	/	/							/	
16		— Amelia	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
17		— Elsie	1	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
18		— Rhoda	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
19		— William	21	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
20		— Myron	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
21	422422	Wissow Samuel	38	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/	/							/	
22		— Ann	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
23		— George	17	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
24		— John	14	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
25	423423	Wissow Joseph	35	m	w	farmer	100		Michigan	++								/	
26		— Hannah	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
27		— John	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								
28		— George L.	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
29	424424	Wissow Richard	57	m	w	farmer	2000	500	Michigan	/	/							/	
30		— Delilah	27	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/							E	
31		— William	23	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
32		— Alice	20	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/							/	
33		— Emily	28	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
34		— Wellington	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
35		— Henry John	25	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							/	
36		— Elizabeth	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
37	426426	Wissow Samuel	30	m	w	farmer	1200	450	Canada	/	/								
38		— Almira	26	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							/	
39		— William	10	m	w				Canada	/	/								
40		— Mary John	21	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 11			17000	3800	No. of insane, 1		6	3	1			11	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 9					" " blind, 0								
" " white males, 23			" " females, 24																



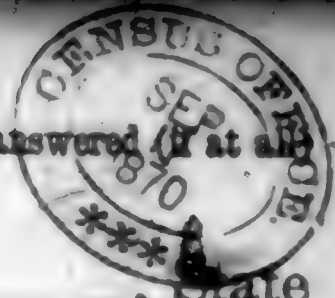
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Livingston, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Maria Amelia	6	f	w				Michigan										
2		Samuel	4	m	w				Michigan										
3		Heiman	2	m	w				Michigan										
4	427 427	Myrrell James	25	m	w	farmer			Canada										
5		Rena	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
6	428 428	Freeman Robert	26	m	w	farmer	2000	540	Michigan										
7		Margaret	36	f	w	keeping house			Michigan										
8		Maria	16	f	w	farmer			Michigan										
9		Pacific	16	m	w	at home			Michigan										
10		John	10	m	w	at school			Michigan										
11		Maria	8	m	w				Michigan										
12		John	10	m	w				Michigan										
13		Clay	10	m	w				Michigan										
14	429 429	William Isaac	22	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
15		John	21	m	w	keeping house			Michigan										
16		John	10	m	w				Michigan										
17		Maria	10	m	w				Michigan										
18	430 430	James Thompson	25	m	w	farmer	2500	300	Michigan										
19		Andrew	26	m	w	keeping house			Canada										
20		Pacific	15	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
21		Reynolds	14	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
22		Reynolds	12	m	w	at home			Michigan										
23		John	10	m	w				Michigan										
24		Maria	8	m	w				Michigan										
25		Maria	8	m	w				Michigan										
26	431 431	John Baker	25	m	w	farmer	2000	500	Canada										
27		Caroline	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
28		John	10	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
29		John	10	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
30		John	10	m	w	farmer			Michigan										
31		John	13	m	w	at home			Michigan										
32		Andrew	10	m	w	at school			Michigan										
33		Samuel	9	m	w				Michigan										
34		Maria	8	m	w				Michigan										
35		Margaret	2	f	w				Michigan										
36		John	12	m	w				Michigan										
37	432 432	Levi James	68	m	w	farmer	2200	1000	New Brunswick										
38		Blanche	61	f	w	keeping house			Canada										
39		John	10	m	w	at school			Michigan										
40		Al	7	m	w				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 40			8700	2500	No. of insane, 3			1	1826			7	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Spring Lake, in the County of Benzie, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Spring Lake

Nelson Beach, Ass't Marshal. 98

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	433433	Driscoll John	42	m	at home				Canada	/	/							/	
2		— Margaret	14	f	at home				Canada	/	/								
3		— August	12	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
4		— William	10	m	at school				Michigan	/	/								
5		— Elizabeth	8	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
6		— Matilda	6	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
7		— Maria	5	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
8		— Daniel	5	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
9	434434	Allen William	40	m	at home			150	Michigan	/	/								
10		— Martha	45	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
11		— John	1	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
12		— B. W.	1	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
13		— William	12	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
14		— Elizabeth	10	f	at school				Michigan	/	/								
15		— Susan	8	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
16		— George	6	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
17	435435	Quinn William	44	m	at home			50	Canada	/	/							/	
18		— Mary	2	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
19		— Susan	4	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
20		— William	2	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
21		— John	2	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
22	436436	Walter King	47	m	at home			200 600	New York									/	
23		— Mary	4	f	at home				Canada	/	/								
24		— David	3	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
25		— Lafayette	2	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
26	437437	Engle John	46	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
27		— William	25	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
28		— Albert	3	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
29		— John	2	m	at home				Canada	/	/								
30		— Olga	2	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
31	438438	Craig Andrew	67	m	at home				New York									/	
32		— Maria	62	f	at home				New York										
33	439439	Wright John	56	m	at home			4000 850	Pennsylvania									/	
34		— Mary	42	f	at home				Pennsylvania										
35		— William	19	m	at home				Pennsylvania										
36		— Caroline	14	f	at home				Pennsylvania										
37		— Martha	4	f	at home				Pennsylvania										
38		— Susan	12	f	at home				Pennsylvania										
39		— Francis	7	m	at home				Pennsylvania										
40		— Samuel	4	m	at home				Pennsylvania										
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>21</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>8</u> " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, " " females, " <u>67</u> " " white males, <u>19</u> " " females, " " blind, "																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Lexington, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21																			
If																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Livingston, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: LivingstonJulien Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	456	456	John	36	m	w	merchant	12000	4000	New York								/	1
2			—	34	f	w	keeping house			Michigan									2
3			—	4	f	w	at school			Michigan									3
4			—	10	m	w	do			Michigan									4
5			—	5	m	w				Michigan									5
6	457	457	John	54	m	w	farmer	15000	6500	New York								/	6
7			—	54	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1							7
8			—	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1							/	8
9			—	20	f	w	keeping house			New York	1								9
10			Cooper Hannah	6	f	w				Michigan	1								10
11			—	1	f	w				Michigan	1								11
12	458	458	Fifer John	33	m	w	laborer			Michigan	1							/	12
13			—	20	f	w	keeping house			Delaware	1								13
14			—	8	m	w				Michigan	1								14
15			—	6	f	w				Michigan	1								15
16			—	4	m	w				Michigan	1								16
17			Buickholts	14	f	w				Canada	1								17
18	459	459	Shel Frederick	23	m	w	farmer	2500	200	Russia	1							/	18
19			—	19	f	w	keeping house			Russia	1								19
20			Shel Nathan	26	f	w	keeping house			Russia	1								20
21			Cooper William	30	m	w	laborer			New York								/	21
22			—	21	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	1								22
23			—	2	f	w				Michigan	1								23
24			—	2 1/2	f	w				Michigan	1								24
25	460	460	Arnold Robert J	39	m	w	farmer	15000	1200	New York								/	25
26			—	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1								26
27			—	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1								27
28			—	17	m	w	at school			Canada	1								28
29			—	14	m	w	do			Michigan	1								29
30			—	12	f	w	do			Michigan	1								30
31			Ray Alexander	28	m	w	farm laborer			Scotland									31
32			Yhebman Joseph	26	m	w	farm laborer			Canada									32
33			York Jane	20	f	w	servant			Canada									33
34	461	461	Adair John	38	m	w	farmer	10000	400	Canada	1							/	34
35			—	22	f	w	keeping house			New York									35
36			—	11	m	w	at school			Michigan	1								36
37			—	9	m	w				Michigan	1								37
38			—	7	f	w				Michigan	1								38
39			—	5	f	w				Michigan	1								39
40			—	2	f	w				Michigan	1								40
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>			No. of white females, <u>21</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>9</u>			No. of insane, <u>5</u>			No. of deaf, <u>1</u>			No. of blind, <u>1</u>			No. of idiots, <u>1</u>	
" " families, <u>6</u>			" " colored males, <u>0</u>			" " females, <u>6</u>			" " of insane, <u>5</u>			" " of deaf, <u>1</u>			" " of blind, <u>1</u>			" " of idiots, <u>1</u>	
" " white males, <u>19</u>			" " females, <u>20</u>			" " of blind, <u>0</u>													

15 16



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Levington, in the County of Sanilac, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 100

Post Office: LevingtonWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write, or are deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	462 462	Attey Keuben	59 m	w	farmer		1000	400	Canada	1	1							1	1
2		Catherine	60 f	w	keeping house				Canada	1	1								2
3		Daniel	21 m	w	farmlaborer				Canada	1	1								3
4		Eliza	21 f	w	at home				Canada	1	1								4
5	463 463	Baker Henry	38 m	w	farm laborer		500	175	Canada		1							1	5
6		Eliza	20 f	w	keeping house				Canada		1								6
7		Samuel	9 m	w					Canada	1	1			1					7
8		John B	4 m	w					Michigan	1	1			1					8
9	464 464	Ragan D R	45 m	w	farmer		600	750	Canada	1	1							1	9
10		Mary	36 f	w	keeping house				Canada	1	1								10
11		Ragan Henry	13 m	w	at school				Michigan	1	1			1					11
12		Barnum Mary	8 f	w					Michigan	1	1			1					12
13	465 465	Telfer Robert	23 m	w	mason				Canada	1	1								13
14		Amice	34 f	w	keeping house				Indiana										14
15		Mary	13 f	w	at home				Canada	1	1			1					15
16	466 466	Stevenson Matthew	50 m	w	scoutman		25000	5000	Vermont									1	16
17		Ann	48 f	w	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								17
18		Allan	22 m	w	mill owner				Michigan									1	18
19		William	22 m	w	book keeper				Michigan		1							1	19
20		Anna	20 f	w	school teacher				Michigan		1								20
21		Ellen	19 f	w	school teacher				Michigan		1								21
22		Matilda	17 f	w	school teacher				Michigan		1								22
23		Ann	16 f	w	at school				Michigan		1			1					23
24		Heckler	13 f	w	at school				Michigan		1			1					24
25		Ella	11 f	w	at school				Michigan		1			1					25
26	466 466	Mills William	38 m	w	mill proprietor				Ohio									1	26
27		Julia	38 f	w	keeping house				New York										27
28		Elizabeth	8 f	w					Ohio										28
29		Engel Christiana	29 f	w	at home				New York										29
30		McClure Rachel	20 f	w	servant				Michigan	1	1								30
31		Hardman Charles	20 m	w	laborer				Michigan										31
32	467 467	Ames Ira	28 m	w	farmer		4600	1100	Canada	1	1							1	32
33		Maudie	24 f	w	keeping house				New York										33
34		Almira	1 f	w					Michigan	1									34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40
463 464		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 4	33100 7325		No. of insane, 1	9	8	8									
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 0															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 0	" " blind, 0															



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

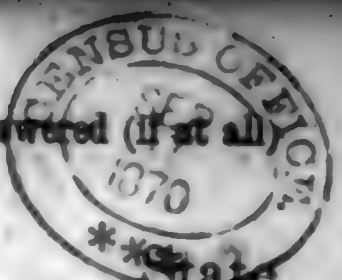
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
1																		1
2																		2
3																		3
4																		4
5																		5
6																		6
7																		7
8																		8
9																		9
10																		10
11																		11
12																		12
13																		13
14																		14
15																		15
16																		16
17																		17
18																		18
19																		19
20																		20
21																		21
22																		22
23																		23
24																		24
25																		25
26																		26
27																		27
28																		28
29																		29
30																		30
31																		31
32																		32
33																		33
34																		34
35																		35
36																		36
37																		37
38																		38
39																		39
40																		40
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Pease Valley, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Peck

Wahad Bush, Ass't Marshal. 101



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	1	Eastman Alfred	29	m	w	farmer	500	200	Canada													1	
		Matilda	31	f	w	housekeeper	600	300	Canada	1	1												
		Esther	21	f	w				Michigan		1												
2	2	Bennett Caroline	35	m	w	farmer	200		Canada	1	1					1	1						
		Anna O	19	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1												
		Elizabeth H	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1												
3	3	Muller George	45	m	w	farmer	300	200	Canada	1	1												
		Elizabeth	45	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1												
		Jacob	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1												
		Nancy Jane	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1												
4	4	Pike Nelson	30	m	w	laborer	250		Canada	1	1												
		Kannah	26	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1												
		Strong William	28	m	w	laborer	100	100	Canada	1	1												
5	5	Brown Aaron	30	m	w	farmer	300	200	Canada	1	1												
		Mary O	24	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1												
		George C	5	m	w				Canada		1												
		Cora D	1	f	w				Michigan		1												
6	6	Dawson Samuel	23	m	w	housekeeper	500		England	1	1											1	
		Sally	28	f	w	housekeeper		600	Canada	1	1												
7	7	Cummings William	46	m	w	farmer	500	200	Canada	1	1					1	1						
		Catherine	46	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1					1	1						
		William	19	m	w	laborer	100	100	Canada	1	1					1	1						
		June	14	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1					1	1						
		Elizabeth	12	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1					1	1						
		Daniel	11	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1												
		Victoria	7	f	w				Canada	1	1												
		John	3	m	w				Canada	1	1												
8	8	Amwright Michael	38	m	w	laborer	1000	100	Ireland	1	1												
		Catherine	23	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1												
		Catherine	3	f	w				Canada	1	1												
		Mary	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1												
		English James	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1					1	1						
9	9	Hill Edward	21	m	w	farmer			New Brunswick	1	1											1	
10	10	Bradley Thomas	35	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1											1	
		Lydia	25	f	w	housekeeper	300	100	Canada	1	1												
		Elizabeth	7	f	w		200	200	Mich	1	1												
		Robert Jacob	6	m	w				Canada	1	1												
		Thomas A	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1												
		Samuel W	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1												
11	11	Brown Robert	37	m	w	farmer	2000	800	Scotland	1	1												
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 18		7900		1950		No. of insane, 1		77		4									
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 13		" " females, 13																			
" " white males, 22		" " females, 21		" " blind, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Reh

Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal.

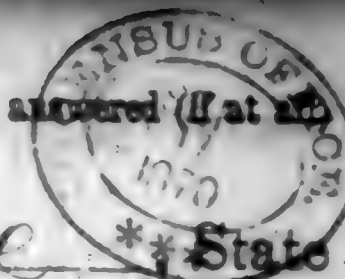
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than be- liever or other crime.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown Margaret	23	f	brn	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— Martha	8	f	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— Mary Jane	6	f	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— Rebecca	1	f	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		Abby Esther	60	f	brn	servant			Canada	/	/								
12	12	Bryce Hutchinson	21	m	brn	farmer			Canada	/	/								1
13	13	Boyd Robert	25	m	brn	farmer	600	325	Canada	/	/								1
		— Elizabeth	50	f	brn	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— James	1	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
14	14	Brown John	44	m	brn	farmer	1000	850	Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	29	f	brn	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— William	7	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— James	7	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— Walter	5	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— Robert	3	f	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— John	1	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	12	f	brn	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
15	15	Boyd Stephen	60	m	brn	farmer	700	1500	New Brunswick	/	/								1
		— W. H.	26	m	brn	laborer			Canada	/	/								
		— J. H.	21	m	brn	laborer			Canada	/	/								
		— Margaret	24	f	brn	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		— George	12	m	brn				Michigan	/	/								
16	16	Burton Benjamin	24	m	brn	farm laborer	700	200	New York										1
		— Rebecca	50	f	brn	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
17	17	Becket John	46	m	brn	farmer	1500	700	Canada	/	/								1
		— Lavinia	23	f	brn	housekeeper			Michigan	/	/								
		— Peter	13	m	brn	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		— Edward	12	m	brn	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		— Lizette	6	f	brn				Michigan	/	/								
		Becket Henry	25	m	brn	carpenter			Canada	/	/								1
18	18	Dafos John	48	m	brn	farmer	700	400	Canada	/	/								
		— Sarah	43	f	brn	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— Lavinia	16	f	brn	at home			Canada	/	/								
		— John A.	11	m	brn	at home			Canada	/	/								
		— George	10	m	brn				Canada	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	8	f	brn				Canada	/	/								
		— Sarah	5	f	brn				Canada	/	/								
19	19	Reckwell Stephen	39	m	brn	farmer	1000	400	New Brunswick	/	/								1
		— Clara	30	f	brn	housekeeper			Maine										
		— Sarah Jane	10	f	brn	at school			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 12    15.500    45.75    No. of insane, 4    1    5    2    1																			
" " families, 8    " " colored males, 1    " " females, 11																			
" " white males, 21    " " " females, 11    " " blind, 1																			

23 34



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Sanilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rock Malvern Beach, Ass't Marshal. 102



Dwellings, numbered in the order of enumeration.	Families, numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Hawaiian (H.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male—Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female—Citizen of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Edward	8	m	(W)				Michigan	+									
		— Clara	6	f	(W)				Michigan										
		— Curtis	3	m	(W)				Michigan										
20	20	Anna Lyth	27	m	(W)	farmer	1100		Ohio	1	1							1	
		— Sara	13	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Olga	2	f	(W)				Canada	1	1								
		Dora Hanson	28	m	(W)	farmer			Canada	1	1								
		— Abigail	27	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		— Isaac Phelps	7	f	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
21	21	Bydson Lewis	33	m	(W)	farmer	1800	600	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Allen	27	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Marietta	6	f	(W)				Michigan	1	1				1				
		— William	4	m	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
		— Henry	3	m	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
22	22	Smith Joseph	37	m	(W)	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1		1	
		— Caroline	35	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		— Jane	2	f	(W)				Canada	1	1								
		— Olga	6	f	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
		— Abigail	3	f	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
23	23	Shant Lewis	28	m	(W)	farmer			England	1	1				1	1			
24	24	Cook James	35	m	(W)	farmer	700	500	Canada	1	1					1			
		— Mary	45	f	(W)	housekeeper			England	1	1								
		— John	13	m	(W)	at school			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		— Ruth	11	f	(W)	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		— Elizabeth	7	f	(W)				Michigan	1	1				1				
		— Andrew J	7	m	(W)				Michigan	1	1				1				
25	25	Annals Lewis	20	m	(W)	farmer	400		Canada	1	1								
		— Jane	21	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1					1	1		
		— Henry	3	m	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
		— George	2	m	(W)				Michigan	1	1								
26	26	Strickland Lewis	59	m	(W)	farmer	2600	650	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Francis	52	f	(W)	housekeeper			Ireland	1	1								
		— Joseph	16	m	(W)	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		— Washington	12	m	(W)	at home			Michigan	1	1				1				
27	27	Roberts James	48	m	(W)	farmer	2000	450	Canada	1	1					1	1		1
		— Mary A.	38	f	(W)	housekeeper			Canada	1	1					1	1		
		— Martha M.	13	f	(W)	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		— James B.	11	m	(W)	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
		— Elizabeth	9	f	(W)				Canada	1	1				1				
		— Daniel	7	m	(W)				Canada	1	1				1				
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>19</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>12</u>		<u>8100.2250</u>	No. of insane, <u>1</u>		<u>1289</u>	<u>5</u>							
" " families, <u>8</u>			" " colored males, <u>12</u>			" " females, <u>12</u>													
" " white males, <u>21</u>			" " females, <u>12</u>			" " blind, <u>1</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: RichWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19	20
		— Sorina	5	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		— William	3	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		— Sarah	2	f	w				Canada	/	/									
28	28	Mason James	50	m	w	laborer	1500	400	Ireland	/	/									
29	29	Van Dusen Robert	27	m	w	farmer	250	250	Canada	/	/									
		— Margaret	23	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		— Isaac	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— Mary Ann	6 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/	Dec.								
30	30	Van Dusen Isaac	23	m	w	farmer	100	200	Canada	/	/									
		— Killa	22	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		— John	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
31	31	Heiler Christian	42	m	w	farmer	300		Canada	/	/									
		— Christina	38	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		— John	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— Elizabeth	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— Infant	3 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/	Feb.								
32	32	Abby Emerson	12	m	w	farm laborer	200		Canada	/	/									
		— Blinn	37	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		— Blinn	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		— Susan	13	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		— Daniel	10	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		— Sarah	8	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		— John	7	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		— Jacob	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— Isa	4 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Jan.								
33	33	Lucas Lucinda	34	f	w	housekeeper	200	200	New York											
		— George	17	m	w	laborer			Michigan											
		— Frederick	11	m	w	at home			Michigan											
		— James	7	m	w				Michigan											
		— Mary	5	f	w				Michigan											
		Fields Marcus	36	m	w	farm laborer			New York											
34	34	Beas Samuel	27	m	w	farmer	1800	700	Canada	/	/									
		— Lucinda	27	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		— Alice	13	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
		— Clara	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— Amanda	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		— George	1 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/	May								
35	35	O'Brien James	48	m	w	farmer	2700	600	Canada	/	/									
		— Ann	36	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/									
		— Catharine	19	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		11	9550	2400	No. of insane,		4	656	6					
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		13												
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: RichWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

103



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
1		Janette	18	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
2		Elizabeth	16	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
3		Margaret	15	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
4		John	11	m	at school				Canada	/	/			/						
5		Anna	8	f					Canada	/	/			/						
6		Ellen	5	f					Michigan	/	/									
7		Canan Ransom	24	m					Michigan	/	/									
8	36	36	Jonny Abraham	34	m	farmer	3100	500	Canada	/	/									
9		Betha	31	f	at home				Canada	/	/									
10		Rebecca	11	f	at school				Canada	/	/			/						
11		Joseph	7	m					Canada	/	/			/						
12		Steffen	7	f					Canada	/	/			/						
13		Levi	6	m					Canada	/	/			/						
14	37	37	Joseph William	52	m	farmer	100		Canada	/	/			/	/					
15		Margaret	48	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/	/					
16		Catherine	21	f	at home				Canada	/	/									
17		Caroline	19	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
18		Sarah B	15	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
19		William B	14	m	at home				Canada	/	/			/						
20		Rebecca A	8	f					Canada	/	/			/						
21		Paul	5	m					Canada	/	/									
22	38	38	Wm. Elias	25	m	farmer	600	150	Canada	/	/			/	/					
23		Nancy	25	f	at home				Canada	/	/									
24		Olivia	6	f					Canada	/	/			/						
25		Olivia D	2	f					Canada	/	/									
26		Elsie L	1/2	f					Michigan	/	/	mon								
27	39	39	Amel William	52	m	farmer	350		Canada	/	/									
28		Barbara	38	f	at home				Canada	/	/			/	/					
29		Mary	10	f					Canada	/	/			/						
30		Barbara	8	f					Canada	/	/			/						
31		Bennet	6	m					Canada	/	/									
32		William	2	m					Michigan	/	/									
33	40	40	Wm. John	27	m	farmer	850	300	Scotland	/	/									
34		William	34	m	farmer				Canada	/	/									
35		John	69	m	farmer				Scotland	/	/									
36		Janette	23	f	at home				Canada	/	/									
37	41	41	Barth. Nicholas	45	m	farmer	600		Prussia	/	/									
38		Barbara	44	f	at home				Prussia	/	/									
39		Noah	17	m	at home				Canada	/	/									
40		Moses	12	m	at school				Canada	/	/			/						
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 16		5800	950	No. of insane, 1		1	1744			6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 20			" " females, 20														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 18			" " blind, 2														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Lansing, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rok

Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Swartz Quora	28	m	wt	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/								
		— Fanny	20	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Reeder Susan	18	f	wt	at home			Canada	/	/								
42	42	Odell Henry	49	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/								1
		— Charlotte	16	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth J	14	f	wt	at home			Canada	/	/								
43	43	Odell John	48	m	wt	laborer	400	300	Canada	/	/								1
		— Bridget	46	f	wt	keeps house			New York										
		— James H	26	m	wt	laborer			Michigan	/									
		— Susan	19	f	wt	keeps house			Michigan	/									
		— Ira B	23	m	wt	laborer			Michigan	/	/								1
		— John C	17	m	wt	laborer			Michigan	/									
44	44	Rouse James	37	m	wt	farmer	325		Canada	/	/								
		— Martha	30	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— William	13	m	wt	at school			Canada	/	/								
		— James	11	m	wt	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		— Alfaretta	7	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— Maria	5	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— Abrahama	8	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— Martha	1	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
45	45	Robert Charles	26	m	wt	farmer	600	250	Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	23	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— William	3	m	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— Stephen	2	m	wt				Michigan	/	/								
46	46	Burtt's Timothy	26	m	wt	farmer	400	400	Canada	/	/								1
		— Martha	21	f	wt	keeps house			Michigan	/	/								
		— Mary C	1	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— Lurana J	2	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
47	47	Shoop William	27	m	wt	farmer			Canada	/	/								1
		— Maria	20	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
48	48	Brooks Charles	51	m	wt	laborer	350		New York										1
		— Jane	45	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— Charles	9	m	wt				Michigan	/	/								
		— George	22	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/								1
49	49	Cunningham William	18	m	wt	hoop maker			Canada	/	/								
		— Josephine	22	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Parker James	50	m	wt	hoop maker			New York	/	/								1
50	50	Hodgkins William	43	m	wt	farmer laborer	400		Canada	/	/								1
		— Hannah	30	f	wt	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		— Dave	7	m	wt				Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 13			2875	950	No. of homes, 42		24		6		9		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " " 10													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

23 30



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ruh Kalamazoo, Ass't Marshal. 104

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Rodger B. Phrasier	3	m	w				Michigan	/										
51	51	Thompson John D	53	m	w	farmer	350		New Brunswick									/		
		— Eliza	44	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/										
		— Thomas	26	m	w	laborer			Canada	/										
		— William	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/										
		— Maria	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/										
		— Thompson	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/										
52	52	Banks Hillman	24	m	w	laborer			Canada	/								/		
		—	15	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/										
53	53	—	50	m	w	laborer	400		England	/										
		— Mary	48	f	w	keeping house			England	/										
		— Martha	41	f	w	at home			Canada	/										
		— Lillie	8	f	w				Canada	/										
		— Liddy	7	f	w				Canada	/										
54	54	Burrock Anne	2	m	w	farmer			Michigan									/		
		—	2	f	w	housekeeper			Michigan											
		—	2	f	w				Michigan											
55	55	Quirk James	28	m	w	farmer			Canada	/								/		
		—	2	f	w	keeping house			England	/										
		—	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/										
		—	10	m	w	do			Canada	/										
		—	9	f	w				Canada	/										
		— Mary C.	6	f	w				Canada	/										
		— George	2	m	w				Michigan	/										
56	56	Banks Andrew	50	m	w	laborer			New York									/		
		— Abigail	36	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/										
		— Mike	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/										
		— Mary	13	f	w	at school			Canada	/										
		— Margaret	10	f	w	do			Canada	/										
		— Charles	8	m	w				Canada	/										
		— John	4	m	w				Canada	/										
		— A. Liver	1	m	w				Michigan	/										
57	57	Blingwood James	32	m	w	farmer			New York									/		
		— Eliza	25	f	w	keeping house			New York											
		— Mary	5	f	w				Michigan											
		— Charles	3	m	w				Michigan											
		— Frank	1	m	w				Michigan											
58	58	Phillips James	25	m	w	farmer	600	500	Canada	/										
		— Thera	21	f	w	housekeeper			Michigan											
		— Ada	3	f	w				Michigan	/										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 10			1350	500	No. of insane, 1		10	13	3	3	6			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 15														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1														

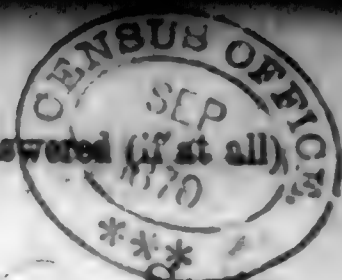


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Valley, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rich Valentine Bende, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, five months in duration, Jan. 1st.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1		Philipina	1	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1										1
2	38	Philipina	50	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									2
3		Philipina	48	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1										3
4		Philipina	22	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1										4
5		Philipina	15	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1										5
6		Philipina	10	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1										6
7		Philipina	37	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									7
8		Philipina	57	f	pr	farmer	200	500	Michigan	1	1									8
9		Philipina	4	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									9
10	60	Philipina	50	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									10
11		Philipina	17	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									11
12		Philipina	12	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									12
13	21	Philipina	55	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									13
14		Philipina	21	f	pr	farmer	400		Michigan	1	1									14
15		Philipina	18	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									15
16		Philipina	8	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									16
17		Philipina	6	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									17
18		Philipina	3	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									18
19	12	Philipina	1	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									19
20		Philipina	2	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									20
21		Philipina	4	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									21
22	63	Philipina	20	m	pr	farmer	1000	150	Michigan	1	1									22
23		Philipina	11	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									23
24		Philipina	10	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									24
25		Philipina	12	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									25
26		Philipina	11	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									26
27		Philipina	9	f	pr	farmer	350		Michigan	1	1									27
28	64	Philipina	12	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									28
29		Philipina	11	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									29
30		Philipina	11	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									30
31		Philipina	12	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									31
32		Philipina	7	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									32
33		Philipina	5	m	pr	farmer	800	300	Michigan	1	1									33
34		Philipina	2	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									34
35		Philipina	4	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									35
36	65	Philipina	20	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									36
37		Philipina	23	f	pr	farmer	500		Michigan	1	1									37
38		Philipina	4	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									38
39		Philipina	3	m	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									39
40		Philipina	1	f	pr	farmer			Michigan	1	1									40
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>21</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>10</u>			5800 950		No. of insane, <u>13</u>		1		1		2 2		4	
" " families, <u>8</u>			" " colored males, <u>4</u>			" " females, <u>4</u>														
" " white males, <u>19</u>			" " females, <u>4</u>			" " blind, <u>4</u>														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Maple Valley, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rich Arthur Rich, Ass't Marshal. 105

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now denied or deprived of other franchises than the right of election or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	Walter Wilson	38	m	w	Farmer	650	325	Canada	/	/								
2		— Bridget	38	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
3		— William	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
4		— Mary	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
5		— Mary	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
6		— John	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
7	67	Wilson William	35	m	w	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
8		— Bridget	30	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
9		— Frank	39	m	w	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								
10	68	Finell William	10	m	w	Farmer			Michigan									/	
11		— Mary	36	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
12	69	Beaton Thomas	50	m	w	Farmer			England	/	/								
13		Beaton Mary	50	f	w	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
14		— Mary	10	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
15		— Mary	5	f	w				Scotland	/	/								
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
70		No. of dwellings, <u>4</u> No. of white females, <u>6</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>5</u> 650 325 No. of insane, <u>2</u> 1																	
		" " families, <u>4</u> " " colored males, <u>0</u> " " females, " <u>4</u>																	
		" " white males, <u>9</u> " " " females, <u>0</u> " " blind, <u>0</u>																	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 15-.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Have Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.		
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Lansing, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Richardson, Ass't Marshal.

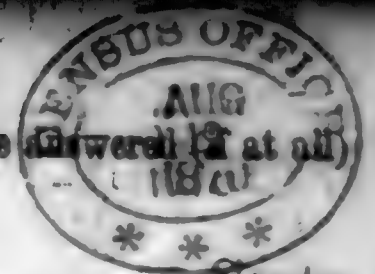
106

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
AGE at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
SEX—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by any of the foregoing provisions, or by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	1	Stearns Sarah	34	M	W	farmer			Canada N.										
		Malisa	28	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
		Faith Ann	13	F	W	at school			Michigan										
		Maria	16	F	W	at school			Michigan										
		Aminia	8	F	W				Michigan										
2	2	Gary John	30	M	W	farmer	500	100	Ireland										
		Sarah	25	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
3	3	Reinert John	53	M	W	farmer	500		Bahemia										
		Barbara	52	F	W	keeping house			Bahemia										
		Emrick	23	M	W	works in sawmill			Bahemia										
		Wendy	21	M	W	works in sawmill			Bahemia										
5	4	Reinert Charles	26	M	W	carriage maker	2000	500	Austria										
		Mary Jane	21	F	W	keeping house			Michigan										
		John	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Mary Agnes	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Alber	30	M	W				Michigan										
6	5	Graham Richard	36	M	W	farmer	600	250	Canada N.										
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	keeping house			New York										
		Mary J.	11	F	W	at home			Canada N.										
		George	9	M	W				Canada N.										
		Leona	7	F	W				Canada N.										
		Sarah Ann	5	F	W				Canada N.										
		Charlotte	2	F	W				Michigan										
		William H.	12	M	W				Michigan										
7	6	Willis Thomas	38	M	W	farmer	400	250	Canada N.										
		Ellen	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
		Mary Jane	15	F	W	at home			Canada N.										
		William H.	14	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		Joseph	10	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		Thomas	8	M	W				Michigan										
		Edward	6	M	W				Michigan										
		Sarah	5	F	W				Michigan										
		Eliza	2	F	W				Michigan										
8	7	Willis William	40	M	W	farmer	1200	700	Ireland										
		Matilda	48	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
		Mary Beth	28	F	W	at home			Canada N.										
		Joseph	16	M	W	at home			Canada N.										
		Caten	14	M	W	at home			Michigan										
		Jane	12	F	W	at home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 11 5500 2100 No. of insane, 38 29 3 3																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 10																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, "																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Charlevoix, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankville

Henry Pruddenbach, Ass't Marshal.

107

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other crime.																			
1		Perry Harriett	36	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								1
2		— Susan	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								2
3		— Almira	2	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								3
4	10																		4
5	16 14	Harriett Park	26	M	W	farmer	400		Michigan										5
6		— Almira	11	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								6
7		— Mary A.	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								7
8	17 15	Harriett Park	25	M	W	farmer	500	150	Michigan										8
9		— Almira C.	1	F	W	keeping			Michigan										9
10		— John Levi	2	M	W				Michigan										10
11		— Jack John	27	M	W	farm laborer			Canada E.	1	1								11
12		— Almira	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1								12
13		— John	4	M	W				Sw. Jack.	1	1								13
14	18 14	Campbell Peter	31	M	W	farmer			Canada E.	1	1								14
15		— Mary	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								15
16		— Gilbert	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								16
17		— Mary	10	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								17
18		— Lillian	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								18
19		— Lina	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								19
20		— Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								20
21	19 17	Jones William	53	M	W	farmer	200	200	Wales	1	1								21
22		— Hannah	40	F	W	keeping house			Pen York										22
23		— William H.	28	M	W	blacksmith			Ohio	1									23
24		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								24
25		— James	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								25
26		— Franklin	14	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								26
27		— Albert	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								27
28		— Mary	10	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								28
29		— Margaret	6	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								29
30		— Ann	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								30
31	20 18	Warner Alexander	55	M	W	farmer	250	200	Canada E.	1	1								31
32		— Frances	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1								32
33		— Agnes Leanda	21	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								33
34	21 19	Galter Robert	23	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	1	1								34
35		— Caroline	14	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								35
36		— Robert	2	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								36
37	22 20	Warton Chancy	44	M	W	farmer			Canada W.	1	1								37
38		— Julia Ann	41	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								38
39		— Theodore	20	M	W	works on farm			Canada W.	1	1								39
40		— Albert Wm	17	M	W	works on farm			Canada W.	1	1								40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 14 1700 550 No. of inmates, 33 26 3 6																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " 13 1/2																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lanesville

Henry H. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Adeline M. 14	F	W					Canada N.										
2	21	Frederick M. 15	M	W	farmer	400	100		Canada N.										
3		Italy 18	F	W	keeping house				Canada N.										
4		Anna M. 20	F	W	at home				New York										
5	22	John M. 26	M	W	at home				Canada N.										
6	1	Esther M. 41	M	W	farmer				Canada N.										
7		Mary 40	F	W	keeping house				New York										
8		Margaret 17	F	W	at home				New York										
9		Thomas H. 16	M	W	works in farm				New York										
10		Mary 13	F	W	at school				Michigan										
11		Minerva 10	F	W	at school				Michigan										
12		Charlotte 5	F	W					Michigan										
13		John W. 1	M	W					Michigan										
14		Harvey 4	F	W					Michigan										
15		William 1	M	W					Michigan										
16		Francis William 23	M	W	working in school				Canada N.										
17		Simon M. 24	M	W	Civil Engineer				Canada N.										
18		John M. 31	M	W	Artist, Photographer	200	10		Canada N.										
19	23	Charles John M. 46	M	W	Blacksmith				New York										
20		Elizabeth 40	F	W	keeping house				Canada N.										
21		John C. 16	M	W	at home				Michigan										
22		Isabella M. 14	F	W	at home				Michigan										
23		Elizabeth 10	F	W	at school				Michigan										
24		Caroline 8	F	W					Michigan										
25		William M. 23	M	W	keeping house	400			Michigan										
26		John 18	M	W	teacher				Michigan										
27	24	Harriet John 51	M	W	works in sawmill				Canada N.										
28		Mary M. 37	F	W	keeping house				Canada N.										
29		Lucy Louisa J. 3	F	W	at school				Canada N.										
30		Margaret H. 11	F	W	at school				Canada N.										
31		Sarah 8	F	W					Canada N.										
32		Henry 3	M	W					Michigan										
33	25	Samson E. 25	F	W	keeping house				England										
34		Nora 37	M	W	works in sawmill				England										
35	26	John James 23	M	W	laborer				Canada N.										
36		Sarah Ann 24	F	W	keeping house				Canada N.										
37		Wm. 1	M	W					Michigan										
38	27	Charles H. 24	M	W	farmer				England										
39		Elin 26	F	W	keeping house				Ireland										
40		Thomas J. 5	M	W					Canada										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 8		800		780		No. of insane, 28		24		9				6	
" " families, 7		" " females, 1		" " females, 10															
" " white males, 14		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in townships of Marion, in the County of Samuel, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 108

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Friedebach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state whether in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chas. Craft William	3	M	W				Canada N.	1	1								
2		Sherb	1	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
3	30 25	Wesley Watson	25	M	W	working in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
4		Winah J.	24	F	W	keeping house			Nova Scotia	1	1								
5		Francesce E.	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
6		Willy A.	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
7		Edith Elizabeth	21	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	1	1								
8		Martin Thomas	25	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
9		Barth Henry	36	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
10		Brooks John	35	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
11		Percy David	19	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
12		Thomp William	23	M	W	works in sawmill			Michigan										
13		Singster John	28	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
14		Benton James	22	M	W	works in sawmill			Prince Edward	1	1								
15		Smith Andrew	20	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	1	1								
16		Pickie Martin	14	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.										
17		Leckie Daniel	22	M	W	working in mine			Canada W.										
18	31 24	Page Richard	30	M	W	Miller			England	1	1								
19		Wesley	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
20		Grace	16	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
21		Grace Charles	16	M	W	works in sawmill			England	1	1								
22	34 30	Leat John	43	M	W	works in sawmill			England	1	1								
23		Janet	33	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
24		Enos	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
25		Bury	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
26		Jane	7	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
27		Wahona	6	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
28		Margaret	4	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
29	33 31	Orbit Peter	38	M	W	farmer	1000		Pennsylvania										
30		Wesley	37	F	W	keeping house			Stamford Pa	1	1								
31		George	13	M	W	at school			Michigan	1									
32		William	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	1									
33		Peter	8	M	W				Michigan	1									
34		John	3	M	W				Michigan	1									
35		George W.	1	M	W				Michigan	1									
36		Bright Andrew J.	52	M	W	farmer	3000	900	New York										
37		Wesley Mahala	17	F	W	teaching p. s. school			Canada W.	1	1								
38	34 32	Finch Christian	47	M	W	farmer	900	200	Canada W.	1	1								
39		Elizabeth	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
40		Bartholmy	18	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 1844			2400 1100		No. of homes, 30 35		7				7		
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 1244													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



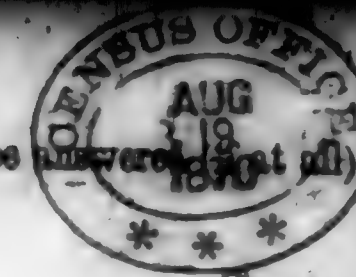
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Brudsbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barabville

Henry Heidrich, Ass't Marshal.

169

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards who have been de- nted or chidened on other grounds than re- bellion or other crime.																			
1	44 34	Aray Joshua	28	M	W	farmer	1400	300	Canada W.	/	/								
2		Jenny	28	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
3		Smith John L.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		Malina J.	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Aray Elmer	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		Sarah J.	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7	45 40	Aray Elizabeth	45	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.	/	/								
8		Mary A.	33	F	W	keeping house			Eng Land	/	/								
9		Enos	14	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
10		Mary	11	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
11		Harzo	7	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
12		Jane	6	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
13		Perina	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
14		Jessie	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
15		Amelia	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16	46 41	Samuel Edward	27	M	W	farmer	200		New York										
17		Mary	25	F	W	keeping house			New York										
18		Stephano	3	M	W				Michigan										
19	47 42	Harley George	29	M	W	farmer	1200	200	New York										
20		Adeline	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
21		Emma	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
22		Louie	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
23		Walter	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
24		James	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
25	48 43	Aderton William	25	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.	/	/								
26		Joana J.	14	F	W	keeping house			Iowa										
27	49 44	Aderton James	31	M	W	farmer	400		Canada W.	/	/								
28		Mary M.	29	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
29		Henry M.	10	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
30		James H.	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		Lyman R.	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		George D.	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33		Andrew J.	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
34		Rosa J.	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
35	50 45	Samuel David	35	M	W	farmer	500	250	New York	/	/								
36		Avilla	32	F	W	keeping house			New York										
37		Edelbert	10	M	W	at school			Michigan										
38		Lafayette	7	M	W				Michigan										
39		Adeline M.	6	F	W				Michigan										
40		Almond E.	4	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7 4200 880 No. of insane, 25 29 12 3																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 8																			
" " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Stonestville

Henry H. Hidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being insane, idiotic, blind, or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harvey James	34	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada N.										
2		Martha	29	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
3	46	Graham Warren	25	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada N.										
4		Reba	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
5	52	Patricia Andrew	28	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada N.										
6		Mary H.	16	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
7	42	James R. Martin	32	M	W	farmer	1500	500	New York										
8		Martha	31	F	W	keeping house			New York										
9		John	2	M	W	at home			Michigan										
10		Ada	6	F	W				Michigan										
11		Alvina	6	F	W				Michigan										
12		Leoman	1	M	W				Michigan										
13	41	John William	24	M	W	farmer	500	100	Ireland										
14		June	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
15		William	11	M	W	at home			Michigan										
16		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan										
17		Henry	7	M	W				Michigan										
18	56	Barney Thomas	26	M	W	farmer	1500	500	New York										
19		Elizabeth	24	F	W	keeping house			New York										
20		Mary	9	F	W				Michigan										
21		George	7	M	W				Michigan										
22		Ada	4	F	W				Michigan										
23		Levia	1	M	W				Michigan										
24	56	John Mathew	44	M	W	farmer	500	100	Canada N.										
25		June	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
26		Cornelius	17	M	W	farm laborer			Michigan										
27		John	14	M	W	at home			Michigan										
28		William	13	M	W	at home			Michigan										
29		Leah	11	F	W	at home			Michigan										
30		Charlotte	7	F	W				Michigan										
31		Conny	4	M	W				Michigan										
32		Chancy	2	M	W				Michigan										
33	51	Graham John	54	M	W	farmer			Canada N.										
34		Gerania	49	F	W	keeping house			Canada N.										
35		Sarah	23	F	W	at home			Canada N.										
36		Samuel	21	M	W	farm laborer			Canada N.										
37		Philip	13	M	W	at home			Canada N.										
38		Francis	11	F	W	at home			Canada N.										
39		Laura	9	F	W				Canada N.										
40		Harriet	7	F	W				Canada N.										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 8			4100	1300	No. of insane, 28		28	13				3	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 10			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 110

Post Office: Tazewell

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

110

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	15		16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and legal capacity.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and legal capacity, who have not taken the oath of allegiance to the United States.
1		Graham Andrew	6	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
2		Robert	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
3		Bennet Mary	23	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1								
4	58	Graham John	41	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								
5		Isaac	25	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								
6	59	Heathcote Joseph	44	M	W	farmer	2000	2000	England	1	1								
7		Mary	15	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
8		Lane James	34	M	W	farmer	1000	400	England	1	1								
9		Ellen	22	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1								
10	60	Farnsworth Wright	30	M	W	farmer	200	100	New York										
11		Robert	19	M	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1									
12		Marion	3	F	W				Canada W.		1								
13		Edward	32	M	W				Michigan		1	Hard							
14	61	Alonzo Robert	35	M	W	farmer	200	120	Canada W.	1	1								
15		Salina	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
16		Marion	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
17		Joseph	1	M	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
18		George	2	M	W				Canada W.	1	1								
19		Julia	4	F	W				Canada W.	1	1								
20	62	Farnsworth Mary	26	M	W	farmer	100	100	New York										
21		Sarah	24	F	W				New York										
22		Malissa	6	F	W				Canada W.										
23		George	2	M	W				Canada W.										
24		Joseph	19	M	W	farm laborer			New York										
25	63	Farnsworth John	34	M	W	farmer	200	100	New York										
26		Ann	21	F	W	keeping house			New York										
27		Marilla	3	F	W				New York										
28		Julia	1	F	W				New York										
29	64	Horner Almond	16	M	W	farmer	150	100	Canada W.	1	1								
30		Ellen	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
31		Mariah	5 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1	2/28							
32	65	Leach John	35	M	W	farmer	1000	1500	Scotland	1	1								
33		Mary	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1								
34		Mary	12	F	W	at school			Canada W.	1	1								
35		Sarah	10	F	W	at school			Michigan	1	1								
36		Archibald	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
37		Isabel	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
38		Watt Susan	26	F	W	teaching pr. school			Canada W.	1	1								
39		Frederic Daniel	21	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1								
40		McLachlin Dumas	80	M	W	at home			Scotland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 12 1/2			11,050	4520	No. of insane, 28 30			6			6		
" " families, 4			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			" " blind, "										
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



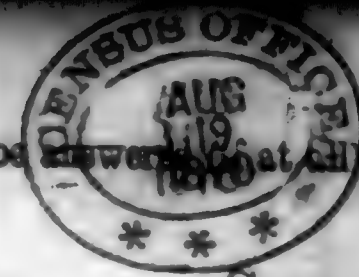
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry E. Dickinson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66	Leach Neil	80	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	Scotland										
2		Mary	65	F	W	keeping house			Scotland										
3	63	Blancy David	28	M	W	farmer			Canada W.										
4		Mary	27	F	W	keeping house			Scotland										
5		Neil	3	M	W				Michigan										
6		Robert	2	M	W				Michigan										
7	64	Franklin Aaron	29	M	W	farmer	800	200	Canada W.										
8		Eliza	26	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
9		Charles M.	7	M	W				Canada W.										
10		William A.	5	M	W				Canada W.										
11		Joseph Ann	4	F	W				Canada W.										
12		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Canada W.										
13	65	Lawyer Joseph	48	M	W	farmer	200	200	Canada W.										
14		Mary	41	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
15		Alon	22	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
16		Anna	17	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
17		Harold	16	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
18		Emily	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
19		James	8	M	W				Michigan										
20	66	Wills William	30	M	W	farmer	500	250	Canada W.										
21		Elizabeth	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
22		William	2	M	W				Michigan										
23		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan										
24	67	Hammer Peter	46	M	W	farmer	400	150	Michigan										
25		Barbara	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
26		Joseph M.	2	M	W				Michigan										
27		Eliza	9	F	W				Michigan										
28	68	Farwell Thomas	41	M	W	farmer	500	300	Canada W.										
29		Jane	31	F	W	keeping house			Scotland										
30		John	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.										
31		Mary Ann	14	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
32		Jessie	12	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
33		William	10	M	W	at school			Michigan										
34		Eliza J.	7	F	W				Michigan										
35		Rachel M.	6	F	W				Michigan										
36		Jeremiah	3	M	W				Michigan										
37		Thomas H.	2	M	W				Michigan										
38	69	Probst Samuel	64	M	W	farmer	100	200	Canada W.										
39		Elizabeth	54	F	W	keeping house			New York										
40		Samuel	12	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12		2900	2350	No. of insane, 39		38	101		2				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "		14											
" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 111

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Weidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18
73	70	Burgess Thomas	25	M	W	farmer	00		Canada W.	1	1										
		Nancy Ann	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		William	6	M	W				Canada W.	1	1										
		Samuel	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
		Henry	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
74	71	Edwards Peter	26	M	W	farmer	200	100	Canada W.	1	1										
		Christina Ann	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		Hillington	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
		William	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1										
		Lucy	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
75	72	Edwards John	22	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1										
		Sally Ann	20	F	W	keeping house			New York.	1	1										
76	73	Edwards John	56	M	W	farmer	100		Canada W.	1	1										
		Phoebe	57	F	W	keeping house			New York.												
		Hilda	20	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1										
77	74	Provost William	26	M	W	farmer	200	150	Canada W.	1	1										
		Nancy	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		Adelia	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
78	75	Edwards Nancy	45	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		Henry	47	M	W	making hoops			Canada W.	1	1										
79	76	Reed James	29	M	W	farmer	1000	300	England	1	1										
		Jessima	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		Ann	12	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
80	77	Reed Reuben	45	M	W	farmer	500	400	England	1	1										
		Esther	43	F	W	keeping house			England	1	1										
		Marcella	17	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1										
		James	21	M	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1										
		Emma	15	F	W	at home			Canada W.	1	1										
		Thomas	7	M	W				Canada W.	1	1										
		Henry	23	M	W	farmer			England	1	1										
		Ann	70	F	W	at home			England	1	1										
81	78	Hunter William	23	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	1	1										
		Jane	22	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	1	1										
		Hyroda	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
		Eliza	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
		Livella	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
82	79	Smith William	42	M	W	farm laborer			New York.	1	1										
		Corlida	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada E.	1	1										
		Alice	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1										
		Moira	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	March										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 13 1/4			2100	1150	No. of insane, 35 37			4			2				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 1 2 1/4															
" " white males, 12			" " " females, "			" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Maricopa, in the County of Sanica, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Pruddenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Hannah	11	F	W	at home			Michigan										
2		— Harriet	10	F	W	at home			Michigan										
3	63	60	McMan Andrew	15	M	W	keeping boarder	150	Pennsylvania										
4		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	keeping house			England										
5		— Salina	10	F	W	at school			Canada W.										
6		— Emma	8	F	W				Canada W.										
7		— William	4	M	W				Michigan										
8		— Alice	1	F	W				Michigan										
9	64	61	Hyler William	37	M	W	farmer	500	Canada W.										
10		— Ellen	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.										
11	65	62	West Thomas	52	M	W	laborer		Ireland										
12		— Mary	39	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
13		— Piche	15	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
14		— John	11	M	W	at school			Canada W.										
15		— Margreth	9	F	W				Canada W.										
16		— Joseph Wm	7	M	W				Canada W.										
17		— Robert Sen	4	M	W				Canada W.										
18		— Mary Eliza	1	F	W				Michigan										
19	66	63	McNamara James	47	M	W	laborer		Ireland										
20		— Catharine	30	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
21		— Patrick	4	M	W				Canada W.										
22		— Bridget	1	F	W				Canada W.										
23	67	64	McRourke John	37	M	W	farmer	300	Ireland										
24		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
25		— Mary	10	F	W	at home			Canada W.										
26		— Thomas	7	M	W				Canada W.										
27		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				Michigan										
28		— William J.	1	M	W				Michigan										
29	68	65	McRourke Thomas	65	M	W	farmer	800	Ireland										
30		— Mary	31	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
31		— John	32	M	W	laborer			Ireland										
32		— Peter	23	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland										
33		— Patrick	19	M	W	laborer			Ireland										
34	69	66	Wallace Patrick	26	M	W	farmer	350	Ireland										
35		— Catharine	33	F	W	keeping house			Ireland										
36		— John	18	M	W	works in sawmill			New York										
37		— Richard	16	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.										
38		— Mary	21	F	W	works in boarding house			New York										
39		— James	9	M	W				Canada W.										
40		— Margreth	7	F	W				Canada W.										
No. of dwellings, 74			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 16			1850	800	No. of insane, 33		39	6		23	1		
" " families, 74			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 44													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 20			" " blind, 1													



~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Linn, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barreville

Henry Friedenbach, Ass't Marshal.

112

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or restricted by any other Federal law or bill or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Wallace William	4	M	W				Michigan												
2		— Anna	2	F	W				Michigan												
3		— Fizzie	3	F	W				Michigan												
4	87	Gibson William	23	M	W	keeping woodchuck			Scotland				March								
5		— Ellen	28	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
6		— Margaret	7	F	W				Canada W.												
7		— H. Edie Patrick	24	M	W	teamster			Canada W.												
8		Wilson Robert	18	M	W	teamster			Canada W.												
9		— Henry	20	M	W	teamster			Canada W.												
10		— James Nelson	25	M	W	teamster			Canada W.												
11		— David George	26	M	W	teamster			Canada W.												
12	88	Barcland Thomas	42	M	W	works in saw mill			England												
13		— Rosa	32	F	W	keeping house			Germany												
14		— Josephine	12	F	W	at home			Michigan												
15		— George	11	M	W	at home			Michigan												
16		— Rosa	7	F	W				Michigan												
17		— Olive	7	F	W				Michigan												
18		— Freeman	5	M	W				Michigan												
19		— Isabel	3	F	W				Michigan												
20		— Lillie	8	F	W				Michigan												
21	89	Jacobs Charles	45	M	W	blacksmith			Pennsylvania												
22		— Julia	43	F	W	keeping house			New York												
23		— Leander	18	M	W	at home			Canada W.												
24	90	Porter Charles	23	M	W	works in saw mill			Canada W.												
25		— Amanda	17	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
26	91	Wagister George	34	M	W	carpenter	600	200	Prussia												
27		— Justina	28	F	W	keeping house			Prussia												
28		— Felicia	9	F	W				Michigan												
29		— Sarah	7	F	W				Michigan												
30		— Delila	4	F	W				Michigan												
31		— Louisa	2	F	W				Michigan												
32		— Lotty	2	F	W				Michigan												
33	92	Young George	10	M	W	farmer			Canada W.												
34		— Ellen	13	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.												
35		— Janet	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.												
36		— Fannella	13	F	W	at school			Canada W.												
37		— Mary	8	F	W				Canada W.												
38		— Sarah	5	F	W				Canada W.												
39		— Emma	3	F	W				Canada W.												
40	93	Wagister William	61	M	W	farmer			Hesse Cassel												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 124			600		200		No. of insane, 37			37		12		3	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " " 11															
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1															



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Van Buren, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fairsville

Henry Brudenbath, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Waidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

113

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	104 101	Cydan Wesley	24	M	W	farmer	300		Canada W.	/	/								
2		Adelia	20	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/									
3		Lucella	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
4	105 102	Richard John	30	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	/	/								
5		Ann	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
6		Margaret	7	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
7		Daniel	5	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
8		Mary Ellen	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		James	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
10	106 103	Lachlan Richard	24	M	W	works in sawmill			Canada W.	/	/								
11		John	54	M	W	farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
12	107 104	Wells William	37	M	W	farmer	800	300	England	/	/								
13		Jane	32	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
14		Margaret	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
15	108 105	Homer James	25	M	W	farmer	900	400	Canada W.	/	/								
16		Ydian	20	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
17		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		Annie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
19		Carson William	22	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
20		Louisa	13	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
21		George	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
22	109 106	Wesley James	35	M	W	laborer			Scotland	/	/								
23		Arnet	24	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/									
24		James	8	M	W				Michigan	/									
25		Fra	7	M	W				Michigan	/									
26		Eliza	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
27		George	1	M	W				Michigan	/									
28	110 107	Lancaster Ann	40	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
29	111 108	Lancaster Joseph	44	M	W	farmer	800	350	England	/	/								
30		Joseph	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		Annie Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		Paul Thomas	13	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
33	112 109	McPety Peter	50	M	W	farmer			Ireland	/	/								
34		Angeline	38	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
35		Kate	8	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
36		Angeline	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
37		Nancy	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
38		Peter	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
39	113 110	Spencer Joshua	37	M	W	farmer	500	250	Canada W.	/	/								
40		Emily	32	F	W	keeping house			Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			330	130	No. of males, 38		33	7		2	2		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

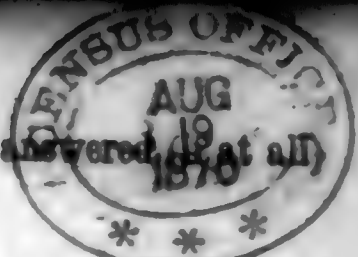


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Mason, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry Prudden, Ass't Marshal.

| 1  
   
   
   
   
   | 2 | 3 | 4   |     |       | 7 | 8                    |                          | 10 | 11                      |                         | 13 | 14 | 15                              |          | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
---
--
--
--
---|---|---|---|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----------|----|----|----|----|
|  
   
   
   
   
   |   |   | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day | Sex | Color |   | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate |    | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth |    |    | Attended school within the year | Can read |    |    |    |    |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.  
   
   
   
   
   |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |
| Description, Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.  
   
   
   
   
   |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.   
   
   
   
   
   |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.  
   
   
   
   
   |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.  
   
   
   
   
   |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of Congress, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the State Legislature, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the County Board, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Township Board, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the School Board, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Supervisors, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Aldermen, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Common Councils, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Health, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Fire Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Police Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Public Works, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Education, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Charities, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Prison Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatic Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Insane Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb
Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are
entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the
election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of
the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind
Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Blind Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Idiots Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Lunatics Commissioners, or who are entitled to vote in the election of members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb Commissioners, or who are |   |   |   |     |       |   |                      |                          |    |                         |                         |    |    |                                 |          |    |    |    |    |





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marion, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

114

Henry Presidentach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Abbat Friedrich	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Francis	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
121	114	Jones Maria	34	M	W	farmer	1000	400	Canada W.	/	/								
		Abba Anna	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		William	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Ella A	8	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
		Francis	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Harriet St.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Maria	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
123	120	Hebrae Lambert	27	M	W	farmer	300		New York										
		Eliza	25	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Henry	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christiana	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
124	124	Paul Charles	23	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.										
		Annie	10	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Louisa	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Friedrich	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
125	122	Carwan Horace	32	M	W	laborer	200		Maine										
126	123	Maurice Thomas	14	M	W	farmer	200	100	Canada E	/	/								
		Marysell	23	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	/	/								
		Hebe	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		James	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Louis	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Eber	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
127	124	Jate Joseph	70	M	W	farmer	1400	600	Ireland	/	/								
		Lou	10	F	W	keeping house			Canada W	/	/								
		Thomas	38	M	W	farmer			Canada W	/	/								
		William	24	M	W	farmer	80	200	Canada W	/	/								
		Edward	15	M	W	works on farm			Canada W	/	/								
		James	21	M	W	at home			Canada W	/	/								
I hereby certify that the Census of the Townships of Delawares, Meindon, Austin, Greenleaf, Siggle, Marion, Bridgmanston & Forest, being Subdivision No. 12 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the terms of my oath of office and that the total number of pages for this schedule is one hundred & fourteen (114)																			
Henry Presidentbach																			
Asst. U. S. Marshal.																			
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 8		5700		1200		No. of insane, 2		25		27		2		5	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 20		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

115

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If deceased, state year of death.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not insane, idiots, or persons whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	1																			
2	2																			
3	3																			
4	4																			
5	5																			
6	6																			
7	7																			
8	8																			
9	9																			
10	10																			
11	11																			
12	12																			
13	13																			
14	14																			
15	15																			
16	16																			
17	17																			
18	18																			
19	19																			
20	20																			
21	21																			
22	22																			
23	23																			
24	24																			
25	25																			
26	26																			
27	27																			
28	28																			
29	29																			
30	30																			
31	31																			
32	32																			
33	33																			
34	34																			
35	35																			
36	36																			
37	37																			
38	38																			
39	39																			
40	40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read and write, or who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are other grounds than those specified in the foregoing or other laws.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of males, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " " " " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	" " " " " " _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Maitland, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wrentham

116

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	1	Sheppard Thomas K	46	m	at school	1000	200		England	/	/							/	
2		— Louise	47	f	at school				England	/	/								
3	2	Theodore	44	m	at school				Michigan	/	/								
4		— William	11	m	at school				Mich	/	/								
5		— Frank	6	m					Mich	/	/								
6	2	Richard	27	m	at school				Canada	/	/							/	
7		— Louise	24	f	at school				Canada	/	/								
8		— George	6	m					Canada	/	/								
9		— Edith	4	m					Mich	/	/								
10		— Alice	2	f					Mich	/	/								
11	3	Carl	50	m	at school	160			Baden	/	/							/	
12		— Catherine	37	f	at school				Prussia	/	/								
13		— Catherine	13	f	at school				New York	/	/								
14		— John	8	m					New York	/	/								
15	4	Wilson William	41	m	at school	1100	400		England	/	/							/	
16		— Mary	40	f	at school				Scotland	/	/								
17		— William	11	m	at school				Mich	/	/								
18		— Mary	7	f					Mich	/	/								
19		— Samuel	15	m	at school	1000	500		Canada	/	/								
20	5	Putnam James	49	m	at school				Scotland	/	/								
21		— Ann	45	f	at school				Scotland	/	/								
22		— George	20	m	at school				Canada	/	/								
23		— Margaret	18	f					Canada	/	/								
24		— James	15	m	at school				Canada	/	/								
25		— Anna	8	f					Canada	/	/								
26		— Robert	5	m					Canada	/	/								
27		— John	11	m	at school				Canada	/	/								
28		— Donald	44	m	at school				Scotland	/	/								
29	6	Christie Gordon	25	m	at school				Mich	/	/							/	
30		— Estelle	23	m	at school				New York	/	/							/	
31		— Herman	40	m	at school	2000	1000		Austria	/	/							/	
32		— Anna	36	f	at school				Austria	/	/								
33		— Frank	15	m	at school				Mich	/	/								
34		— Edward	18	m	at school				Mich	/	/								
35		— Anna	5	f					Mich	/	/								
36		— Mary	6	f					Mich	/	/								
37		— Jessie	3	f					Mich	/	/								
38		— William	38	m	at school	240			Austria	/	/								
39		— John	22	f					Austria	/	/								
40		— Carpenter	28	f	at school				Mich	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 14		10160	2340	No. of insane, 37		37	No. of deaf and dumb, 1		1	No. of blind, 3		6	
" " Families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 9		14	10	" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " white males, 24			" " " " " "			" " females, 9		14	10	" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sauvieu, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newman

Walter Bieck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, right to vote, if not a citizen of U. S. or other grounds than in ballot or other entries.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16			
7	7	Human Francis	55 m w	farmer		300		Austria	1	1								1	
		Katrine	64 f w	keep house				Austria	1	1									
8	8	Human Joseph	30 m w	farmer		200	200	Austria	1	1									
		Augusta	28 f w	keep house				Austria	1	1									
		Adeline	7 f w					Austria	1	1									
		Rose	7 f w					Austria	1	1									
		Caroline	5 f w					Austria	1	1									
		Mary	3 f w					Austria	1	1									
		Frederic	1 m w					Austria	1	1									
9	9	Human Henry	36 m w	farmer		350		Canada	1	1									
		Rebecca	30 f w	keep house				Canada	1	1									
		Samuel D	15 m w	laborer				Canada	1	1									
		William H	13 m w	laborer				Canada	1	1									
		Amelia	10 f w	at home				Austria	1	1									
		Ezra	9 m w					Austria	1	1									
		George	7 m w					Austria	1	1									
10	10	Human Augustus	24 m w	farmer		500		Norway	1	1									
		Martin	22 f w	keep house				Austria	1	1									
		John	3 m w					Austria	1	1									
		Agnes	8 m w					Austria	1	1									
11	11	Human John	36 m w	farmer		600	200	Prussia	1	1									
		Caroline	30 f w	keep house				Prussia	1	1									
		Eliza	7 f w					Austria	1	1									
		John	4 f w					Austria	1	1									
		Sophia	1 f w					Austria	1	1									
12	12	Human William	42 m w	farmer		500	250	Switzerland	1	1									
		James	38 f w	keep house				New York											
		David	19 m w	laborer				Canada	1	1									
		Archibald	17 m w	laborer				Canada	1	1									
		Malissa	13 f w	at home				Canada	1	1									
		William	11 m w	at school				Canada	1	1									
		Herriam	9 m w					Austria	1	1									
		George	6 m w					Austria	1	1									
13	13	Human William	30 m w	farmer		800	125	Canada	1	1									
		Elizabeth	28 f w	keep house				Canada	1	1									
		Henry	69 m w					England	1	1									
		Leonora	60 f w					New York	1	1									
14	14	Human James	38 m w	farmer				Canada	1	1									
		Anna	38 f w	keep house				Canada	1	1									
		Sammy	3 f w					Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 46		No. of males, foreign born, 4		3850	175	No. of insane, 37		24	10		2	2	4				
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7		75													
" " white males, 24		" " females, 24		" " blind, 7															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Nelson P. Bach Ass't Marshal. 117

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Nash Infant	1/2	m	w				Mich											
		Att John	41	m	w	farmer	600	100	Pennsylvania									1		
		Mary	34	f	w	keeps house			New York											
		William	12	m	w	at school			Mich					1						
		Albert	11	m	w	do			Mich					1						
		George	4	m	w				Mich					1						
		Frederick	6	m	w				Mich											
		Charles	2	m	w				Mich											
		Vander Charles	18	m	w	laborer			Pennsylvania											
15	15	Bopp William	45	m	w	farmer	200		Baden	1	1									
		Katrina	14	f	w	keeps house			Baden	1	1									
		Anna	11	f	w	at home			Baden	1	1									
		William	14	m	w	laborer			Baden	1	1			1						
		Katrina	12	f	w	at home			Baden	1	1			1						
		Joseph	10	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
		Mary	8	f	w				Canada	1	1									
10	16	Wagner John	60	m	w	farm laborer	200		Prussia	1	1							1		
17	17	Plenty Henry	35	m	w	laborer	200		Baden	1	1									
		Caroline	32	f	w	keeps house			Mich											
		Henry	6	m	w				Mich											
		John	4	m	w				Mich											
18	18	Law William	39	m	w	farmer	400		Scotland	1	1									
		Agnes	29	f	w	keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		James C	6	m	w				Canada	1	1			1						
		William	3	m	w				Canada	1	1									
		Nash Sophie	20	f	w				Canada	1	1									
19	19	Brown Samuel	75	m	w	farmer			at sea	1	1							1		
		Elizabeth	46	f	w	keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		William B	16	m	w	laborer			Mich											
		Charles N	11	m	w				Canada	1	1									
		Odeon L	1	m	w				Mich											
20	20	Bunker Neil	34	m	w	farmer	1800	875	Ireland	1	1									
		Eliza	32	f	w	keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		James	6	m	w				Mich	1	1			1						
		Anna	3	f	w				Mich	1	1									
21	21	McTear John	36	m	w	farmer	1100		Canada	1	1									
		Mary J	34	f	w	keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		Sophia	13	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1			1						
		Archibald	4	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1	1					
		Eliza	10	m	w	do			Canada	1	1			1	1					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of insane, 2		24		24		11		2		3	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10														
" " white males, 24			" " " families, 10			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Whitette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: NewmanMalin Beach

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex	Color (W., B., M., O., I., C., H., S., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and sound in body, and are not otherwise disqualified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— William	8 m	m					Mich	/	/			/					1
2		— Catherine	4 f	w					Mich	/	/								2
3		— Olga J	2 f	w					Mich	/	/								3
4	22	—																	4
5	23	Ronald William	34 m	u	farmer		400	500	Canada	/	/							1	5
6		— Euphemia	24 f	w	Keeps house				Canada	/	/								6
7		— Jane	7 f	w					Mich	/	/			/					7
8		— Daniel	4 m	u					Mich	/	/								8
9		— John	2 m	u					Mich	/	/								9
10		— Margaret Euphemia	18 f	w					Scotland	/	/				/				10
11		— Anderson Martin	16 m	u	Saloon				Norway	/	/			/					11
12	24	— Rudolph	42 m	u	farmer		700		Ireland	/	/			/					12
13		— Mary Ann	40 f	w	Keeps house				Canada	/	/								13
14		— George	16 m	u	Saloon				Canada	/	/			/					14
15		— Francis M	13 m	u	at school				Canada	/	/			/					15
16		— Alice M	11 f	w	do				Canada	/	/			/	/				16
17		— Rachel J	10 f	w	do				Canada	/	/			/	/				17
18		— Mary M	5 f	w					Mich	/	/			/					18
19		— Susan J	4 f	w					Mich	/	/								19
20		— Frederick C	1 m	u					Mich	/	/								20
21	25	— Chapman James	43 m	u	farmer		800	120	England	/	/								21
22		— Julia	34 f	w	Keeps house				Canada	/	/								22
23		— Mary J	11 f	w	at home				Canada	/	/			/					23
24		— James H	8 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					24
25		— Albert	6 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					25
26		— John	8 m	u					Mich	/	/								26
27	26	— Killy G. J.	50 m	u	farmer		700	500	New York	/	/							1	27
28		— Rebecca	29 f	w	Keeps house				Canada	/	/								28
29		— Lois	10 f	w	at school				Canada	/	/			/					29
30		— Franklin	9 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					30
31		— James	6 f	w					Canada	/	/			/					31
32		— Frederick	5 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					32
33		— Wayland	4 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					33
34		— George	4 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					34
35		— Mary	2 m	u					Canada	/	/			/					35
36	27	— Allison William	27 m	u	farmer		1000	100	Scotland	/	/								36
37		— Jane	20 f	w	Keeps house				Scotland	/	/								37
38		— Gemma	4 f	w					Canada	/	/								38
39		— William	2 m	u					Mich	/	/								39
40	28	— Ellis Samuel	38 m	u					Ireland	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 15			4500	825	No. of insane, 30		37	19	9			2	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 12													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Valentine Beach, Ass't Marshal.

118

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1		Ann Margaret	28	f	w	housewife			Sweden	/	/								
2		— " —	20	f	w	housewife			Canada	/	/								
3		— " —	14	f	w	"			"	/	/								
4		— James	12	m	w	"			"	/	/								
5		— Margaret	11	f	w	at school			"	/	/								
6		— Elizabeth	9	f	w	"			"	/	/								
7		— Mary	7	f	w	"			"	/	/								
8		— Stewart	5	m	w	"			"	/	/								
9		— " —	3	f	w	"			"	/	/								
10		— " —	1	f	w	"			"	/	/								
11	29	28	John Joseph	37	m	w	farmer	700 350	Russia	/	/								
12		— " —	35	f	w	housewife			"	/	/								
13		— Mary	15	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
14		— Caroline	12	f	w	at school			"	/	/								
15		— " —	10	f	w	"			"	/	/								
16		— " —	8	f	w	"			"	/	/								
17		— " —	4	f	w	"			"	/	/								
18		— Elizabeth	1/2	f	w	"			"	/	/								
19	30	29	Wm. William	59	m	w	farmer	600 150	Ireland	/	/								
20		— " —	54	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
21	31	30	John Joseph	35	m	w	farmer		Sweden	/	/								
22		— " —	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
23		— " —	3	m	w	"			Michigan	/	/								
24		— George	1	m	w	"			"	/	/								
25	32	31	William Richard	38	m	w	farmer	400	Ireland	/	/								
26		— Mary	33	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
27		— Robert	11	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
28		— Joseph	10	m	w	at school			"	/	/								
29		— David	8	m	w	"			"	/	/								
30		— Mary	6	f	w	"			"	/	/								
31		— Adeline	4	f	w	"			"	/	/								
32		— Emily	1	f	w	"			"	/	/								
33	33	32	Nichols N.	29	m	w	farmer	400 x	Michigan	/	/								
34		— Nancy	27	f	w	"			"	/	/								
35		— Ella	3	f	w	"			"	/	/								
36	34	—																	
37	35	33	Boyle George	30	m	w		700 125	Scotland	/	/								
38		— Robert	28	m	w	"			"	/	/								
39		— Ellen	18	f	w	"			Canada	/	/								
40		— George	1/2	m	w	"			Irish	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 87			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 134			3200	625	No. of insane, 37		37	2	15	3			
" " families, 76			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 13													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 5			" " blind, 5													



Page No. 6 }

~~See~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Charlette, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Maillette

William H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6-12. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chin. (Ch.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	36	34	Dale	Bugh	47	m	w	farmer	25 00	5 00	Scotland	/	/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Robert S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

119

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Carr James	32	m	w				Michigan	x	/									
2	43 41	James Thomas	27	m	w	farmer			Canada		/									
3		James	20	f	w	keeping house			"		/									
4		Mary A	10	f	w	at school			"		/									
5		Agnes	5	f	w				"		/									
6		George	4	m	w				"		/									
7		Abigail	5	m	w				"		/									
8		Salomon	3	f	w				Michigan		/									
9		Samuel	1	m	w				"		/									
10	44 42	Henry Alfred	41	m	w	farmer	800	250	Canada		/									
11		Olga	38	f	w	keeping house			"		/									
12		Sarah	16	f	w				"		/									
13		James	14	m	w	at school			"		/									
14		Alonzo	12	m	w	do			"		/									
15		Elizabeth	10	f	w	do			"		/									
16		George	8	m	w				"		/									
17		Herbert	6	m	w				Michigan		/									
18	45 43	Payson John	43	m	w	farmer	1000		England		/									
19		Martha	42	f	w	keeping house			"		/									
20		James	9	m	w				Michigan		/									
21	46 44	McLach William	43	m	w		1000	400	Scotland		/									
22		Catherine	49	f	w				Canada		/									
23		James	12	m	w				Michigan		/									
24		Robert	7	m	w				"		/									
25		Willie	4	m	w				"		/									
26		Anna	4	f	w				"		/									
27	47 45	Holmes Jonathan	80	m	w		1000		Canada		/									
28		Dorcas	31	f	w				"		/									
29		Mary Ann	5	f	w				Irish		/									
30		Eliza	3	f	w				"		/									
31	48 46	Patterson George	44	m	w	physician	350		Pennsylvania		/									
32		Cora	32	f	w				Michigan		/									
33	49 47	Anderson Andrew	25	m	w	farmer	500	125	Norway		/									
34		Caroline	18	f	w				Canada		/									
35		Mary	1 1/2	f	w				Irish		/									
36	50 48	Anderson Henry	67	m	w	farmer			Norway		/									
37		Ellen	63	f	w				"		/									
38	51 49	Silverthorn Amos	29	m	w	laborer	300	100	Canada		/									
39		Olga	20	f	w				"		/									
40		Agnes	7	m	w				"		/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 14			3950	1875	No. of insane, 39		38	10-3-6		5				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			12											
" " white males, 2122			" " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Walter Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question at election, and who are otherwise entitled to vote at election or other time.																			
1		Shererton Emeline	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
2		— Georgiana	1 1/2	f	w				Mich	/	/	June							
3		— Alvin	25	m	w				Canada	/	/								
4		Light Alfonso	20	m	w				Canada	/	/								
5	50	Anderson Alexander	43	m	w	laborer			Scotland	/	/			/	/			/	
6		— Laura Jane	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
7	51	Hobson William	68	m	w	laborer	100		Ireland	/	/								
8	52	McGill John	35	m	w	merchant			Scotland	/	/								
9		— Caroline	10	f	w	keeping house			Connecticut										
10		— William	18	m	w	at school			Michigan	/				/					
11	53	Donald James	56	m	w	farmer	600	300	Scotland	/	/								
12	54	— John	30	m	w	laborer			"	/	/							/	
13		— George	28	m	w	"			"	/	/							/	
14		Oakes Charles	36	m	w	mill proprietor			New York									/	
15		— Barbara	34	f	w	keeping house			"										
16		— Ella	12	f	w	at home			Michigan					/					
17		— Herbert	11	f	w	at school			"					/					
18		— George	6	m	w	"			"					/					
19		— Bimby	3	m	w	"			"										
20		— William	1	m	w	"			"										
21	55	Willaker Charles	32	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/	/					/			
22		— Rachel	27	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/				/	/			
23		— Albert	10	m	w	at school			"	/	/			/	/	/			
24		— Josiah	8	m	w	"			Michigan	/	/			/					
25		— Charles	6	m	w	"			"	/	/			/					
26		— Ezra	4	m	w	"			"	/	/								
27		— Abram	2	m	w	"			"	/	/								
28		McCartney Peter	54	f	w	"			Canada	/	/								
29		McTavish Douglas	22	m	w	laborer			"	/	/								
30	56	Albertson Schuyler	24	m	w	"			"	/	/							/	
31		— Elvira	29	f	w	keeping house			New York	/	/								
32		— Violette	3	f	w	servant			Michigan	/	/								
33		Morris Joseph	40	m	w	merchant	1000	600	England	/	/								
34	57	— Margaret	43	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
35		— Hugh	9	m	w	"			Mich	/	/			/					
36		Kennedy M. Carney	24	f	w	servant			"	/	/					/			
37		McAlpine John	40	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/					*			
38	59	— Anna	42	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
39		— Mary	18	f	w	"			"	/	/								
40		Adams Violette	18	f	w	servant			Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 46 2100 900 No. of insane, 30 29 1 9-3-5 5																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 710																			
" " white males, 1724 " " females, " " blind, "																			



Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 0 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Julius Buck, Ass't Marshal.

120

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
1		McAlpine Andrew	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
2		- Euphemia	14	f	w	at home			"	/	/				/	/			
3		- Anna	12	f	w	"			Michigan	/	/				/	/	/		
4		- Susan	7	f	w	"			"	/	/				/				
5		- Theresa	5	f	w	"			"	/	/				/				
6		- Peter	3	m	w	"			"	/	/				/				
7		- Margaret	2	f	w	"			"	/	/								
8	61 59	Black James	27	m	w	farmer	640		Canada	/	/								
9		- Mary	18	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
10	62 60	Adams John	29	m	w	farmer	300		Canada	/	/								
11		- Sarah	26	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
12		- Clara	3	f	w	"			"	/	/								
13		- William	2	m	w	"			"	/	/								
14		- Ellen	1 1/2	f	w	"			Mich			Dec							
15	63 61	Billster David	27	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/	/				/	/			
16		- Elizabeth	21	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
17		- Allan	4	m	w	"			Mich	/	/								
18		- James	3 1/2	m	w	"			"	/	/								
19		Beales James	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
20	64 -																		
21	65 62	Knight James	60	m	w	farmer	1600		Canada	/	/								
22		- Rachel	56	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
23		- David	3	m	w	"			Mich	/	/				/				
24		- Catherine	3	f	w	"			"	/	/								
25		- Elizabeth	1 1/2	f	w	"			"	/	/								
26	66 63	Burns William	35	m	w	farmer	500		Ireland	/	/								
27		- Rosanna	37	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/								
28		- Mary	5	f	w	at school			New York	/	/				/				
29		- William	4	m	w	"			Michigan	/	/								
30		- George	2	m	w	"			"	/	/								
31	67 64	Burns John	47	m	w	farmer	600	200	Ireland	/	/								
32		- Mary	47	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/				/	/			
33		- Mary	12	f	w	at home			New York	/	/				/				
34		- John	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/				/				
35		- Henry	5	f	w	"			"	/	/				/				
36		- James	1	m	w	"			"	/	/								
37	68 -																		
38	69 65	Duff William	44	m	w	farmer	1600	300	Scotland	/	/								
39		- Sarah	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
40		- Peter	15	f	w	at home			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 44		No. of males, foreign born, 10		5840	710	No. of insane, 35		35	3	9-4-4				2		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10														
" " white males, 47			" " females, 21		" " blind, 10														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marietta

Walter J. Lusk, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; then, Yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote as provided by law or other grounds than rehabilitation or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	69 65	Cuff John	11	m	w	At school			Canada	?				1					
2	70 66	Thornton Frederick	34	m	w	farmer	800	200	Prussia	1	1				1	1			
3		- Lueria	22	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	?									
4		- George	7	m	w				Michigan					1	+	1			
5		- Marietta	1	f	w				Michigan										
6	71 -																		
7	72 67	Walker William	60	m	w	farmer	1000	400	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
8		- Anna	62	f	w	keeping house			" "	1	1					1			
9		- William	28	m	w	farm laborer			" "	1	1							1	
10		- Samuel	18	m	w	" "			" "	1	1								
11		- Rebecca	26	f	w	at home			" "	1	1								
12	73 68	Walker John	30	m	w	farmer	400	300	Prussia	1	1							1	
13		- Catherine	21	f	w	keeping house			" "	1	1								
14		- William	1	m	w				" "		1								
15	74 69	Walker James	20	m	w		200	300	Prussia	1	1							1	
16		- Mary	21	f	w				" "	1	1								
17		- " "							" "				Sept.						
18	75 70	Boulton Thomas	26	m	w	farmer	2000		Irish									1	
19		- Olivia	19	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
20		- John	1	m	w				Michigan		1								
21	76 71	Titch Thomas	30	m	w	farmer	1000	200	Ireland	1	1								
22		- Margaret	25	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
23		- James	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
24		- Jane	16	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
25		- Rose A	11	f	w				Michigan	1	1					1	1		
26		- Thomas	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
27		- Edmund	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
28		- George	1	m	w				Michigan										
29	77 72	Mullen Andrew	35	m	w	boot maker			Ontario	?					1	1		1	
30		- Sam	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
31		- William	4	m	w				Canada		1								
32		- Robert J	1	m	w				Irish										
33	78 73	Titch Michael	47	m	w	farmer			Bo den	1	1								
34		- Rosina	47	f	w	keeping house			Westenburg	1	1								
35		- Frederick	13	m	w	laborer			Michigan	1	1				1	1		1	
36		- Michael	16	m	w	laborer			Michigan	1	1				1	1			
37	79 74	Cancer Henry	27	m	w	farmer	100		Westenburg	1	1								
38	80 75	Carp David	53	m	w	farmer	1000	600	Ireland	1	1								
39		- David	14	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1			1					
40		- Galey George	25	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 16 1/2			6900 2400		No. of insane, 27 29 1		3 6 5						
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 9 8													
" " white males, 26			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

121

Post Office: MarletteWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80	75	Barley Elizabeth A.	18	f	w	house			Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	4	f	w				Mich	/	/								
		Charlotte A.	1	f	w				Mich	/	/								
81	76	Sullivan Timothy	60	m	w	farm labourer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Koerlika James	30	m	w	farmer	400		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sullivan Mary	15	f	w	school teacher			Canada	/	/			/					
		Babe Jennie	20	f	w				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Anderson William	42	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Mary	41	f	w	house keeper			Ireland	/	/								
		James	15	m	w	labourer			Canada	/	/								
		Amos	13	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	8	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Frank	4	m	w				Canada	/	/								
82	77	Deemer James	28	m	w	farmer	500	100	Mich.	/	/							/	
		Margaret	26	f	w	house keeper			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary A.	2	f	w				Indiana	/	/								
		Grady Patrick	70	m	w	farmer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	70	f	w	house keeper			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Deemer Mary Ann	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
83	78	Boley George	48	m	w	farmer	1800	500	Ireland	/	/								
		James	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	15	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
84	79	Lynd James	48	m	w	farmer	900	200	New York	/	/							/	
		Margaret	46	f	w	house keeper			Ireland	/	/								
		James	17	m	w	farmer labourer			Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	15	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/					
		Andrew	13	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
		William	11	m	w	do			Canada	/	/			/					
		Alexander	9	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
		Robert	7	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
		Samuel	6	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
85	80	Murray Alexander	30	m	w	farmer	1500	400	Scotland	/	/							/	
		Christina	22	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
		James	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Ann	4 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
86	81	Murray Catherine	64	f	w	housekeeper			Scotland	/	/								
		Catherine	56	f	w	housekeeper			Scotland	/	/								
87	82	Finney John	42	m	w	farmer	1500	400	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Margaret	38	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/								
		Ella	13	f	w	at home			New York	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 16			6600	1600	No. of insane, 32		40	1	9	3	3	5	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			16										
" " white males, 19			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Arthur Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in France, last 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Juney Angeline	11	f	w	at school			New York	/	/			/						1
2		Louisa	9	f	w				"	/	/			/						2
3		John	7	m	w				"	/	/			/						3
4		Bruna	5	f	w				Mich	/	/			/						4
5		Daniel	3	m	w				"	/	/									5
6																				6
7	88	Barcus Montgomery	84	m	w	farmer	450	125	New York									/		7
8		Jane	82	f	w	keeping house			"											8
9		Bruna	7	f	w				"											9
10		Mary	5	f	w				"											10
11		Caroline	8 1/2	f	w				Mich											11
12		Burns Myron	71	m	w				New York									/		12
13		Chester	50	m	w				"	**								/		13
14	89	Gill James	38	m	w				Ireland	/	/							/		14
15		Elizabeth	31	f	w				Scotland	/	/			/	/					15
16		John	8	m	w				Canada	/	/			/	/					16
17		James	6	m	w				Mich	/	/			/						17
18		Hugh	4	m	w				Mich	/	/									18
19		Martha	3	f	w				Mich	/	/									19
20		Mary	2 1/2	f	w				Mich	/	/									20
21	90	Ruten David	28	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/	/	Aug		*11						21
22		Jane	25	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/									22
23		Agnes	3	f	w				Mich	/	/									23
24	91	Brown Abraham	30	m	w				Canada	/	/									24
25		Ellen	25	f	w				"	/	/									25
26		Lida	4	f	w				Mich	/	/									26
27		Della	2	f	w				"	/	/									27
28		Anna	7 1/2	f	w				"	/	/	Aug								28
29	92	Banks James	58	m	w				Vermont					/	/			/		29
30		Mary	38	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/			/						30
31		Meta	4	f	w				Canada	/	/									31
32		Alfred B.	1	m	w				Mich	/	/									32
33	93	Palm Lafayette	52	m	w	farmer	400	300	Canada	/	/									33
34		Cameron Mary	48	f	w	keeping house			"	/	/									34
35		Peters Nancy	31	f	w				"	/	/									35
36		Olive	14	m	w	at school			"	/	/			/						36
37		Ida	9	f	w				Mich	/	/			/						37
38		Brian	8	m	w				"	/	/			/						38
39		Cameron Mary	4	f	w				"	/	/			/						39
40		Charles	2	m	w				"	/	/									40
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>			No. of white females, <u>21</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>6</u>		<u>1250</u>	<u>425</u>	No. of insane, <u>26</u>		<u>28</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>			<u>5</u>	
" " families, <u>6</u>			" " colored males, <u>7</u>			" " females, <u>7</u>				" " blind, <u>7</u>										
" " white males, <u>17</u>			" " females, <u>17</u>			" " blind, <u>7</u>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marquette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marquette

Hubert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

122

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y. 3m.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on basis of race or color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
94	89	Boag, Marge	66	m	w	farmer	2000	400	New York									1	
		Bullock	43	f	w	housekeeper			Canada										
		Hubert	23	m	w	laborer			Canada	1									
		Bill G	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	1									
		Abraham	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	1									
		Benny G	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	1									
95	90	Taylor, Quincy	61	m	w	farmer	900	300	Scotland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	28	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		Benny		m	w				Irish	1	1								
		William	5	m	w				Irish	1	1								
		Isabella	2	f	w				Irish	1	1								
96	91	Wick, William	26	m	w	farmer			Canada	1									
		Marietta	21	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		Campbell Susan	16	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		Jane Elizabeth	15	f	w				England	1	1								
97	92	May, Mabel S	27	m	w	laborer	300		Canada									1	
		Laura	26	f	w	housekeeper			Canada										
		Della	5	f	w				Irish	1	1								
		Jane E	3	f	w				Irish	1	1								
		Sarah	1	f	w				Irish	1	1								
97	92	Wick, William	26	m	w				Canada	1	1							1	
		Isabella	66	f	w				New York										
98	93	Wick, William	26	m	w	carpenter			Canada	1								1	
		Ellen	36	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1									
		Charlotte	13	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Samuel	10	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		Ellen	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Eva	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Adelia	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
99	94	Williams, Richard	61	m	w	farmer	200		England	1	1								
		Mary	57	f	w	housekeeper			England	1	1								
		Matilda	15	f	w	at home			England	1	1								
		Richard Jr	13	m	w	at school			England	1	1								
100	95	Fanner, George	49	m	w	mill proprietor	2500	500	New York									1	
		Louisa C	44	f	w	housekeeper			New York									1	
		Romeyn	10	m	w				Michigan										
		Black, Flora	18	f	w				Canada	1	1								
101	96	Weaver, Henry	53	m	w	laborer			Canada									1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 12			5900	1550	No. of insane, 23		28	1	8-2-3			6	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			12										
" " white males, 11			" " females, "			" " blind, "			5-9										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute, or who are in other grounds than in ballot or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	101	Lucina	46	f	w	Keeping house			Canada										
2		Elizabeth	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/	/				
3		Albena	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/	/				
4		John	7	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
5		Warren Clark	22	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
6		Anna	18	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
7		John Jarvis	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
8	102	George	34	m	w	laborer			Canada	/									
9		Ann	30	f	w	housekeeper			New York	/									
10		Burna	8	f	w				Michigan	/				/					
11		Rebecca	7	f	w				Mich	/				/					
12		Elizabeth	4	f	w				Mich	/				/					
13		Ada	2	f	w				Mich	/									
14		Letty	2	f	w				Mich	/									
15	103	Robert	62	f	w	housekeeping			Ireland	/	/								
16		Henry	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
17		Robert	61	m	w	farmer	100	400	Ireland	/	/							/	
18	104	James	29	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
19		Jane	20	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								
20		Winnie	1	f	w				Mich	/	/								
21	105	Robert	28	m	w	mill proprietor	3000	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
22		Reben	28	f	w	housekeeper			New York	/	/								
23		Malcolm Archibald	22	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
24	106	Hugh	50	m	w	farmer			Scotland	/	/								
25		John	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
26		William	16	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
27		Richard	50	m	w	farmer	800	350	Canada	/	/								
28		Kate	40	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								
29		Amelia	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
30		William	9	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
31		William	7	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
32		Wesley	6	m	w				Mich	/	/			/					
33		Caroline	3	f	w				Mich	/	/								
34		Lucy	2	f	w				Mich	/	/								
35		Lucy	1/2	f	w				Mich	/	/								
36		Lucy	1/2	f	w				Mich	/	/								
37	107	John	35	m	w	farmer	1000	400	Canada	/	/							/	
38		Jane	55	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								
39		Mary	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
40		Samuel	9	m	w				Mich	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 10		2200 1450		No. of insane, 39		32		2		14		3		4	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 10		" " females, " 10		4900													
" " white males, 18		" " females, 18		" " blind, 1															



Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Seader, Ass't Marshal.

123

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
107 102		Wilson Birt	6	f	w				Mich	/	/								
		— Lige R. J.	4	m	w				Mich	/	/								
		— Infant	1/2	m	w				Mich	/	/								
		Rudd Mary	25	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								
		— William	4	m	w				Mich	/	/								
		— Walter	2	m	w				Mich	/	/								
108 103		Watson John	44	m	w	farmer			Scotland	/	/								
		— Catherine	41	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		— Matthew	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
		— William	19	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		— Catherine	18	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		— Robert	15	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		— Louise	13	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		— John	11	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		— Benjamin	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		— George	5	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		— Matilda	2	f	w				Canada	/	/								
109 104		Albertson Cyrus	30	m	w	farmer	2500	200	Canada	/	/								
		— Eliza	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		— William	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
110 105		Albion Richard	60	m	w	farmer	2500	150	Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	63	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		— Orange	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
111 106		Reeler James	29	m	w	farmer		100	New York										
		— Rhoda Ann	24	f	w	keeping house	800		Canada	/	/								
		— Louis	4	m	w				Mich	/	/								
		— Harriet	1	m	w				Mich	/	/								
112 107		Beaman John	24	m	w	farmer	200		New York										
		— Mary	23	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		— John	3	m	w				Mich	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	2	f	w				Mich	/	/								
113 108		Swann Elias	25	m	w	farm laborer			Mich										
		— William	66	m	w	farmer	500	200	New Jersey										
		— George	18	m	w	laborer			Mich	/	/								
114 109		Wilson George	29	m	w	farmer	900	250	Canada	/	/								
		— Eliza	26	m	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		— Edgar	12	m	w				Mich	/	/								
115 110		Crawford Henry	48	m	w	farmer	800	150	Ireland	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	51	f	w	housekeeper			England	/	/								
		— William	21	m	w				Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 14			8200	1650	No. of issues, 28		30	2	6	3		7	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 26			" " females, 28			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Marlette, in the County of Lapeere, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ Valerie Beach Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color (W., B., C., M., O., I., or other).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
116	111	Cameron John	60	m	w	farmer	800	250	Italy	/	/							/		
		Ellen	52	f	w	housekeeper			Scotland	/	/						/			
		Allan	43	m	w	laborer			Scotland	/	/							/		
		William	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Alfred S.	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
117	112	Simon P. Lam	59	m	w	farmer	700	200	Canada	/	/									
		Marin	28	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Catherine	9	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Gracie	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
118	113	Ripp Amos	38	m	w	farmer			Ireland	/	/									
		Lisa	53	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/									
		Sarah	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Walter	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/									
		Walter	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Richard	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		John W.	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Jacob W.	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Amos	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Cyprus John	78	m	w	laborer			Ireland	/	/									
119	114	Lewis Mary	40	m	w	farmer	500	300	Barony	/	/							/		
		Mary J.	25	f	w	housekeeper	500	300	Canada	/	/									
		Walter	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		David	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary J.	12	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
120	115	Belmont John C.	61	m	w	farmer	400	125	New York									/		
		Janet	58	f	w	housekeeper			New York											
		McKee Harriet	7	f	w				Ireland	/	/									
121	116	Pyden Levi	81	m	w	farmer	300	125	New York									/		
		Elizabeth	27	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		Charles S.	7	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		Alice	6	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Maitland	1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
122	117	James Joseph B.	30	m	w	farmer	200	100	New York									/		
		Melissa	30	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Mudora	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
123	118	Albertson Richard	35	m	w		900	300	Canada	/	/									
		Martha	26	f	w				Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 8			3800	1500	No. of insane, 30		34	2	11-1		3	6		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 10														
" " white males, 12-10			" " females, 14-20			" " blind, "														







~~100~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cassette, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Marlette

Valent Bische

*Ass't Marshal*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been or are now in the service of the Government of the District of Columbia, or who have been or are now in the service of the Government of any State, Territory, or Possession of the United States, or who have been or are now in the service of the Government of any foreign country.
1		Richard	15	m		laborer			Canada	1	1								
2		Stephen	12	f					Canada	1	1								
3	127	Hamilton Michael	38	m		farmer	900	300	Canada	1	1								
4		Hannah	38	f		housekeeper			Canada	1	1					1			
5		Maria Jane	14	f		at home			Canada	1	1								
6		John C	13	m		at school			Canada	1	1								
7		Richard	10	m					Canada	1	1								
8		Albert W	8	m					Mich	1	1								
9		Deliah	7	f					Mich	1	1								
10		John	6	m					Mich	1	1								
11		William	4	m					Mich	1	1								
12		Esther	2	f					Mich	1	1								
13		Hannah	2	f					Mich	1	1								
14	128	Vindus Lewis	17	m		farmer	600	150	Pennsylvania									1	
15		Maria	16	f		housekeeper			Pennsylvania										
16		Mary	21	f		at home			Mich										
17		Lewis	18	m		laborer			Pennsylvania										
18	134	Armstrong John	15	m		farmer	200		Canada	1	1								
19		Margaret	10	f		housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
20		John	12	m					Canada	1	1								
21		Catherine	10	f					Canada	1	1								
22		Ellen	8	f					Canada	1	1								
23		Michael	5	m					Canada	1	1								
24		Horner	3	m					Canada	1	1								
25	135	Churchill James	28	m		farmer	500	100	New York									1	
26		Maria	20	f					New York										
27		Hannah	1	f					Mich										
28	136	Higgins Allan D	61	m		farmer	1400		England	1	1							1	
29		Hannah	58	f		housekeeper			England	1	1								
30		Henry	30	m		laborer			Canada	1	1								
31		Stephen	23	m		laborer			Canada	1	1								
32		Marcell	18	f		at home			Canada	1	1								
33		George	12	m		at school			Mich	1	1								
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 11			3540 530		No. of insane, 26 26 1		9-1 3		3				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 8													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1													



125

—, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, now based in the order of visitation.		Family, now based in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1																													
2																													
3																													
4																													
5																													
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of families, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds, than re-bellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of families, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of " " females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Minden, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: LansvilleHenry H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

126

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not, give date of birth, and whether naturalized or born citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Higgins James	49	M.	W.	farmer	1000	500	Ireland	/	/								
2		John	19	M.	W.	at home			Scotland	/	/								
3		Mary	15	F.	W.	at home			Scotland	/	/								
4		Lurana	19	F.	W.	at school			Ohio	/	/								
5		Catharine	12	F.	W.	at home			Ohio	/	/								
6		James	10	M.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/								
7		Elizabeth	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
8		Mary	6	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
9		John	4	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
10		Amy	2	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
11	2	McKenzie James	51	M.	W.	farmer	1000	500	Scotland	/	/								
12		John	45	M.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
13		William	20	M.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
14		Mary	18	F.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
15		John	16	M.	W.	at school			Canada	/	/								
16		Martha	16	F.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
17		Alexander	10	M.	W.	at school			Michigan	/	/								
18		Mary Jane	9	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
19		Elizabeth	7	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
20		Robert	5	M.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
21	3	Murdock James	53	M.	W.	keeping house	100	200	Ireland	/	/								
22		John	21	M.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
23		Martha	15	F.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
24		Thomas	13	M.	W.	at home			Canada	/	/								
25	4	Murdock John	29	M.	W.	farmer	500	200	Canada	/	/								
26		Rebecca	19	F.	W.	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
27	5	Law John	54	M.	W.	farmer			Scotland	/	/								
28	6	Lincoln Philip	58	M.	W.	farmer	2000	1000	Bavaria	/	/								
29		Jessie	37	F.	W.	keeping house			Hanover	/	/								
30		John	19	M.	W.	at home			Illinois	/	/								
31		Frederick	17	M.	W.	at home			Michigan	/	/								
32	7	O'Connor Michael	34	M.	W.	farmer	5000	500	Ireland	/	/								
33		Bridget	29	F.	W.	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
34		James	11	M.	W.	at school			Canada	/	/								
35		Mary	9	F.	W.				Canada	/	/								
36		Agnes	3	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
37		Catherine	1	F.	W.				Michigan	/	/								
38	8	Brown Richard	46	M.	W.	Blacksmith	500	500	England	/	/								
39		Isabella	46	F.	W.	keeping house			England	/	/								
40		Joseph L.	21	M.	W.	at home			England	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 15		16000	4500	No. of insane, 39		10-11		5						
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "		" " females, "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						
" " white males, 14			" " females, "		" " blind, "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Minden, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Henry Breidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown James	14	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Richard	17	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
		George H.	14	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/								
		Robert	13	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Harriet	7	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		James	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Birchum Sarah	26	F	W	domestic servant			Canada	/	/								
9	9	Gilbert Fredrick	31	M	W	Lawyer	250		Michigan	/	/								
		Colonia	19	F	W	keeping house			Ohio	/	/								
10	10	W. H. Day	44	M	W	Merchant ret.	250	100	Ireland	/	/								
11	11	Shroter Carl	37	M	W	wagon maker	250	100	Prussia	/	/								
		Wilhelmine	36	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		August	24	M	W	at school			Prussia	/	/								
		Henrietta	2	F	W	at school			Prussia	/	/								
		Carl	10	M	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Paula	2	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Louisa	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
12	12	Leffler Ferdinand	64	M	W	Merchant ret.	1400	200	New York	/	/								
		Mary	33	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
		Ferdinand	16	M	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Ellen	15	F	W	at home			New York	/	/								
		Pacia Maria	18	F	W	domestic servant			Bavaria	/	/								
13	13	Donelson John	35	M	W	retailing Liquor	250	100	Ireland	/	/								
		Isabel	20	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
		Miriam	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
14	14	Pomisch Nicholas	41	M	W	shoemaker	500	200	Prussia	/	/								
		Anna	39	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	16	F	W	at home			Prussia	/	/								
		Anna	13	F	W	at school			Prussia	/	/								
		Francis	10	F	W	at school			Prussia	/	/								
		August	5	M	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Nicholas	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
15	15	Waisinski John	39	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
		Anna	37	F	W	keeping house			Prussia	/	/								
		Caroline	12	F	W	at home			Prussia	/	/								
		August	8	M	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Augustine	3	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Pomisch Nicholas	25	M	W	works in shoeshop			Prussia	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 14		3550	1700	No. of insane, 34		34	11					5	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Weindon, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Toronto

127

Henry Bradenbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Detrich John	21	M	W	laborer			Prussia	/	/								
2	15	Jones Alfred	26	M	W	Lumber manufacturer	5500	500	Canada W.	/	/								
3		— Cecilia D.	32	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
4		— Marybeth	15	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
5		— Corinna J.	11	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
6		— Adeline E.	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		— Louella A.	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
8		— Elmer	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		— Albert H.	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
10	16	Jones Albert	41	M	W	merchant ret.	300	300	Canada W.	/	/								
11		— Sarah Jane	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
12	7	McDonald John	24	M	W	Engineer in sawmill			Canada W.	/	/								
13		— Margaret	19	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
14	18	Hail Herman	45	M	W	Lumber manufacturer	1500	500	Canada W.	/	/								
15		— Isabel	29	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
16		— Alfred	16	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
17		— Herman B.	4	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
18		— Charles	12	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
19		— Charles W.	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20		— Emma E.	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
21		— James J.	32	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
22		Bundy Barbara	17	F	W	domestic servant			Bohemia	/	/								
23		Henson Charles	22	M	W	works in sawmill			New York	/	/								
24	9	Harlow John	34	M	W	farmer	1400	200	Canada E.	/	/								
25		— Jane	57	F	W	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
26		— Kate	24	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
27		— Margaret	21	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
28	20	Summit George	33	M	W	farmer	1500	400	England	/	/								
29		— Ellen	20	F	W	keeping house			New York	/	/								
30		— Sarah	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		Lavin Pruditt	15	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/								
32	21	Hipper Peter	42	M	W	farmer	2000	300	Switzerland	/	/								
33		— Ida	32	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
34		— Josephine	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
35		— Ida	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
36		— Peter	5 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
37	22	Gelly Edwin	38	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Canada W.	/	/								
38		— Ann	35	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
39		— David J.	13	M	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
40		— Sarah A.	11	F	W	at school			Canada W.	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 12		20300	3000	No. of females, 33		28	3	12		1	1	6	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Mendon, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleHenry H. Hildner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Getty Lucy	9	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
2		Mary E.	6	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								
3		Mary H.	3	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
4		John	22	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
5	22	Harriet Abraham	18	M	W	farmer	500	150	Ireland	/	/								
6		Jane	20	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
7		Thomas	24	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
8		Abraham	14	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
9	24	Andrew John	45	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Ireland	/	/								
10		John Love	30	M	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
11		Harriet H.	12	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
12		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
13		John	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
14		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
15		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
17		Henrietta	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		Luphia	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
19		William C.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/	20							
20	26	John C.	35	M	W	farmer	100	50	Ireland	/	/								
21		Jane	16	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
22		Elizabeth Paul	12	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
23		Mary	10	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
24		Martha Hannah	5	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
25	26	John William	30	M	W	Coarse on Road			Canada W.	/	/								
26		John	26	M	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
27		George	15	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
28		John C.	5	M	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/								
29		Brown John	26	M	W	Laborer on Road			Pennsylvania										
30		John C.	22	M	W	works on Road			Canada E	/	/								
31		John C.	26	M	W	works on Road			Canada W.	/	/								
32		John C.	26	M	W	works on Road	200		England	/	/								
33		Bartholomew	21	M	W	works on Road			Canada E	/	/								
34	27	John C.	40	M	W	works on Road			New Jersey										
35		Bartholomew	24	M	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
36		John	2	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								
37		John	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/	July							
38	28	John William	37	M	W	farmer	1500	400	Canada W.	/	/								
39		Harriet	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
40		John	11	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 14		3700	830	No. of insane, 37		37	2	2		3	4	4	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													











~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Minden, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 123

Post Office: Lawrenceville

Henry Breidenbach, Ass't Marshal.

129

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Mudge, A. M.	12	9	71				Michigan	1									
2		Gelly, Eva Jane	8	9	71				Michigan	1									
3		Leavely, Mary	18	9	71	domestic servant			Canada & Ill.	1									
4	43	44	Sumner, William	35	11	farmer	200	200	Canada & Ill.	1	1								
5			Barrett, 33	9	71	keeping house			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
6			Katunak, 3	9	71	at school			Michigan	1	1								
7			Shelton, 1	11	71	at school			Michigan	1	1								
8			Eli, 8	11	71				Michigan	1	1								
9	44								Michigan	1	1								
10	45	46	Love, Bridget	40	9	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
11			Agnes, 5	9	71	at school			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
12			Mary, 7	9	71	at school			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
13	46	47	Walt, Eliza	1	11	farmer			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
14			—, Maria	22	9	keeping house			New York										
15	47	48	Love, Catherine	23	11	farmer	200	200	Canada & Ill.	1	1								
16			—, William	30	9	keeping house			England	1	1								
17			—, David	22	11	at home			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
18			—, Ellen	22	9	at home			England	1	1								
19			—, Thos. A.	5	9	at school			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
20			—, Lucina	12	9	at school			Canada & Ill.	1	1								
21			—, George	10	11				Canada & Ill.	1	1								
22			—, George	5	11				Canada & Ill.	1	1								
23			—, John	4	11				Canada & Ill.	1	1								
24			—, Albert	1	11				Michigan	1	1								
25			—, Eliza	10	9	at home			England	1	1								
26	48	49	Reidy, Joseph	46	11	farmer	200	300	Bohemia	1	1								
27			—, Eliza	45	9	keeping house			Bohemia	1	1								
28			—, John	26	11	at home			Bohemia	1	1								
29			—, Mary	15	9	at home			Bohemia	1	1								
30			—, James	3	11				Bohemia	1	1								
31			—, James	1	11				Michigan										
32	49	50	Reidy, Elizabeth	43	11	farmer	200	100	Bohemia	1	1								
33			—, Mary	23	9	keeping house			Bohemia	1	1								
34			—, Thomas	12	11	at school			Pennsylvania	1	1								
35			—, Charles	9	11				Michigan	1	1								
36			—, Mary	5	9				Michigan	1	1								
37	50								Michigan	1	1								
38	51	52	Reidy, Elizabeth	43	11	farmer	200	100	Bohemia	1	1								
39			—, Mary	40	9	keeping house			Bohemia	1	1								
40			—, Anna	18	9	at home			Bohemia	1	1								
			No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 12	2500	1300	No. of insane, 34	34	1	4	13					5		
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 45 14														
			" " white males, 18	" " " females, "	" " blind, "														



~~and~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Minden, in the County of Lansing, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Larabie

Henry Hutchinson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1yr.	Sex—Males (M.), females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Born Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Naturalized Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is conferred by laws of State or Territory, from foreign birth or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hodginski Mary	16	F	W	at home			Bahemia	/	/								
		Frank	14	M	W	at home			Bahemia	/	/								
		Haly	11	F	W	at home			Bahemia	/	/								
		Kurara	9	F	W				Bahemia	/	/								
		Jaku Ma	5	M	W				Bahemia	/	/								
		Francesca	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
51	51	Hitchison John	43	M	W	farmer	500	100	England	/	/								
		Lancey	46	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
		Lancey	14	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								
		Luce	11	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Luce	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
52	52	Sisko Anthony	56	M	W	farmer	500	100	Bahemia	/	/								
		Marie	64	F	W	keeping house			Bahemia	/	/								
53	53	Danner George	23	M	W	farmer	1000	200	England	/	/								
		Mary Ann	20	F	W	keeping house			England	/	/								
		Perry	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Jan.							
54	54	Hait Greuben	34	M	W	farmer	1000	150	Canada W.	/	/		April						
		Annie	33	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/		April						
		Samuel Levi	6	M	W				Illinois	/	/								
		Charles E.	4	M	W				Illinois	/	/								
		James A.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Hait Heiran	12	M	W	farmer	1500		Canada W.	/	/								
58	58	Dean Philander	33	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Canada W.	/	/								
		Sarah	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Hixon Melvin	10	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Elmer	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Evan Effie L.	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William F.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
59	59	Hilward William	23	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Canada W.	/	/								
		Ichora	21	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								
		Greben	15	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Emeline	12	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Elijah	10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		William H.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Marlin L.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Peter	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/	April							
		Dean Foster A.	55	M	W	carpenter			Canada W.	/	/								
60	60	Danner Pradel	47	F	W	keeping house	2000	300	England	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 4			8600	1250	No. of insane, 35			35	2	2	6		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Meinden, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

131

Henry Grubbach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chas. Hater	30	M	W	farmer	1000	100	Ireland	/	/								1
2	74	Prady Richard	54	M	W	farmer	3000	900	Ireland	/	/								2
3		Ana	60	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								3
4		Thomas	27	M	W	farmer	2000		Ireland	/	/								4
5		John	25	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								5
6		Gleason Catharine	16	F	W	domestic servant			Canada W.	/	/								6
7		McDonald Michael	50	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								7
8		Harnoski Garana	8	F	W				Pennsylvania	/	/								8
9	75	Gleason John	33	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								9
10		Henry A.	30	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								10
11		Martin	9	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								11
12		John	6	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								12
13		William	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								13
14		Thomas	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								14
15	76	Smith John	54	M	W	farmer	4000	600	Ireland	/	/								15
16		Catharine	34	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								16
17		Garana	15	F	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								17
18		Michael E.	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								18
19		McGregor	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								19
20		Kalan Amos	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								20
21	77	Gogus Harvey	24	M	W	farmer	2000	200	Canada W.	/	/								21
22		Marv	24	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								22
23		Esther	2	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								23
24		Joseph	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								24
25		Henry	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M	W				Michigan	/	/								25
26		Armstrong Levi	24	M	W	farm laborer			Canada W.	/	/								26
27	78	Darlington John	31	M	W	farmer	200		Canada W.	/	/								27
28		Ana	26	F	W	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								28
29		McGregor	7	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								29
30		Rora	6	F	W				Canada W.	/	/								30
31		Robert	5	M	W				Canada W.	/	/								31
32		John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								32
33		Eliza J.	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								33
34		Henry	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								34
35	79	Thompson William	35	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Canada W.	/	/								35
36		Sarah	31	F	W	keeping house			Canada W.	/	/								36
37		Leandro	12	M	W	at home			Canada W.	/	/								37
38		Euphonia	10	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								38
39		Elizabeth	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								39
40		George	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 15		13000	3100	No. of houses, 40		40	3	11				5	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 11													
" " white males, 28			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Windsor, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Massville

Henry Breckinridge, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Green, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Human

Harbor Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution of the United States, or by any law of Congress, or by any State or Territory, or by any local law, ordinance, resolution, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	1	Moore Robert	37	m	W	Farmer	150	180	Canada	/	/				/	/			
2		— Angeline	24	f	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
3		— Lewis	8	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
4	2	Allman William	26	m	W	Farmer	320		Canada		/							/	
5	3																		
6	4	Davis Simon	46	m	W	Farmer	500	300	New York									/	
7		— Mary	41	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
8		— Nancy	23	f	W	at home			Ohio										
9		— Solomon	20	m	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
10		— Randal	14	m	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania					/					
11		— Franklin	9	m	W				Michigan					/					
12		— Abraham	5	m	W				Michigan										
13		— Arthur	2	m	W				Michigan										
14		Chase Phoebe	42	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		Redpath Susan	37	f	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
16		Bear John	4	m	W				Michigan										
17		Clapp Edwin	23	m	W	Farmer	400		Maine									/	
18	5	Camp John	53	m	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
19		— Catharine	47	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
20		— Ansel	12	m	W	at school			Canada	/	/			/	/				
21	6	Twitchele Watson	22	m	W	Farmer	300		Pennsylvania									/	
22		— Adaline	19	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
23		— Albert	2	m	W				Michigan		/								
24		— Gilbert	9/12	m	W				Michigan		/	Spt.							
25	7	Bowen William	33	m	W	Farmer	200		England	/	/								
26		— Maria	28	f	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
27		— Louisa	12	f	W	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
28		— Mary	10	m	W	do			Canada	/	/			/	/				
29		— Sarah	6	f	W				Canada	/	/			/					
30		— Charles	3	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
31	8	Barnes William	37	m	W	Farmer	300		Canada	/	/								
32		— Susan	38	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
33		— Mary	14	f	W				Canada	/	/			/	/				
34		— Thomas	18	m	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
35		— June	16	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/			/					
36	9	Barnes William	8	m	W	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
37		— Margaret	10	f	W	do			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
38		— Sarah	6	f	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
39		— Catharine	4	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	10	Pinard James	39	m	W	Farmer	2500	325	Canada	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 49 4770 805 No. of insane, 22 25 10-2 5 5																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 9																			
" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Moore, in the County of Sauvage, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newman Nabin Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10-9	Harvard Hambley	34	f	W	Keeping House			Canada										
2		— Charles	14	m	W	At school			Canada	/	/			/					
3		— Philip	12	m	W	Do.			Canada	/	/			/	/				
4		— Samuel	10	m	W				Canada	/	/			/	/				
5		— James W	8	m	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
6		— Eric	5	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		— Mary	3	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
8		— Jacob	3 1/2	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
9	11-10	Moore James	28	m	W	Fanner	140		Canada	/	/				/	/			
10		— James	20	m	W	Fanner	560		Canada									/	
11	12-11	Moore Jacob	40	m	W	Fanner	300		Canada	/	/				/	/			
12	13-12	Smith William	45	m	W	Fanner	300	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
13		— Maria	40	f	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
14		— Maria	17	f	W	at home			Prussia	/	/				/	/			
15		— Frederick	15	m	W	Fanner			Canada	/	/			/	/	/			
16		— Jacob	13	m	W	At school			Canada	/	/			/	/	/			
17		— Matilda	11	f	W	Do.			Canada	/	/			/	/	/			
18		— Anna	9	f	W				Canada	/	/			/					
19		— John	7	m	W				Canada	/	/			/					
20		— Mary	5	f	W				Canada	/	/								
21		— Matilda	3	f	W				Canada	/	/								
22	14-13	Doring William	47	m	W	Fanner	311	10 1/2	Prussia	/	/								
23		— Minnie	42	f	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
24		— Charlotte	23	f	W	At home			Prussia	/	/								
25		— William	20	m	W	Fanner			Prussia	/	/								
26		— Maria	18	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
27		— Charles	15	m	W	At school			Canada	/	/			/					
28		— Clara	13	f	W	Do.			Canada	/	/			/	/				
29		— Minnie	11	f	W	Do.			Canada	/	/			/	/				
30		— Jacob	3	m	W				Canada	/	/								
31	15-14	Hyslop Walter	37	m	W	Stone Mason	500	150	Scotland	/	/								
32		— Maria	28	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
33		— John	11	m	W	At school			Canada	/	/			/	/				
34		— Susan	9	f	W				Canada	/	/			/					
35		— Mary	7	f	W				Canada	/	/			/					
36		— Maria	5	f	W				Canada	/	/								
37		— Walter	3	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
38		— Colin	3 1/2	m	W				Michigan	/	/								
39	16-15	Banks George H	48	m	W	Fanner	300	125	England	/	/								
40		— Emily	40	f	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 17		2420	475	No. of insane, 38		38	15-6-11				2		
" " families, 4			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 17													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Iron, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: RushtonWatson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

133

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)				Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Banks Anna	20	f	W	at home			Canada	/	/									
		— Frederick	17	m	W	Team Laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— John	15	m	W	Team Laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— Caroline	13	f	W	At school			Canada	/	/									
		— Thomas	11	m	W	do.			Canada	/	/									
		— Frank	9	m	W				Canada	/	/									
		— Alice	4	f	W				Canada	/	/									
		— George	4 1/2	m	W				Canada	/	/									
	17 16	Kirkbride Thomas	40	m	W	Farmer	100		Canada	/	/									
	18 17	Trison John	38	m	W	Team Laborer	100		Switzerland	/	/									
	19 18	Sellers Archibald	25	m	W	Team Laborer	200		Canada	/	/									
	20 19	John son William	45	m	W	Farmer			England	/	/							/		
		— Mary	38	f	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
		— William	5	m	W				Canada	/	/									
		— Mary	3	f	W				Canada	/	/									
		— Thomas	3 1/2	m	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Harper William	22	m	W	Team Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
	20 20	Moore Mary	35	f	W	Keeping House	300	250	Canada	/	/									
		— John	29	m	W	Team Laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— Robert B	16	m	W	Team Laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— Solon	14	m	W				Canada	/	/									
		— Homer T	11	m	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		— Ida S	7	f	W				Michigan	/	/									
		— Berrie	5	f	W				Michigan	/	/									
		— James E	2	m	W				Michigan	/	/									
	21 21	Moore Martin	28	m	W				Canada	/	/							/		
	22 22	Riley John	30	m	W	Hunting			Michigan								/	/		
		— Jacob	8	m	W				Michigan											
		— Henry	6	m	W				Michigan											
	23 23	Benjamin John	33	m	W		200		Michigan									/		
		— Mary	25	f	W				Michigan											
		— Thomas	9	m	W				Michigan											
		Kirkcuse —	50	f	W				Canada	/	/									
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 15				No. of insane, 4											
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 5 and " females, "		" " 7															
		" " white males, 10	" " " females, 2 and " blind, "																	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-255																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port SanilacWalter Birch, Ass't Marshal.

131

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith William	27	m	w	laborer	700	150	Canada	1									
2		— Christina	69	f	w	keeping house			New York										
3		— Ellen	28	f	w	at home			Michigan	1									
4	2	2	Gault Augustus	28	m	w	farmer	800	275	Michigan	1	1						1	
5		— Albertina	20	f	w	keeping house			Germany	1	1								
6		— Charles	20	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
7		— Herman	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
8	3	3	Beck John	33	m	w	farmer	750	300	Germany	1	1						1	
9		— Mary	37	f	w	keeping house			Germany	1	1								
10		— Fred	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
11		— John	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1					
12		— Jonas	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
13		— Willie	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
14		— Mary	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
15	4	4	Shottle Frank	70	m	w	at home			Germany	1	1							
16		— Lizzy	50	m	w	farmer	700	300	Germany	1	1								
17		— Catherine	46	m	w	keeping house			Germany	1	1								
18		— Louis	13	m	w	at home			Germany	1	1			1	1				
19	5	5	Shottle Daniel	29	m	w	laborer	3000	300	Germany	1	1						1	
20		— Christina	42	f	w	keeping house			Germany	1	1								
21		— Rachel	16	f	w	at home			New York	1	1			1					
22		— John	13	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
23		— Mary	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
24		— Rosa	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
25		— Wilhelmine	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
26	6	6	Quinn John	52	m	w	farmer	900	500	Ireland	1	1							
27		— Mary	46	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
28		— John	16	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1			1					
29		— James F.	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
30		— Maggie	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
31		— Frederick	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
32		— Fanny	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
33		— M. E. W.	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
34	7	7	McKay William	30	m	w	farmer	950	500	Canada	1	1							
35		— Nancy	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
36		— Eulene	10	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
37		— Elsie	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
38		— James	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
39		— Rachel	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
40	8	8	Wahley Harry	32	m	w	Post proprietor	2000	250	Ireland	1	1						1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 13			9100 2575		No. of insane, 2		2		13		4		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 23			" " females, 5			" " blind, 5													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac

Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. In English, Jan. 17.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. When right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, state the reason or other cause.
1			Margaret	23	f	Keeping house			Pennsylvania	1	1							
2			Susantha	14	f	at school			Michigan					1				
3	4	9	McKuzie Nathan	27	m	farmer	1100	350	Canada	1	1							1
4			Adelia	15	f	Keeping house			Michigan									
5			Robert	8 1/2	m				Michigan	1		Sept						
6	10	10	Boholtz Frederick	52	m	farmer	600	275	Meeklenburg Schenck	1	1			1	1			
7			Barthia	19	f	Keeping house			Meeklenburg Schenck	1	1			1	1			
8	11	11	Larwin Charles	35	m	farmer	1200	350	Meeklenburg	1	1							1
9			Baroline	33	f	Keeping house			Meeklenburg	1	1							
10			Mary	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1			
11			Winnie	9	f				Michigan	1	1			1				
12			Oliver	8	f				Michigan	1	1			1				
13			Fredericka	5	f				Michigan	1	1							
14			Henry	4	m				Michigan	1	1							
15			Charles	2	m				Michigan	1	1							
16			Anna	1 1/2	f				Michigan	1	1	Mar						
17	12	12	Quinton Patrick	37	m	farmer	200	850	Ireland	1	1							1
18			Bridget	35	f	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1							
19			John	15	m	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1				
20			James	13	m	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1				
21			William	10	m	at school			Michigan	1	1			1				
22			Hannah	8	f				Michigan	1	1			1				
23			Melissa	6	f				Michigan	1	1							
24			Rose Ann	4	f				Michigan	1	1							
25			May William	18	m	farm laborer			Ireland	1	1			1				
26	13	13	Beagle John	40	m	farmer	2000	600	Hesse Darmstadt	1	1							1
27			Lophia	29	f	Keeping house			Large Orlough	1	1							
28			Henry	9	m				Michigan	1	1							
29			John	4	m				Michigan	1	1							
30			Mary	1	f				Michigan	1	1							
31			Beagle Arthur	70	f	at home			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1							
32			Elliot John	21	m	farm laborer			England	1	1							
33	14	14	Shuman Joel	52	m	farmer	500	300	Pennsylvania									1
34			Lois	28	f	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							
35			Roger	18	m	farm laborer			Michigan	X	1			1				
36			Henrietta	13	f	at home			Michigan	X	1							
37			Henry	12	m	at home			Michigan	X	1			1	1			
38			Lydia	9	f				Michigan	X	1			1				
39	15	15	Moore George	43	m	farmer	2000	700	Pennsylvania	1								1
40			Caroline	31	f	Keeping house			Switzerland	1	1							
			No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.									
			7	21		6		10600	9500		2 4 2		1224		6			
			" families.	" colored males.		" females.			" 70									
			" white males.	" females.		" blind.												



~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Samlae, in the County of Samlae  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Scanlon

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

135

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, if—	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in State or Federal election, or are otherwise disqualified.
1	16	16	Peter William	44	m	farmer	1000	500	Canada	1	1								
2			— Mary	37	f	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
3			— Edward	17	m	laborer			Michigan	1	1								
4			— Thomas	16	m	laborer			Michigan	1	1								
5			— Catherine	17	f	at home			Michigan	1	1								
6			— Jane	40	f	at home			Michigan	1	1								
7			— William	11	m	at home			Michigan	1	1								
8			— Bernals	7	m				Michigan	1	1								
9			— Jacob	7	m				Michigan	1	1								
10			— Margaret	3	f				Michigan	1	1								
11	17	17	Squire Rufus	46	m	laborer	400	150	New York									1	
12			— Eliza	21	f	keeping house			England	1	1								
13			— Anna	16	f	at home			Michigan	1	1								
14			— Rhoda	13	f	at home			Michigan	1	1								
15	18	18	Lamp John	24	m	laborer			New York						1	1		1	
16			— Anna	22	f	keeping house			Michigan										
17	19	19	Burnham, Sarah	27	m	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
18			— Matilda	13	f	keeping house			Canada										
19			— Frank	1	m				Michigan	1	1								
20			— John	4	f				Michigan	1	1								
21	20	20	Purge, Christi	53	m	farmer	1000	450	Hanover	1	1							1	
22			— Ann Maria	48	f	keeping house			Hanover	1	1								
23			— Ferdinand	19	m	farm laborer			Hanover	1	1								
24			— Martine	17	m	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
25			— Fredericka	10	f	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
26			— Bertha	7	f				Michigan	1	1								
27			— Minnie	7	f				Michigan	1	1								
28			— Otto	13	m	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
29	21	21	Laurie, Frederick	30	m	farmer	2500	450	Mecklenburg	1	1							1	
30			— Mary	24	f	keeping house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
31			— Hannah	5	f				Michigan	1	1								
32			— Emma	3	f				Michigan	1	1								
33			— Hermann	12	m				Michigan	1	1								
34			— Christopher	59	m	farmer			Mecklenburg	1	1							1	
35			— Frederick	12	f	keeping house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
36	22	22	Hopman John	37	m	farmer	2500	550	Mecklenburg	1	1							1	
37			— Hannah	23	f	keeping house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
38			— Charles	7	m				Michigan	1	1								
39			— Fredericka	5	f				Michigan	1	1								
40			— Louisa	3	f				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 2			14			6				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			2650			1			4				
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac Walter Buch, Ass't Marshal.

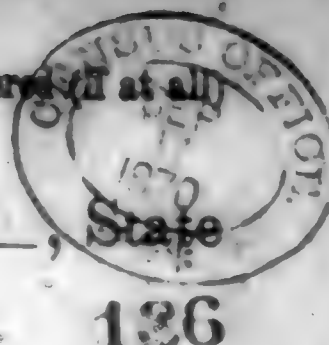
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
23	23																		
24	24																		

24 35



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Simcoe, in the County of Simcoe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron Nahum Beach, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28	38	Augusta	20	m	farmer	1000	200		Canada									1	
		—	26	f	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		—	13	f	at home				Michigan	1	1			1	1				
		—	11	m	at home				Michigan	1	1			1	1				
		—	10	f					Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	9	f					Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	8	f					Michigan	1	1								
		—	7	f					Michigan	1	1								
		—	6	f					Michigan	1	1								
29	29	Robert	28	m	farmer	800			Canada										
		—	10	f	keeping house				Michigan	1	1								
		—	9	f					Michigan	1	1								
30	30	William	28	m	farmer	1300	200		Canada	1	1							1	
		—	40	f	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		—	12	m	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	10	m	at school				Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	9	f					Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	8	f					Michigan	1	1								
31	31	William	20	m	farmer	500			Canada	1	1								
		—	10	f	keeping house				Michigan										
		—	8	f					Michigan	1									
32	32	Augusta	28	m	farmer				Canada									1	
		—	10	f	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		—	9	f	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
33	33	Andrew	28	m	farmer	700	400		Canada									1	
		—	10	f	keeping house				Canada										
		—	12	m	at home				Michigan	1				1	1				
		—	13	m	at home				Michigan	1				1	1				
		—	12	m	at home				Michigan	1				1	1				
		—	2	f					Michigan	1									
		—	1	f					Michigan	1									
34	34	Charles	16	m	farmer	2000	500		Canada	1	1							1	
		—	12	f	keeping house				Canada										
		—	16	m	farmer				Michigan	1				1					
		—	13	m	farmer				Michigan	1				1					
		—	10	f	at school				Michigan	1				1					
		—	8	m					Michigan	1									
		—	5	m					Michigan	1									
35	35	Robert	45	m	farmer	1000	350		England	1	1								
		—	43	f	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		—	18	m	farmer				Canada	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 8			7900	1950	No. of insane, 7		7	7	1	1	3	5	6
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 0													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Simlac, in the County of Simlac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the        day of       , 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
50	50		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1								1	
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	m	W. laborer				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada					1					
51	52		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1								1	
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
53	53		32	m	W. laborer				Canada									1	
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
54	54		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1								1	
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada					1					
55	55		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1									
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			42	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
56	56		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1									
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			42	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			44	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			46	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			48	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
57	57		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1								1	
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			38	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			40	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			42	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
58	58		40	m	W. laborer				Canada	1									
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
			30	w	W. housewife				Canada	1					1	1			
			25	w	W. housewife				Canada	1					1	1			
			20	w	W. housewife				Canada	1					1				
			15	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
59	59		32	m	W. laborer				Canada	1									
			35	w	W. housewife				Canada	1									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 15 No. of insane, 4 3 1 7 2 6 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, 9 7 5 8 5 5 0 1 9 7 5 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " " " "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Spring Lake, in the County of Lincoln, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Spring Lake Walton Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex. Male (M), Female (F).		Color. White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			- Mary A	25	w	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Joseph	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- James	10	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Anna	10	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Emma	21	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Infant	1/2	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
67	67		William	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- William	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
68	68		James	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- Anna	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
69	69		William	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- William	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
70	70		James	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
71	71		William	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
72	72		James	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
73	73		William	20	m	farmer	2000	2000	Michigan	1	1								1	
			- Mary	12	f	keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- Maria	12	f	at home			Michigan	1	1									
			- John	12	m	at home			Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of males, 7			No. of females, 15			No. of males, 7			No. of females, 15		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0		
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 0			" " deaf and dumb, 0			" " insane, 0			" " idiotic, 0			" " other, 0		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sumner, in the County of Sumner of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Water Beach, Ass't Marshal.

139



1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote on other grounds than age, race, or color
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			12			at home													
2						at home													
3																			
4	74 74																		
5																			
6																			
7	75 75																		
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17	76 76																		
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24	77 77																		
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29	78 78																		
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37	79 79																		
38																			
39																			
40																			
74 78		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 6	No. of white males, 20	No. of colored males, 4	No. of females, 2	No. of blind, 2	No. of insane, 5	5		1	16	2	5				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Port Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac Alfred Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	79 79	Michael J. Smith	22	M	White (W.)	Farmer			Russia										
2		—							Russia										
3		—							Russia										
4	80 80	—							Russia										
5		—							Russia										
6		—							Russia										
7		—							Russia										
8	81 81	—							Russia										
9		—							Russia										
10		—							Russia										
11	82 82	—							Russia										
12		—							Russia										
13		—							Russia										
14		—							Russia										
15		—							Russia										
16		—							Russia										
17		—							Russia										
18		—							Russia										
19		—							Russia										
20	83 83	—							Russia										
21		—							Russia										
22		—							Russia										
23		—							Russia										
24		—							Russia										
25		—							Russia										
26		—							Russia										
27		—							Russia										
28	84 84	—						750	Russia										
29		—							Russia										
30		—							Russia										
31		—							Russia										
32	85 85	—							Russia										
33		—							Russia										
34		—							Russia										
35		—							Russia										
36		—							Russia										
37		—							Russia										
38		—							Russia										
39		—							Russia										
40	86 86	—							Russia										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 14		107 2125		No. of insane, 10 3		8									
" " families, 8		" " colored males, " " females, " " 10																	
" " white males, 21		" " " females, " " blind, " "																	



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of ..., in the County of ..., State of ..., enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ... Nathan Beach, Ass't Marshal. 110

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not naturalized or otherwise qualified to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		—																	
2		—																	
3		—																	
4		—																	
5	87	—					550	300											
6		—																	
7		—																	
8		—																	
9		—																	
10		—																	
11		—																	
12		—																	
13		—																	
14	88	—					1000	525											
15		—																	
16		—																	
17		—																	
18		—																	
19		—																	
20		—																	
21		—																	
22	89	—					1000	160											
23		—																	
24		—																	
25		—																	
26	90	—					200	250											
27		—																	
28		—																	
29	91	—																	
30		—																	
31		—																	
32		—																	
33		—																	
34		—																	
35		—																	
36	92	—																	
37		—																	
38	92	—					1100	1100											
39		—																	
40		—																	
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 7		4350		1835		No. of insane, 2		9		3		4			
" " families, 4		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		19													
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Linn, in the County of Linn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Belleville

Walter Burch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19	20
1		Joseph	20	M	W	at home			Michigan	/									1	
2		Julia	18	F	W	at school			Michigan	/									2	
3		Bernie	16	F	W				Michigan	/									3	
4		Marion	14	F	W				Michigan	/									4	
5		Albert	12	M	W				Michigan	/									5	
6		John	10	M	W				Michigan	/									6	
7	93 93	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									7	
8		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									8	
9		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									9	
10		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/									10	
11		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/									11	
12		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/									12	
13	94 94	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									13	
14		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									14	
15		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									15	
16		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/									16	
17	95 95	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									17	
18		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									18	
19		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									19	
20		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/									20	
21		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/									21	
22	96 96	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									22	
23		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									23	
24	97 97	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									24	
25		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									25	
26		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									26	
27	98 98	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									27	
28		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									28	
29		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									29	
30	99 99	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									30	
31		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									31	
32	99 99	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									32	
33		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									33	
34		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/									34	
35		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/									35	
36		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/									36	
37		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/									37	
38		John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									38	
39		John	8	M	W				Michigan	/									39	
40	100 100	John	10	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/									40	
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 8			7600	2550												
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7	" " females, 7																
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 7	" " blind, 7																

15-381-11



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Waukegan, in the County of Winnebago, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waukegan

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chin. (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	111	111																		
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10	114	102																		
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	113	113																		
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	114	104																		
20																				
21	115	105																		
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	116	116																		
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	107	107																		
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	108	108																		
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 10		7500		2110		No. of insane, 2		8		5						
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 13		" " females, 13																
" " white males, 24		" " females, 13		" " blind, 1																







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lawrence, in the County of Lawrence, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: West Lawrence Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

112

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not otherwise enumerated or identified on other grounds than residence or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elizabeth			at home				Canada										
2		William			at home				Canada										
3	115-115	Male	115		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
4		Marion			at home				Canada										
5		John			at home				Canada										
6		John			at home				Canada										
7		John			at home				Canada										
8		John			at home				Canada										
9		John			at home				Canada										
10	116-116	Male	116		Farmer		2000 00/100		Canada										
11		William			at home				Canada										
12		William			at home				Canada										
13	117-117	Male	117		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
14		Marion			at home				Canada										
15		John			at home				Canada										
16		John			at home				Canada										
17		John			at home				Canada										
18		John			at home				Canada										
19		John			at home				Canada										
20	118-118	Male	118		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
21		Marion			at home				Canada										
22		John			at home				Canada										
23		John			at home				Canada										
24		John			at home				Canada										
25		John			at home				Canada										
26	119-119	Male	119		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
27		Marion			at home				Canada										
28		John			at home				Canada										
29		John			at home				Canada										
30		John			at home				Canada										
31		John			at home				Canada										
32		John			at home				Canada										
33		John			at home				Canada										
34	120-120	Male	120		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
35		Marion			at home				Canada										
36		John			at home				Canada										
37	121-121	Male	121		Farmer		2500 00/100		Canada										
38		Marion			at home				Canada										
39		John			at home				Canada										
40		John			at home				Canada										
<p>No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>22</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>7</u> 11405 3865 No. of insane, <u>6</u> 6 2 11 16 6</p> <p>" " Families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, " " females, " <u>12</u> 4</p> <p>" " white males, <u>78</u> " " " females, " " " blind, " "</p>																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Amherst, in the County of Sumner, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Amherst Water Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the United States, but who have declared their intention of becoming citizens, or who have been naturalized.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Miller —	1	M	W	at school			Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	4	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	2	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	4	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	8	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	12	M	W				Michigan	/										
122	122	— Miller —	27	M	W	farmer	1000	200	Ireland	/								/		
		— Miller —	57	F	W	helping house			Ireland	/										
123	123	— Miller —	40	M	W	farmer	500	200	Ireland	/								/		
		— Miller —	35	M	W	helping house			Ireland	/										
		— Miller —	25	M	W	farmer			Ireland	/								/		
124	124	— Miller —	41	M	W	farmer	1200	400	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	24	M	W	helping house			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	2	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	4	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	2	M	W				Michigan	/										
125	125	— Miller —	29	M	W	farmer	300	300	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	20	F	W	helping house			Canada	/										
126	126	— Miller —	38	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	31	M	W	helping house			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	18	M	W	farm laborer			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	13	M	W	at home			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	11	M	W	at home			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	9	M	W				Canada	/										
		— Miller —	7	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	5	M	W				Michigan	/										
127	127	— Miller —	35	M	W	farmer	500	600	Ireland	/								/		
		— Miller —	35	F	W	helping house			Ireland	/										
		— Miller —	20	M	W	farm laborer			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	15	M	W	at home			Canada	/										
128	128	— Miller —	30	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	24	M	W	helping house			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	3	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	1	M	W				Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	50	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	50	F	W	helping house			Canada	/										
129	129	— Miller —	44	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Canada	/								/		
		— Miller —	35	F	W	helping house			Canada	/										
		— Miller —	15	M	W	farmer			Michigan	/										
		— Miller —	17	M	W	at home			Michigan	/										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 10			9700	3000	No. of insane, 11			10						
" " families, 8			" " colored males, —			" " females, " 7														
" " white males, 20			" " females, —			" " blind, —														



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hamlet, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan; enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Port Sanilac Nathan Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of President and other grounds than disqualification on other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Frederick	12 m	m		at home			Michigan	/									
2		— Emma	10 f	f		at school			Michigan	/									
3		— Nettie	8 f	f					Michigan	/									
4		— Jesse	5 m	m					Michigan	/									
5		— David	4 m	m					Michigan	/									
6		— Sarah	12 m	f					Michigan	/									
7		— Wilson	10 m	m		laborer			Canada	/	/								
8	130	130	James William	40 m	m	carpenter	500	300	Canada	/	/							/	
9		— Sarah	30 f	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
10		— Rebecca	1 m	f		at home			Michigan	/	/								
11		— Josephine	1 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
12		— William	5 m	m					Michigan	/	/								
13	131	131	William	40 m	m	laborer	600		Canada	/	/							/	
14		— Mary	30 f	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
15		— Mary Ann	18 f	f		at home			Canada	/	/								
16		— William	14 m	m		at home			Canada	/	/								
17		— Joseph	11 m	m		at home			Canada	/	/								
18	132	132	John	35 m	m	laborer			Canada	/	/								
19		— Joseph	34 m	m		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
20		— Emma	20 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
21		— Sarah	15 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
22		— Eliza	3 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
23		— Sarah	1 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
24	133	133	David	40 m	m	fisherman	300		Canada	/	/							/	
25		— Elizabeth	34 f	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
26		— William	14 m	m		laborer			Canada	/	/								
27		— Sarah	15 m	f		laborer			Canada	/	/								
28		— Alice	12 f	f		at home			Michigan	/	/								
29		— John	10 m	m		at school			Michigan	/	/								
30		— John	4 m	m					Michigan	/	/								
31	134	134	Stephen	35 m	m	laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
32		— Oliver	31 m	m		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
33		— Emily	12 f	f		at home			Canada	/	/								
34		— Mary	10 f	f		at school			Canada	/	/								
35		— Ella	8 f	f					Canada	/	/								
36		— Julia	4 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
37		— Willie	1 m	m					Michigan	/	/								
38		— Emily	3 f	f					Michigan	/	/								
39	135	135	William	40 m	m	laborer			New York									/	
40		— Julia	20 f	f		keeping house			New York										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 8			1400 300		No. of insane, 12		1 16 3		5				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			8										
" " white males, 17			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Laramie, in the County of Laramie, State of Wyoming, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post Laramie

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		—	10	M	W				England										
		—	5	M	W				England										
		—	4	M	W				England										
		—	2	M	W				England										
		—	7	M	W				England										
136	136	—	23	M	W		1000	300	Scotland										
		—	38	M	W				England										
		—	16	M	W				England										
		—	16	M	W				England										
		—	4	M	W				England										
		—	12	M	W				England										
		—	10	M	W				England										
		—	7	M	W				England										
		—	1	M	W		700	50	England										
137	137	—	4	M	W				Canada										
		—	10	M	W				Canada										
		—	12	M	W				Michigan										
		—	1	M	W				Canada										
		—	13	M	W				Canada										
138	138	—	41	M	W				Canada										
		—	37	M	W				Canada										
		—	12	M	W				Michigan										
		—	10	M	W				Michigan										
		—	8	M	W				Michigan										
		—	4	M	W				Michigan										
		—	3	M	W				Michigan										
		—	12	M	W				Michigan										
139	139	—	47	M	W		2500	650	Ireland										
		—	30	M	W				Ireland										
		—	10	M	W				Michigan										
140	140	—	24	M	W		1000		Canada										
		—	12	M	W				Canada										
		—	10	M	W				Canada										
		—	14	M	W				Canada										
		—	12	M	W				Canada										
		—	10	M	W				Canada										
		—	4	M	W				Canada										
141	141	—	40	M	W		700	300	Canada										
		—	36	M	W				Ireland										
		—	50	M	W				Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 16		6500		1000		No. of insane, 4		2		15		25		4	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 10															
" " white males, 26		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

26 28



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Lawrence, in the County of St. Lawrence, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Lawrence 144  
Nathan Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Spring Lake, in the County of Spring Lake, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Spring Lake

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
147	148																	
149	149																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Amilae, in the County of Amilae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Amilae

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

115

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1			William	2 m w					Michigan	/	/								
2	152	152	Allen William	62 m w	farmer		2500	700	Canada	/	/							/	
3			Rebecca	40 f w	keeping house				England	/	/								
4			Ella L.	13 f w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
5			Amanda	10 f w	at school				Michigan	/	/								
6			Benjamin	8 m w					Michigan	/	/								
7			Theodore	6 m w					Michigan	/	/								
8			William	4 m w					Michigan	/	/								
9	153	153	Edw James	28 m w	laborer				Canada	/	/								
10			Barrett	29 f w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
11	154	154	Leah James	36 m w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/							/	
12			Barbara	31 f w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
13			Julia	11 f w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
14			Emily	9 f w					Michigan	/	/								
15			John	7 m w					Michigan	/	/								
16			Samuel	5 m w					Michigan	/	/								
17			James A	3 m w					Michigan	/	/								
18	155	155	Devere Bennett	47 m w	retail merchant		7000	600	New York	/	/							/	
19			Oleeta	34 f w	keeping house				Massachusetts	/	/								
20			Ober	11 m w	at home				Michigan	/	/								
21			Ada	6 f w					Michigan	/	/								
22			Arthur	2 m w					Michigan	/	/								
23	156	156	Caroline	44 f w	keeping house		1500	400	Canada	/	/								
24			Richard	21 m w	laborer				Canada	/	/								
25			Charlotte	18 f w	at home				Canada	/	/								
26			Maria	17 f w	at home				Canada	/	/								
27			David	14 m w	at home				Canada	/	/								
28			Elizabeth	8 f w					Canada	/	/								
29			Alice	6 f w					Canada	/	/								
30			Amanda	4 f w					Canada	/	/								
31			Godfrey Richard	39 m w	carpenter				Canada	/	/								
32	157	157	Gravis Jeremiah	47 m w	farmer		3000	500	Canada	/	/								
33			Jane	45 f w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
34			David	25 m w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
35			Mary	25 f w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
36			Emma	4 f w					Ireland	/	/								
37			Mary	2 f w					Michigan	/	/								
38			Walter William	5 m w					Michigan	/	/								
39	158	158	Amfield Archibald	49 m w	farmer		800	350	Canada	/	/							/	
40			Archibald	24 m w	laborer				Scotland	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 9			1450	250	No. of insane, 5								
" " Families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilac, in the County of Samilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Post Samilac

Nathan Lee, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James	21 m w		laborer				Michigan									1	1
2		Jenny	18 f w		keeping house				Michigan					1				2	2
3		Robina	15 f w		keeping house				Michigan					1				3	3
4		Agnes	11 f w		at home				Michigan					1	1			4	4
5	134 139	Brooks William	42 m w		farm laborer		800	250	Canada	1	1							5	5
6		Olivia	30 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							6	6
7		William B	19 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							7	7
8		Israh f	16 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				8	8
9		Rachel	4 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				9	9
10		Lucinda	12 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1	1			10	10
11		Losina	10 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				11	11
12		Palmer	3 m w						Michigan	1	1							12	12
13		Alandas	2 m w						Michigan	1	1							13	13
14	140 140	Brown Joseph	43 m w		farmer		2000	400	Canada	1	1							14	14
15		Lucinda	39 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							15	15
16		Elma	16 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				16	16
17		William	4 m w		at home				Canada	1	1			1	1			17	17
18		Alzina	11 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1	1			18	18
19		George	10 m w		at home				Michigan	1	1			1				19	19
20		Delphina	8 f w						Michigan	1	1			1				20	20
21		Warner	5 m w						Michigan	1	1							21	21
22		Milo	3 m w						Michigan	1	1							22	22
23	141 141	Lambert Cornelius	47 m w		farmer		2500	450	Canada	1	1							23	23
24		Helena	46 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							24	24
25		Olivia	18 f w		at home				Canada	1	1							25	25
26		Alice	16 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				26	26
27		Delphina	13 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				27	27
28		Orlando	11 m w		at home				Canada	1	1			1	1			28	28
29		Levster	9 m w						Canada	1	1			1				29	29
30		Orastus	6 m w						Canada	1	1							30	30
31	142 142	Ernest Jacob	64 m w		farmer		5000	800	Michigan									31	31
32		Rebecca	56 f w		keeping house				Canada									32	32
33		James	35 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1								33	33
34		Mettie	33 f w		at home				Canada	1								34	34
35	143 143	Brode John	67 m w		farmer		2500	500	Scotland	1	1							35	35
36		Frances	56 f w		keeping house				Scotland	1	1							36	36
37		William	33 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							37	37
38		John	31 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							38	38
39		James	23 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							39	39
40		Thomas	24 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							40	40
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 14			12500	2400	No. of insane, 2		16	5			4		
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 15													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac

Valentine Beach, Ass't Marshal.

146



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. In fractions, then, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, etc.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164/44	Procter William	37	m	w	farmer		500	200	Canada	/	/							/	1
	— Ellen	35	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								2
	— Adaline	10	f	w	at school				Canada	/	/								3
	— Sarah	8	f	w					Michigan	/	/								4
165/45	Paul Joseph	47	m	w	farmer		400	200	Canada	/	/							/	5
	— Sally	35	f	w	keeping house				New York										6
	— George	17	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								7
	— Thomas	16	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								8
	— James	13	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								9
	— Margaret	11	f	w	at home				Canada	/	/								10
	— Catherine	8	f	w					Michigan	/	/								11
	— Harriet	10	f	w					Canada	/	/								12
	— Joseph	4	m	w					Canada	/	/								13
	— William	2	m	w					Canada	/	/								14
	— Frank	2	m	w					Canada	/	/								15
166/46	Thompson Lynne	30	m	w	farmer		700	350	Canada	/	/							/	16
	— Anna	23	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								17
	— Jacob	1	m	w					Michigan	/	/								18
167/47	Day Leander	25	m	w	farmer		600	300	Canada	/	/							/	19
	— Louis	22	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								20
168/48	Day George	52	m	w	farmer		2000	600	New York									/	21
	— Anna	48	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								22
	— William	21	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/							/	23
	— George	18	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								24
	— Eliza	17	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								25
	— Jacob	15	m	w	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								26
	— Anna	12	f	w	at home				Michigan	/	/								27
	— Daniel	7	m	w					Michigan	/	/								28
	— Louisa	5	f	w					Michigan	/	/								29
169/49	Day William	35	m	w	farmer		550	250	Canada	/	/							/	30
	— Elizabeth	29	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								31
	— James	6	m	w					Michigan	/	/								32
	— Arthur	4	m	w					Michigan	/	/								33
	— Willie	3	m	w					Michigan	/	/								34
	— Elias	1	m	w					Michigan	/	/								35
170/50	Barber Lawrence	39	f	w	keeping house		700	400	New York										36
	— John	18	m	w	farm laborer				New York										37
171/51	Day Joseph	40	m	w	farmer		800	275	Canada	/	/							/	38
	— Mary A	25	f	w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								39
	— Alonzo	7	m	w					Michigan	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 16			No. of females, 9			No. of insane, 9			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of idiots, 8	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 25			" " females, 25																



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of L'Ange, in the County of Lac Seul, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: L'Ange Nature Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-26															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac

William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1:17

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied them by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			William	12	m w	at home			Canada	1	1									
			Mary A	9	f w				Canada	1	1									
			Joseph	7	m w				Canada	1	1									
			Thomas	5	m w				Canada	1	1									
			Alexander	4	m w				Michigan	1	1									
			Rachel	2	f w				Michigan	1	1									
150	150		Curry Robinson	40	m w	farm laborer			Pennsylvania									1		
			Fidelia	38	f w	keeping house			New York											
			Ella	14	f w	at home			Pennsylvania											
			Jane	12	f w	at home			Pennsylvania											
			Elizabeth	9	f w				Pennsylvania											
			Battie	3	f w				Michigan											
			Frank	12	m w				Michigan											
151	151		William Alexander	24	m w	farm laborer	500		Canada	1	1		Dec					1		
			Sylvia	20	f w	keeping house			New York				Dec							
152	152		Miller Alexander	59	m w	farmer	2700		Scotland	1	1							1		
			Rachel	61	f w	keeping house			Scotland	1	1									
			Robert	34	m w	farm laborer			Scotland	1	1							1		
			James	21	m w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1							1		
			Rachel	18	f w	at home			Canada	1	1									
153	153		Barrie Thomas	57	m w	farmer	1300	300	New York									1		
			Mary A	46	f w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
			Sarah	16	f w	at home			Michigan											
			Isabelle	13	f w	at home			Michigan											
			Clarkson	8	m w				Michigan											
			Martina	6	f w				Michigan											
154	154		John John	53	m w	farmer	3000	650	Ireland	1	1							1		
			Sarah	50	f w	keeping house			Pennsylvania											
			Samuel	20	m w	farm laborer			Pennsylvania											
			Matthew	13	m w	at home			Pennsylvania											
			William	8	m w				Pennsylvania											
155	155		Page Freeman	27	m w	farmer	1000	300	New York				Aug					1		
			Minnie	22	f w	keeping house			Pennsylvania				Aug							
156	156		Moore Thomas	40	m w	farmer			New York	1	1							1		
			Caroline	41	f w	keeping house	700	250	Canada	1	1									
			Artemus	9	f w				Canada	1	1									
			George	7	m w				Canada	1	1									
			Olivia	5	f w				Michigan	1	1									
157	157		Beatty John	30	m w	farmer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1							1		
			Sarah	34	f w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1									
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of males, 10200		No. of females, 1500		No. of males, 47			No. of females, 123			10
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			" " males, 7		" " females, " "		" " males, 12			" " females, 3			
			" " white males, 20	" " females, "			" " males, "			" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "			" " females, "			







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East Sanilac Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal. 148

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) or Black (B.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Michael	5 m w						Canada	/	/								
196	196	Smith William	38 m w	farmer			500	100	Canada	/	/							/	
		Mary J	35 f w	keeping house					Canada	/	/								
		William	12 m w	at home					Canada	/	/								
		Wallace	10 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Stoutenburg John	21 m w	farm laborer			100	250	Canada	/	/							/	
		Martha	16 f w	keeping house					Canada	/	/								
197	197	Schneider Herman	53 m w	farm laborer					Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Martha	54 f w	keeping house					Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Mary	13 f w	at home					Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Catherine	10 f w	at school					Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		John	18 m w	laborer					Michigan	/	/								
		Lydia	8 f w						Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Joseph	4 m w						Michigan	/	/								
198	198	Tracy Thomas	60 m w	farmer			1000	300	Belgium	/	/								
		Mary	42 f w	keeping house					Nassau	/	/								
		Peter	19 m w	farm laborer					Canada	/	/								
		Lizzie	16 f w	at home					Canada	/	/								
		Catherine	14 f w	at home					Canada	/	/					/	/		
		Joseph	10 m w	at school					Canada	/	/					/	/		
		Thomas	8 m w						Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Mary	6 f w						Michigan	/	/								
		Antony	3 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Susan	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
199	199	Loomis Josiah	74 m w	laborer			250		Michigan	/	/							/	
		Ann	61 f w	keeping house					Ireland	/	/								
200	200	Reich John	42 m w	farmer			3000	800	Scotland	/	/							/	
		Mary	40 f w	keeping house					England	/	/								
		Watkins David	8 m w						Michigan	/	/					/	/		
		Hattie	5 f w						Michigan	/	/								
		Henry	2 m w						Illinois	/	/								
201	201	Mead Richard	54 m w	farmer			2000	600	Connecticut									/	
		Amanda	40 f w	keeping house					Michigan										
		Palmer	13 m w	at home					Michigan							/	/		
		Victor	11 m w	at home					Michigan							/	/		
		Samuel	9 m w						Michigan							/	/		
		Burr	7 m w						Michigan							/	/		
		Catherine	6 f w						Michigan										
		Genevieve	3 f w						Michigan										
		Samuel Grant	2 m w						Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 10			690 200		No. of insane, 3		11 20		5				
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10			23										
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 10													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East Sanilac Ransom Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, first month in column, then 1	Sex - Male (M), Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read			Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	202	202	49	m	w	farmer	750	250	England	/	/							/		1	
2			36	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/									2	
3			12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/						3	
4			9	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						4	
5			4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									5	
6			1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									6	
7	203	203	27	m	w	laborer	650	200	Canada	/	/							/		7	
8			26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									8	
9			8	m	w				Michigan	/	/									9	
10			7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						10	
11			3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									11	
12	204	204	33	m	w	laborer	500		Canada	/	/							/		12	
13			20	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									13	
14			10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/						14	
15			2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									15	
16			1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									16	
17	205	205	34	m	w	laborer	1200	200	France									/		17	
18			19	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									18	
19			12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/						19	
20			9	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						20	
21			8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						21	
22			4	f	w				Michigan	/	/									22	
23			1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									23	
24	206	206	30	m	w	farmer	900		Canada	/	/							/		24	
25			24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									25	
26			7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						26	
27			5	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/						27	
28	207	207	35	m	w	carpenter	1000	600	Canada	/	/							/		28	
29			33	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									29	
30			5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									30	
31	208	208	63	m	w	farmer	1000	375	Ireland	/	/							/		31	
32			68	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									32	
33			29	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							/		33	
34	209	209	76	m	w	minister	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							/		34	
35			76	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									35	
36	210	210	26	m	w	black	600		England	/	/							/		36	
37			27	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/									37	
38			1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									38	
39	211	211	63	m	w	laborer			Connecticut									/		39	
40			59	f	w	keeping house			New York											40	
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 10		800	2100	No. of insane, 4		9							11			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 8		" " females, 9																
		" " white males, 25	" " females, 25		" " blind, 0																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac

Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal.

119



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Charles	28	M	White				Ohio									/		
2		Edmund	22	M	White				Ohio									/		
3		Edward Emma	15	F	White	at school			Michigan	/										
4	212	212	Thomas Jeremiah	55	M	White	400	100	Ohio									/		
5		Lucan	54	F	White		400	100	New York											
6		Joseph	12	M	White				Canada											
7		Rebecca	4	F	White	at school			Michigan											
8	213	213	John Frederick	35	M	White	700	200	Russia	/	/							/		
9		William	4	M	White				Russia	/	/									
10		George	19	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
11		Frederick	8	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
12		Kenneth	3	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
13	214	214	Donald Alexander	26	M	White	1400	400	Canada	/	/							/		
14		Elizabeth	24	F	White				Canada	/	/									
15		Infant	1/4	F	White				Michigan	/	/									
16	215	215	Appoll Samuel	47	M	White	800	1000	New York									/		
17		Lucan	47	F	White				New York											
18		George	21	M	White				Michigan									/		
19		May	12	F	White				Michigan											
20		Eva	9	F	White				Michigan											
21		Engene	3	F	White				Michigan											
22	216	216	Black Samuel	41	M	Black	250		Scotland	/	/							/		
23		Black William	26	M	Black		350	600	Scotland	/	/							/		
24		Bliza	62	F	White				Scotland	/	/									
25		John	12	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
26		Robert	17	M	White				Canada	/	/									
27		John	10	M	White	at school			Michigan	/	/									
28	217	217	Platts Rudolf	24	M	White	1000	300	Russia	/	/							/		
29		Oscar	22	F	White				Canada	/	/									
30		Myron	2	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
31	218	218	Godfrey Eliza	30	M	White	750	800	Canada	/	/							/		
32		Frances	28	F	White				Ireland	/	/									
33		William	3	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
34		Anna	1	F	White				Michigan	/	/									
35	219	219	Day George	32	M	White	700	300	Canada	/	/							/		
36		Mary	26	F	White				England	/	/									
37		Adeline	8	F	White				Michigan	/	/									
38		Charles	3	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
39		Anna	3	F	White				Michigan	/	/									
40		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 1			1			8			1		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5			" " blind, 1			1			1			1		
" " white males, 23			" " females, 17			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Samilac Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
220	220	Brown John	26	W	laborer	500	200	Canada	/	/									
		— Jane	24	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		William John	18	W	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Thomas John	22	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— Mary	18	W				Canada	/	/									
221	221	William John	8	W	laborer	300	250	Canada	/	/									
		— Jane	24	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— George	7	W				Michigan	/	/									
		John John	34	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
222	222	John John	24	W	laborer		200	Canada	/	/									
		— Thomas	12	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— John	3	W				Michigan	/	/									
		— John	2	W				Michigan	/	/									
		— John	2	W				Michigan	/	/									
223	223	John John	18	W	laborer	500	300	Canada	/	/									
		— Mary	24	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— William	14	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		— Jane	18	W	at home			England	/	/									
		— Isabella	1	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
		John John	30	W	laborer	100	100	England	/	/									
		— John	20	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
224	224	John John	10	W	laborer	100	30	Canada	/	/									
		— Mary	3	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— Henry	12	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
		— John	7	W				Canada	/	/									
		— George F	2	W				Canada	/	/									
		— Thomas	2	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
225	225	John John	37	W	laborer	100	200	Michigan	/	/									
		— Mary	36	W	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
		— John	18	W	at home			Pennsylvania	/	/									
		— William B	18	W	at school			Pennsylvania	/	/									
		— Henry D	4	W				Michigan	/	/									
		— John	2	W				Michigan	/	/									
226	226	John John	40	W	laborer	100		Canada	/	/									
		— Mary	18	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— Ernestine	26	W	at home			Canada	/	/									
227	227	John John	43	W	farmer	1200	300	England	/	/									
		— Elizabeth	43	W	keeping house			England	/	/									
228	228	John John	30	W	laborer	1000	150	Ireland	/	/									
		— John	24	W	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 16		6700 2450		No. of insane, 1		2		8		1		9			
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 13															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

29 361 - 11



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal. 150



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give month and day. Sex. (M., F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Education. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or withheld on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
229	229	Smith Lewis	27	m		fisherman			Canada	/	/								/								
		Anna	21	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/																
230	230	Long Thomas	35	m		small farmer	200	100	Canada	/	/																
		Victoria	20	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/																
		James	12	m		at home			Canada	/	/																
		George	10	m		at home			Canada	/	/																
		Anna	6	f					Canada	/	/																
		John	5	m					Canada	/	/																
231	231	Smith George	25	m		fisherman			Canada	/	/																
		Mary	22	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/																
		Margaret	18	f					Canada	/	/																
		William	3	m					Michigan	/	/																
		Charles	1	m					Michigan	/	/																
232	232	Smith John	35	m		fisherman	200	100	Canada	/	/																
		Lucy	16	f		keeping house			Michigan	/	/																
		Doty	14	f					Michigan	/	/																
		Elizabeth	12	f					Michigan	/	/																
		James	7	m					Michigan	/	/																
233	233	Ward James	52	m		boat builder	200	100	Michigan	/	/							/									
		Margaret	47	f		keeping house			Ohio	/	/																
		George	14	m		boat builder			Michigan	/	/																
		Frank	9	m					Michigan	/	/																
234	234	Ward Lewis	40	m		boat builder	300	150	Canada	/	/																
		James	14	m		keeping house			New York	/	/																
		Lewis	11	m		fisherman			New York	/	/																
		Emily	14	f		at home			New York	/	/																
		William	12	m		at home			New York	/	/																
235	235	Ward John	25	m		fisherman	200	100	Canada	/	/																
		Ann	24	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/																
		Robert	5	m					Canada	/	/																
		Willie	3	m					Michigan	/	/																
		John	1	m					Michigan	/	/																
236	236	Ward Charles	45	m		fisherman	350	150	Canada	/	/																
		Julia	35	f		keeping house			Canada	/	/																
		Joseph	14	m		fisherman			Canada	/	/																
		Mary A	15	f		at home			Canada	/	/																
		Edaline	12	f		at home			Canada	/	/																
		Willie	10	m		at school			Canada	/	/																
		Charles	6	m					Michigan	/	/																
		Agnes	4	f					Michigan	/	/																
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 12		4450		3050		No. of insane, 7		1		1247		2											
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10																							
" " white males, 21		" " females, 10		" " blind, 1																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sarnia, in the County of Winchester, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
237	237	— William 2 m	2	m					Michigan										
		— Barbara 20 f	20	f	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— George 1 m	1	m					Michigan										
238	238	— William 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— William 2 m	2	m					Michigan										1
		— John 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
239	239	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
240	240	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
241	241	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
242	242	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										1
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
243	243	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
244	244	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
245	245	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
246	246	— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 1 m	1	m	keeping house				Michigan										
		— George 2 m	2	m	keeping house	</													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Saurie, in the County of Amherst State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Amherst Walter Buch, Ass't Marshal. 151

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
244	247	Wills John	29 m	W	fisherman		1200	500	Canada	/	/							/	
		— Emma	24 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		William	5 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
245	248	Wicks John	60 m	W	laborer		500	150	Canada	/	/							/	
		— Josephine	53 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		William	18 m	W	laborer				Canada	/	/								
		William	16 m	W	at home				Canada	/	/								
246	249	Wicks John	25 m	W	Carpenter				Canada	/	/								
		Charlotte	26 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
247	250	Wills John	24 f	W	keeping house				Scotland	/	/								
		— Hamilton	15 m	W	at school				Canada	/	/								
		— Arabella	8 f	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Willie	6 m	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Robert	5 m	W					Canada	/	/								
		— George	1 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
251	254	Wicks John	29 m	W	farm laborer				Canada	/	/							/	
		— Rachel	23 f	W	keeping house				New York										
		— Overette	8 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
248	252	Ferguson John	34 m	W	fisherman				Canada	/	/								
		— Maria	24 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		— Louisa	7 f	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Truman	4 m	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Lorenzo	2 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
249	253	Waters John	34 m	W	laborer				Canada	/	/								
		— Jane	32 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		— George	9 m	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Anna	7 f	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Thomas	3 m	W					Canada	/	/								
		— Clarissa	1 f	W					Canada	/	/								
250	254	Bush Benjamin	33 m	W	fisherman			500	New York									/	
		— Eliza	20 f	W	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		— Benjamin	3 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	1/2 f	W					Michigan	/	/								
251	255	Hills Isaac	30 m	W	fisherman		1200	700	Canada	/	/							/	
		— Emily	27 f	W	keeping house				Michigan	/	/								
		— Evelyn	3 f	W					Michigan	/	/								
		— Infant	1/2 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
252	256	Wicks John	37 f	W	keeping house				Scotland	/	/								
		— John	11 m	W	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		William	10 m	W					Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 14			2900	1850	No. of insane, 1		2	9	1	5			
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			13										
" " white males, 23			" " females, 23			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Amulac, in the County of Amulac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Post AmulacValent Black, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	252 257	Walker Alfred	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	/								/	
2		— Amanda	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
3		— Esther	1	f	w				Michigan	/									
4	254 258	Heermann Charles	49	m	w	farmer	2500	700	England	/								/	
5		— Mary	56	f	w	keeping house			England	/									
6		— William	17	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/									
7		— George	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
8	255 259	Reiny Thomas	8	m	w	at home			England	/									
9		— Martha	50	f	w	keeping house			England	/									
10	256 260	Wesley Brian	3	m	w	laborer			New York									/	
11		— Anna	5	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
12		— Jane	25	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
13	257 261	McNair Francis	33	m	w	laborer			Canada	/									
14		— Maggie	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
15		— Maggie	7	f	w				Canada	/									
16		— Anna	6	f	w				Canada	/									
17		— James	4	m	w				Canada	/									
18		— John	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
19	258 262	Shapin Joseph	31	m	w	fisherman			Canada	/									
20		— Edith	36	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
21		— Eugene	19	m	w	at home			Canada	/									
22		— Edith	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
23		— Ellen	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
24	259 263	Daniels William	33	m	w	Cooper	3000	100	New York									/	
25		— Caroline	27	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/									
26		— Stephen	8	m	w	at school			Michigan	/									
27		— Willie	8	m	w				Michigan	/									
28		— Luella	5	f	w				Michigan	/									
29		— Sylvester	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
30		— Silas	9 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/									
31	260 264	Loep Joseph M	53	m	w	Physician	4000	1000	New York	/								/	
32		— Jane	50	f	w	keeping house			New York										
33		— Ada	15	f	w	school teacher			Michigan										
34	261 265	Stewart Charles	37	m	w	Tailor			Canada	/									
35		— Margaret	33	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
36		— William	15	m	w	at school			Canada	/									
37		— Thomas	9	m	w				Canada	/									
38		— Anna	7	f	w				Canada	/									
39		— Ellen	6	f	w				Canada	/									
40		— Charles	4	m	w				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 9			9500 1850			No. of insane, 7			9 25			5	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, 16			16										
" " white males, 20			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

25 29





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilae, in the County of Samilae, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Samilae Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal. 152

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	—	John	2 m w					Michigan	/									
2	42366	—	Levin	55 m w	Manufacturer		500	700	Michigan	/									
3	—	—	Mary	55 f w	Keeping house				Michigan	/									
4	—	—	Levin	26 m w	Manufacturer				Michigan	/									
5	—	—	Berry	19 m w	Manufacturer				Michigan	/									
6	—	—	Quincy	16 f w	at home				Michigan	/									
7	—	—	Quincy	15 m w	at home				Michigan	/									
8	—	—	Robert	17 m w	at home				Michigan	/									
9	263267	—	Anna	66 m w	Laundryman		300	500	Canada	/									
10	—	—	Mary	65 f w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
11	—	—	Richard	18 m w	fisherman				Canada	/									
12	—	—	Mary	13 f w	at home				Canada	/									
13	264268	—	John	25 m w	fisherman		1200	450	Canada	/									
14	—	—	John	26 m w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
15	—	—	John	4 m w					Michigan	/									
16	—	—	Orticia	12 f w					Michigan	/									
17	265269	—	John	24 m w	fisherman				Canada	/									
18	—	—	John	20 m w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
19	—	—	John	5 m w					Michigan	/									
20	—	—	John	3 m w					Michigan	/									
21	—	—	John	12 f w					Michigan	/									
22	266270	—	John	22 m w	fisherman				Canada	/									
23	—	—	John	20 f w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
24	267271	—	John	35 m w	fisherman				Canada	/									
25	—	—	John	24 f w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
26	—	—	John	8 m w					Canada	/									
27	—	—	John	6 f w					Canada	/									
28	—	—	John	12 f w					Michigan	/									
29	268272	—	John	24 m w	Cooper		600	200	Canada	/									
30	—	—	John	32 f w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
31	—	—	John	9 m w					Michigan	/									
32	—	—	John	5 f w					Michigan	/									
33	—	—	John	3 m w					Michigan	/									
34	269273	—	John	52 m w	Barber		500	250	Massachusetts	/									
35	—	—	John	53 f w	Keeping house				New York	/									
36	—	—	John	14 f w	at school				New York	/									
37	270274	—	John	32 m w	Butcher		1000	1000	Canada	/									
38	—	—	John	35 f w	Keeping house				Canada	/									
39	—	—	John	2 f w					Michigan	/									
40	—	—	John	1 f w					Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 13			No. of insane, 3			No. of deaf and dumb, 8			No. of blind, 7				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 11			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port SanilacWalter Buch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1		Mary	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
2		John A. Geline	25	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
3		William Michael	25	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
4		William William	14	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
5	271 275	Mills William	36	m	w	Conveyancer	300	150	Porto Rico	/	/							/	
6		Lula	28	f	w	keeping house			New York										
7		Edmond	5	m	w				Michigan	/									
8	272 276	Frederick William	34	m	w	fisherman	300	550	Canada	/	/							/	
9		Jane	27	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
10		Kamiah	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
11		James	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
12	273 277	Kerr Arthur	26	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/								
13		Martha	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
14		Gertrude	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/	note							
15	274 278	Wright Coratio	39	m	w	keeping house	5000	2000	New York									/	
16		Britten Mary	22	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
17		Sherr Mary	24	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
18		William William	40	m	w	laborer			New York									/	
19		Elmer	28	f	w	hotel servant			Canada	/	/								
20		Bertha	8	f	w				Michigan	/				/					
21		Eva	3	f	w				Michigan	/									
22		Frederick	10	m	w				Michigan	/									
23		McDonald William	22	m	w	bootler			Canada	/	/								
24		Mary Ann	20	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
25	275 279	McKen Quinean	30	m	w	laborer	350		Canada	/	/							/	
26		Mary	30	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
27		John	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
28		Margaret	15	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
29		Burton	12	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
30		George	10	m	w	do.			Michigan	/	/			/					
31		Lillian	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
32		Christopher	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
33	276 280	Van Camp William	47	m	w	retail merchant	1800	3000	Canada	/	/							/	
34		Elizabeth	41	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
35		John	4	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
36		Esther	18	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
37		Alice	16	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
38		John	11	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
39		Edwin	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
40	277 281	Bostwick Edward	49	m	w	retail merchant	1000	1400	France	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 9		1775 1570		No. of insane, 1		3 2		14 2		8					
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 22		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samuel, in the County of Samuel of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Samuel

Nathan Bunch, Ass't Marshal. 153



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are right to vote in any State or Territory or are entitled to be admitted to or hold office in any State or Territory or are entitled to be admitted to or hold office in any State or Territory	
1		Susan	26	f	W	house			Canada	1	1									1
2		Alfaretta	45	f	W	at school			Canada	1	1			1						2
3		Dorcas Helen	20	f	W	servant			Ireland	1	1									3
4		Bagle John	30	m	W	laborer			New York										1	4
5		Erskine James	46	m	W	lumberman	1000	1000	Maine	1	1							1		5
6		Rebecca	40	f	W	keeping house			Canada		1									6
7		Erminie	16	m	W	at school			Canada		1			1						7
8		Elizabeth	14	f	W	at school			Canada		1			1						8
9		Pida	12	f	W	at school			Canada		1			1						9
10		Albert	10	m	W	do.			Canada		1			1						10
11		Beyron	7	m	W				Canada		1			1						11
12	278 282	Kimball Margaret	25	f	W	house		200	Canada	1	1									12
13	279 283	Tomson John	37	m	W	retail merchant	2000	2000	England	1	1							1		13
14		Mary W	27	f	W	keeping house			Illinois											14
15		Charley	3	m	W				Michigan		1									15
16		Berker	1	m	W				Michigan		1									16
17	280 284	Campbell Colin	45	m	W	house	2000	2000	Scotland	1	1							1		17
18		Ellen	37	f	W	keeping house			Scotland		1									18
19		James	5	m	W				Michigan		1									19
20		Watt John	64	m	W				Scotland		1									20
21	281 285	Oldfield Henry	34	m	W	retail merchant	6000	6000	England	1	1							1		21
22		Mary	31	f	W	keeping house			New York											22
23		Ellen	8	f	W				Michigan		1			1						23
24		Thomas	55	m	W				Michigan		1									24
25		Anna	2	f	W				Michigan		1									25
26		Watling George	36	m	W	farmlaborer			New York									1		26
27		Oldfield Anthony	31	m	W	clerk			England	1	1							1		27
28	282 286	Oldfield Anthony	60	m	W	lawyer	800	250	England	1	1				1	1		1		28
29		Ellen	53	f	W	keeping house			England		1				1	1				29
30		Christopher	23	m	W	clerk			Ohio		1							1		30
31	283 287	Oldfield John	57	m	W	laborer			England	1	1				1	1		1		31
32		Jane	54	f	W	keeping house			England		1				1	1				32
33		Woodwin Israel	28	m	W	laborer			England	1	1									33
34		Isabel	28	f	W	keeping house			England		1									34
35		Israel	4	m	W				England		1									35
36	284 288	Mulling William	33	m	W	fisherman	300	1200	Canada	1	1							1		36
37		Ellen	27	f	W	keeping house			Canada		1									37
38		Mary	57	f	W				Michigan		1									38
39	285 289	Malloy Barnabas	76	m	W	at home			Ireland	1	1							1		39
40		Mary Ann	36	f	W	keeping house			Ireland		1									40
		No. of dwellings	84	No. of white females		14	No. of males, foreign born		14	21100	21650	No. of insane		5	6	744	12			
		" " families	8	" " colored males			" " females		13											
		" " white males	22	" " females			" " blind													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Anislae, in the County of Anislae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Carl-Anislae Kalvin Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been or are to be or are to be naturalized or citizens of other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	286	290	Raymond Ira C	36	m	w	farmer	1400	200	New York								1	
2			— Christina	36	f	w	Keeping house			New York									
3			— William	1	m	w				Michigan									
4			— Albert	15	m	w	at school			Ohio				1					
5	287	291	Shipley June	62	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							
6			— Charles	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1		1					
7	288	292	Weller Robert	34	m	w	tin smith	300		Canada	1	1							
8			— Elizabeth	25	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							
9			— Robert	5	m	w				Canada	1	1							
10			— Francis	3	f	w				Canada	1	1							
11	289	293	Cook James	50	m	w	laborer	300		Canada	1	1							
12			— Thomas	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1							
13	290	294	Richards Frederick	51	m	w	farmer	800	250	Wisconsin								1	
14			— Deborah	24	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan									
15			— George	9	m	w				Michigan				1					
16			— Louisa	8	m	w				Michigan				1					
17			— Lewis	7	f	w				Michigan				1					
18			— Sarah	6	m	w				Michigan				1					
19			— Clark	3	m	w				Michigan									
20			— Oliver	1	m	w				Michigan									
21	291	295	James Mary	55	f	w	Keeping house	100		England	1	1			1	1			
22	292	296	London David	24	m	w	fisherman			Canada	1	1						1	
23			— Katharina	17	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1							
24	293	297	Campbell James	24	m	w	farm laborer	300		Canada	1	1							
25			— Carrie	23	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							
26			— Robert	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1							
27			— Anna	1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1							
28	294	298	Kirk Caroline	39	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1				1			
29			— George	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1			
30			— Martha	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
31			— Oddy	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
32			— Lucy	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1							
33	295	299	Winnick August	47	m	w	farmer	1200	400	Canada	1	1						1	
34			— Mary	40	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1							
35			— Augustus	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1				
36			— William	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1				
37			— Bertha	2	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1	1			
38			— Doretta	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1				
39			— John	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
40	296	300	McDonnell John	31	m	w				Scotland	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 9			4150	1450	No. of insane, 2		1414		4				
" " families, 11			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 24			" " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Samlar, in the County of Leelanau of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Samlar

Salmon Beach, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, state sex.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Christina	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Philip	13	m	w	at home			Canada	/				/					
		Margaret	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/				/					
		Tom	7	m	w				Canada	/									
		Catherine	7	f	w				Canada	/				/					
		Lawson	5	f	w				Canada	/									
		William	3	m	w				Canada	/									
		John	1	m	w				Michigan	/									
297	301	Wright William	47	m	w	farmer	1000	350	Canada	/								/	
		Lena	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Anna	18	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
		James	17	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/				/					
		Francis	15	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/				/					
		William	15	m	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
		Robert	14	m	w	at school			Michigan	/				/					
		John	14	m	w	do			Michigan	/				/					
298	302	McKays John	65	m	w	farmer	2500	700	Canada	/								/	
		Mary	63	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Edmond	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/								/	
		Wright Anna	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/				/					
		Best Alexander	20	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
299	303	Deering Alexander	39	m	w	farmer	1000	250	Canada	/								/	
		Deering Margaret	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Young David	14	m	w	at home			Canada	/				/					
		Young Barbara	14	f	w	keeping house	600	100	Canada	/									
		Victoria	21	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
		Henry	10	f	w	at home			Canada	/				/					
300	304	Miller John	67	m	w	farmer	3000	570	Canada	/								/	
		Esther	71	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		John	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/								/	
301	305	Williams Robert	66	m	w	farmer	1500	250	Canada	/					/		/		
		Catherine	65	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Richard	27	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/								/	
		Catherine	9	f	w				Michigan	/				/					
302	306	Maskell Michael	64	m	w	farmer	2000	550	Canada	/								/	
		Lena	56	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Martha	17	f	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
		Myrie	14	m	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
303	307	Allen Thomas	54	m	w	farmer	1000	350	Canada	/								/	
		Ellen	54	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 16			12000 3300		No. of insane, 1		14		3		10		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 14													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Samilae, in the County of Samilae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Samilae Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have not been naturalized, and who are not entitled to vote in any election or other public business, or who are not entitled to hold office or other office.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Robert	11	m	at home				Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		Mathewson John	26	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
304	308	Raymond E. C.	50	m	Retail Merchant				Michigan									1	
		John	57	f	at home				Michigan										
		Katie	15	f	at home				Michigan										
		James	8	m					Michigan										
		Mary	2	f					Michigan										
		Raymond Henry	14	m	at home				Michigan										
		Walter Charles	15	m	at home				Michigan										
305	309	Henry John	27	m	at home laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	2	f	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Walter John	22	m	at home laborer	500			Canada	/	/								
		Reed Alice	12	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	10	m	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Barbara	7	f					Michigan	/	/								
306	310	William John	59	m	Farmer	2000	1500		Michigan									1	
		Mary	32	f	at home				Michigan										
		James	15	m	at home laborer				Michigan										
		Charles	13	m	at home laborer				Michigan										
		Elizabeth	11	f	at home				Michigan										
		Foster	7	m					Michigan										
		Marshall	7	m					Michigan										
		Ida	2	f					Michigan										
307	311	John J. C.	36	m	at home laborer	500			Scotland	/	/								
		Mary	30	f	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	2	f					Canada	/	/								
		John	27	m	at home laborer	700			Scotland	/	/								
308	312	John J. C.	36	m	at home laborer	2500	600		Russia	/	/							1	
		Mary	34	f	at home				Russia	/	/								
		Henry	14	m	at home laborer				Michigan	/	/								
		Matilda	10	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Albert	8	m					Michigan	/	/								
		Augusta	6	f					Michigan	/	/								
		James	3	m					Michigan	/	/								
309	313	Thomas Henry	3	m	at home laborer	4000	800		Canada	/	/							1	
		Catherine	23	f	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Sophia	12	f					Michigan	/	/								
		Minnie	5	f	at home				Michigan	/	/								
310	314	John Sebastian	45	m	at home laborer	1800	375		Russia	/	/							1	
		Caroline	32	f	at home				Russia	/	/								
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 9	14900 8575		No. of insane, 5	1 5-16		5								
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, 21	" " females, 7			" " blind, 7											

16, 26, 1-1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Sanilac, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Sanilac

Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal. 155

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged by any law or constitution of any State or Territory, or by any law or constitution of any foreign or other nation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Charles	15	m	w	farm laborer					Michigan	/	/									
		Minnie	13	f	w	at home					Michigan	/	/									
		Rudolph	11	m	w	at home					Michigan	/	/									
		Bernard	9	m	w						Michigan	/	/									
		August	6	m	w						Michigan	/	/									
		Berry	4	m	w						Michigan	/	/									
		Bernard	2	m	w						Michigan	/	/									
311	315	Willis Mark	33	m	w	farmer	1800	500	England	/	/											1
		Mary	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/											
		William	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/											
		Samuel	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Alice	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Eriline	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Willis Labra	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/											
312	316	Marshall Amicon	31	m	w	farmer	2500	750	Canada	/	/											1
		Amanda	30	f	w	keeping house			Pennsylvania													
		Mary B	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Mattha	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Effie	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Ann	64	f	w	at home			New Brunswick													
		Melinda	12	f	w	servant			Michigan	/	/											
		Myer Albert	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/											
313	317	Marshall John	39	m	w	farmer	900	600	Canada	/	/											1
		Mary	33	f	w	keeping house			New York													
		John	62	m	w	farmer			New York													1
		Gracie	10	f	w	keeping house			Vermont													
314	318	Thomson John	44	m	w	farmer	800	500	England	/	/											
		Agnes	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/											
		Richard	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/											
		Benny M	18	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/											
		Lucanna	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/											
		Sarah J	13	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/											
		Elizabeth	11	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/											
		Ruth M	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Rachel Q	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
		Luella B	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/											
315	319	Pickens Samuel	37	m	w	farmer	2500	500	Canada	/	/											1
		Anna	36	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/											
		Henry	18	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/											1
		Samuel	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/											
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		7	8500	3150	No. of males,		3	2	8	1			5			
" " families,		5	" " colored males,			" " females,		87			" " males,											
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " " males,					" " " females,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilae, in the County of Samilae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post SamilaeWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex.	Male (M.)	Female (F.)	Color (W., N., G., I., &c.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or charged with other crimes than treason or other crimes.	
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Eugene	14	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1								1	
	Edmond	12	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1								2	
	Bonjamin	10	mw	at school				Michigan	1	1								3	
	Frank	8	mw					Michigan	1	1								4	
	Anna	4	mw					Michigan	1	1								5	
	Nancy	1	fw					Michigan	1	1								6	
	William	18	mw	farm laborer				Canada										7	
	Anna	69	mw	at home				Massachusetts										8	
316	320	Bear Alfred	29	mw	farmer	150		Michigan										9	
	Mary A	19	fw	keeping house				Michigan										10	
317	321	Perkins John	45	mw	farmer	850	400	England	1	1								11	
	Margaret	34	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								12	
	Thomas	13	mw	at home				Canada	1	1								13	
	Mary J	10	fw	at school				Canada	1	1								14	
	Olivia	7	fw					Michigan	1	1								15	
	Elas	5	mw					Michigan	1	1								16	
	Ellen	3	fw					Michigan	1	1								17	
	Samuel	4	mw					Michigan	1	1	mar							18	
318	322	Stentenberg Elvira	41	mw	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								19	
	Mary	31	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								20	
	Diadame	12	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1								21	
	Martin	10	mw	at school				Michigan	1	1								22	
	Elizabeth	8	fw					Michigan	1	1								23	
	John	6	mw					Michigan	1	1								24	
	Loretta	4	fw					Michigan	1	1								25	
	Edmond	2	mw					Michigan	1	1								26	
319	323	Anderson Thomas	35	mw	farm laborer	150		Canada	1	1								27	
	Victoria	25	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								28	
	William	5	mw					Michigan	1	1								29	
	John	3	mw					Michigan	1	1								30	
	Ephraim	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								31	
320	324	DeForest Luther	86	mw	at home	400		Massachusetts										32	
	Mary	75	fw	at home				Massachusetts										33	
321	325	Scott's Sarah	39	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								34	
	Chloe	12	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1								35	
	Amanda	10	fw					Michigan	1	1								36	
	Blaisie	8	fw					Michigan	1	1								37	
	Clara	6	fw					Michigan	1	1								38	
	Louisa	3	fw					Michigan	1	1								39	
322	326	DeForest Lyman	37	mw	farmer	800	450	Canada	1	1								40	
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		9150	950	No. of insane, 1		1	1	912		6					
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, 5															
" " white males, 22		" " females, 22		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Laramie, in the County of Saraland State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

156

Post Office: Port Laramie

Walter Buck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1			13	fw		at home			Michigan	/				/				
2			8	mw					Michigan	/								
3			6	mw					Michigan	/								
4	323 327	Deputy Postmaster	44	mw		farmer	900	300	Canada	/	/							/
5			14	fw		keeping house			Vermont									
6			15	fw		at home			Michigan	/								
7			14	mw		at home			Michigan	/				/	/			
8			10	fw		at school			Michigan	/				/				
9			4	fw					Michigan	/								
10	324 328	Deputy Postmaster	37	mw		farmer	2500	800	Michigan	/	/							/
11			15	fw		keeping house			Scotland	/								
12			8	fw		at home			Canada	/								
13			6	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/				/				
14			1	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/				/				
15			1	mw		at home			Canada	/				/				
16			10	fw		at school			Canada	/				/				
17			8	mw					Canada	/								
18			6	mw					Canada	/								
19			4	mw					Michigan	/								
20			24	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/								
21	325 329	Deputy Postmaster	35	mw		farm laborer	400	175	Canada	/	/							/
22			22	fw		keeping house			Canada	/								
23			12	fw					Michigan	/	/	Mar						
24	326 330	Deputy Postmaster	37	mw		farmer	1900	350	Ireland	/	/							/
25			10	fw		keeping house			Ireland	/								
26			13	mw		at home			Michigan	/				/				
27			10	mw		at school			Michigan	/				/				
28			3	fw					Michigan	/								
29			12	fw					Michigan	/	/	Get						
30	327 331	Deputy Postmaster	55	mw		farmer	3000	750	Ireland	/	/							
31			40	fw		keeping house			Ireland	/								
32			25	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/								
33			23	fw		at home			Canada	/								
34			21	fw		at home			Canada	/								
35			19	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/				/				
36			17	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/				/				
37			5	fw		at home			Canada	/				/				
38			13	mw		at home			Canada	/				/	/			
39			17	mw		at home			Canada	/				/	/			
40			7	fw					Canada	/				/				
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 10			8000	2375	No. of insane, 4		2	14/15		4		
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilae, in the County of Samilae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post Samilae Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state sex, color, and whether a free person (C), Indian (I).	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. or of 21 years of age and upwards, when right to vote is denied by laws of this State on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. or 21 years of age and upwards, when right to vote is denied by laws of this State on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
328	332	Samuel	4 m						Canada	/										
		Morgan Frederick	48 m			farmer	800	350	Russia	/										
		Barnah	45 f			keeping house			Russia	/										
		Minnie	19 f			at home			Russia	/										
		Frederick	23 m			farm laborer			Russia	/										
		Charles	12 m			at home			Russia	/										
		Bernard	8 m						Russia	/										
		William	5 m						Michigan	/										
		Albert	4 m						Michigan	/										
324	333	Parsons Herman	34 m			farmer	1200	375	Mecklenburg	/										
		Mary	22 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
		Sophia	5 f						Michigan	/										
		Bernard	2 m						Michigan	/										
		Augusta	7 1/2 f						Michigan	/										
330	334	Wittfeld Joseph	54 m			farmer	2500	650	Mecklenburg	/										
		Mary	53 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
		Charles	24 m			farm laborer			Mecklenburg	/										
		Frank	19 m			farm laborer			Mecklenburg	/										
		Gyngor Lizzie	25 f			at home			Mecklenburg	/										
		Joseph	1 m						Michigan	/										
331	335	Wittfeld Joseph	27 m			farmer	700	250	Mecklenburg	/										
		Mary	24 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
		John	5 m						Michigan	/										
		Charles	3 m						Michigan	/										
		Joseph	2 m						Michigan	/										
332	336	Sholtz John	45 m			farmer	500	250	Mecklenburg	/										
		Caroline	40 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
333	337	Herrman Charles	36 m			farmer	1200	450	Mecklenburg	/										
		Mary	28 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
		William	9 m						Michigan	/										
		John	7 f						Michigan	/										
		Minnie	5 f						Michigan	/										
		Herman	1 m						Michigan	/										
334	338	Herrman Christ	43 m			farmer	2000	650	Mecklenburg	/										
		Caroline	43 f			keeping house			Mecklenburg	/										
		Minnie	16 f			at home			Mecklenburg	/										
		Mary	12 f			at home			Michigan	/										
		William	10 m			at home			Michigan	/										
		Olivia	7 f						Michigan	/										
		Albert	5 m						Michigan	/										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 13		9150		2475		No. of insane, 1		713		4					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1		" " females, 10															
" " white males, 25			" " females, 25		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samlae, in the County of Samlae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port SamlaeWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal. 157

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Ch. (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Emma	3	fw					Michigan	/	/								
2	339	Duncan John	54	mw	farmer	1000	250		Mecklenburg	/	/								
3		Fredericka	51	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
4	340	Baker John	64	mw	farmer	800	100		Mecklenburg	/	/								
5		Sophia	50	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
6	337	Buckner Herman	35	mw	minister		200		Swony	/	/								
7		Sophia	24	fw	keeping house				Keapover	/	/								
8		Emma	7	fw					Lowa	/	/								
9		Herman	4	mw					Lowa	/	/								
10		Bertha	2	fw					Lowa	/	/								
11	338	Oliver Joseph	46	mw	farmer	1200	500		Baden	/	/								
12		Caroline	49	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
13		William	9	mw					Michigan	/	/								
14	339	Wong John	34	mw	farmer	500			Mecklenburg	/	/								
15		Caroline	29	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
16		Sophia	10	fw	at school				Mecklenburg	/	/								
17		Fred	6	mw					Mecklenburg	/	/								
18		Herman	5	mw					Mecklenburg	/	/								
19		Mary	4	fw					Mecklenburg	/	/								
20		John	2	mw					Mecklenburg	/	/								
21	340	Wong Charles	45	mw	invalid	600			Mecklenburg	/	/								
22		Dorothea	40	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
23		Theodore	10	mw					Mecklenburg	/	/								
24		Matilda	15	fw	at school				Mecklenburg	/	/								
25	341	Burns John	50	mw	farmer	1400	600		Mecklenburg	/	/								
26		Minnie	47	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
27		William	13	mw	at school				Michigan	/	/								
28		Mary	7	fw					Michigan	/	/								
29	342	Widenwast John	68	mw	farmer	1500	650		Mecklenburg	/	/								
30		Caroline	56	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
31		Christopher	28	fw	farmer				Mecklenburg	/	/								
32	343	Folz John	46	mw	farmer	1800	500		Mecklenburg	/	/								
33		Minnie	40	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
34		John	10	mw	at home				Michigan	/	/								
35		Edmond	10	mw	at school				Michigan	/	/								
36		George	7	mw					Michigan	/	/								
37		Minnie	3	fw					Michigan	/	/								
38	344	Smith Joseph	42	mw	farmer	1000	550		Mecklenburg	/	/								
39		Christiana	39	fw	keeping house				Mecklenburg	/	/								
40		Charles	12	mw	at home				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 14			9800 3350		No. of insane, 9		1		6				
" " families, 14			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 13													
" " white males, 22			" " families, 22			" " blind, 13													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilae, in the County of Samilae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port SamilaeWalter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Albert	7 mo						Michigan										
		Gustav	4 mo						Michigan										
		Johu	3 mo						Michigan										
		Anna	4 1/2 yr						Michigan										
345	349	Reamer Willia	30 mo	farmer			1500	500	Michigan										
		Christina	40 yr	keeping house					Michigan										
		Charley	15 mo	farm labour					New York										
		William	13 mo	farm labour					New York										
		Mary	11 yr	at home					New York										
		Caroline	10 yr						New York										
		August	9 mo						New York										
		Auguste	7 yr						New York										
		Emma	5 yr						New York										
346	350	Sherman Henry	30 mo	farmer			750	250	Pennsylvania										
		Barric	19 yr	keeping house					Canada										
		Ellen	2 yr						Michigan										
		Elma	2 yr						Michigan										
		Brook Jacob	22 mo	farm labour					Illinois										
		Angeline	16 yr	at home					Illinois										
		Almira	66 yr	at home					New York										
347	351	Austin Noah	49 mo	farmer			600	350	New York										
		Angelina	39 yr	keeping house					Pennsylvania										
		Rosee	13 mo	at home					Michigan										
348	352	Pickerman Charles	36 mo	farmer			1000	375	Michigan										
		Louisa	86 yr	keeping house					Michigan										
		Charles	44 mo	at home					Michigan										
		Sophie	12 yr	at home					Michigan										
		Augusta	5 yr						Michigan										
		Louise	3 yr						Michigan										
		Henry	1 mo						Michigan										
349	353	Sherman Peter	47 mo	farmer			900	300	Baden										
		Elizabeth	42 yr	keeping house					Baden										
		Burne	12 yr	servant					Baden										
		Adam	14 mo	farm labour					Baden										
350	354	Piet Charles	43 mo	farmer			1500	500	Prussia										
		Julia	43 yr	keeping house					Prussia										
		August	16 mo	farm labour					Prussia										
		Henry	14 mo	farm labour					Prussia										
		Emilie	13 mo	farm labour					Prussia										
		Charles	8 mo						Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 9 6250 2275 No. of insane, 5 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			

15 291



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Samilac, in the County of Samilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post Samilac Valerius Bunch, Ass't Marshal. 153

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Years of age and upwards, at last birthday, of those who have been naturalized, or who have been born in this country, or who have been born in other countries than the United States, or who have been born in other countries than the United States, or who have been born in other countries than the United States.																			
1		Swansen Sophia	70	fw		at home			Mecklenburgh	/	/								
2	357 355	Swansen Charles	38	mw		farmer	500		Mecklenburgh	/	/								
3		— Sophia	32	fw		Keepinghouse			Norway	/	/				/	/			
4		— Charles	8	mw					Michigan	/	/								
5		— Minnie	6	fw					Michigan	/	/								
6		— Fredericka	3	fw					Michigan	/	/								
7		— Henry	1	mw					Michigan	/	/								
8		Swant- Mary	65	fw		at home			Norway	/	/								
9	356 356	Hepper Charles	51	mw		farmer	800	350	Mecklenburgh	/	/				/	/			
10		— Mary	16	fw		Keepinghouse			Mecklenburgh	/	/				/	/			
11		— Henry	12	mw		at home			Mecklenburgh	/	/				/	/			
12		— Frank	8	mw					Mecklenburgh	/	/								
13		— Jasper	6	mw					Mecklenburgh	/	/								
14	353 357	Hepper John	47	mw		farmer	850	300	Mecklenburgh	/	/				/	/			
15		— Lora	86	fw		Keepinghouse			Mecklenburgh	/	/								
16		— May	7	fw					Mecklenburgh	/	/								
17		— Caroline	5	fw					Michigan	/	/								
18		— Minnie	2	fw					Michigan	/	/								
19	354 358	Kawell Fred	34	mw		farmer	600	350	Prussia	/	/								
20		— Sophia	33	fw		Keepinghouse			Prussia	/	/								
21	355 359	Britnell Reakin	30	mw		farmer	900	375	Canada	/	/								
22		— Janette	30	fw		Keepinghouse			Scotland	/	/								
23		— John	7	mw					Canada	/	/				/				
24		— Matilda	5	fw					Canada	/	/								
25		— Margaret	2	fw					Michigan	/	/								
26		Hubbell Jonathan	25	mw		farmer	900	400	Canada	/	/							/	
27		Ray John	32	mw		farmer	500	100	Scotland	/	/								
28		— James	25	mw		farmer	500	100	Canada	/	/								
29	356 360	Sherran Weir	49	mw		farmer	1000	450	New York									/	
30		— Maria	47	fw		Keepinghouse			New York										
31		— Edgar	15	mw		farm labor			Michigan					/					
32	357 361	Laro Sophia	53	fw		Keepinghouse	1800	500	Canada	/	/								
33		— George	22	mw		farmer			Michigan	/	/							/	
34		— Lucinda	19	fw		at home			Michigan	/	/								
35	358 362	Mayer James	30	mw		farmer	700	300	Canada	/	/							/	
36		— Geitella	29	fw		Keepinghouse			Canada	/	/								
37		— James	7	mw					Michigan	/	/				/				
38		— Alice	5	fw					Michigan	/	/								
39		— Mary	1	fw					Michigan	/	/								
40	359 363	Laro John	25	mw		farmer	1000	400	Canada	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 14																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, 11 10,050 3625																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, " 3 55 5																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Samlae, in the County of Samlae, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Smilac

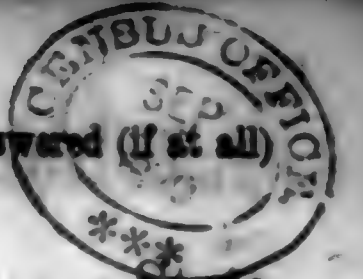
Nelson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in fraction; less than 1 yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote as decided by Federal election or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Olive	26	f w	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Wilson	4 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Clarence	1 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Infant	9/12 f w						Michigan	/	/	May							
363	364	McCully, Angus	27 m w		farmer		750	275	Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	23 f w		keeping house				New York	/	/								
		Jane	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
361	365	Boddy, John	53 m w		farmer		1500	600	Ireland	/	/								
		Eizabeth	43 f w		keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		John H	23 m w		farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	20 f w		at home				Canada	/	/								
		Damon H	17 m w		farm labour				Michigan	/	/								
		Ellen	14 f w		at home				Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	12 f w		at home				Michigan	/	/								
		George	10 m w		a student				Michigan	/	/								
		Robert	8 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Thomas	6 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Mary J	4 f w						Michigan	/	/								
		Gerrit A	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
362	366	Nelson Oscar	34 m w		hotel keeper		1500	400	Ohio										
		Mary Ann	30 f w		keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		James	5 m w						Michigan	/	/								
		Mary C	8 f w						Michigan	/	/								
		Ruel	1 m w						Michigan	/	/								
363	367	McLonnine Gregory	45 m w		farmer		900	350	New York										
		Fancy	36 f w		keeping house				New York										
		Lorenzo	16 m w		farm labour				New York										
		Phebe	8 f w						New York										

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 3  
No. of families, 3 " colored males, " " females, " "  
" white males, 14 " " females, " " blind,

4650 1625 No. of insane, 3 1 7 3 4





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckley Centre W. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal. 153

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Barnett John	48 m w			farmer	800	250	Canada	/	/				/	/			
2		Rebecca	39 f w			housekeeper			New Brunswick	/	/								
3		Lee Benjamin	60 m w			at home			New York								Insane	/	/
4	2	Woods Robert	43 m w			farmer			New Brunswick	/	/				/	/			
5		Jane	39 f w			keeping house			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
6	3	Gray Alfred	50 m w			farmer	200		England	/	/				/	/			
7		Margaret	30 f w			housekeeper			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
8		Michael	14 m w			at school			Canada	/	/				/	/	/		
9		Samuel	12 m w			at school			Canada	/	/				/	/	/		
10		Mary A	6 f w						Michigan	/	/								
11		Lisan	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
12	4	Albott Thomas	40 m w			farmer	600	250	Maine									/	
13		Laura	34 f w			keeping house			Maine										
14		Herbert	12 m w			at school			Minnesota						/				
15		Mary	7 f w						Minnesota						/				
16		Frank	7 f w						Michigan						/				
17		John	5 m w						Michigan										
18		William	3 m w						Michigan										
19	5	Haragan Patrick	26 m w			laborer	200		Canada	/	/				/	/			
20		Ellen	23 f w			housekeeper			Canada	/	/				/	/			
21		Mary	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
22	6	Barby Anthony	60 m w			farmer	600	400	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
23		Mary	57 f w			housekeeper			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		Thomas	14 m w			at school			Canada	/	/				/				
25		Peter	10 m w			do			Canada	/	/				/				
26	7	Becket Ezekiel	48 m w			carpenter	600	150	Canada	/	/							/	
27		Kenneth A	29 f w			housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
28		Myrtle	8 f w						Michigan	/	/								
29		Albert	7 m w						Michigan	/	/								
30		Bonnie	8 f w						Michigan	/	/								
31		Lidia	1 f w						Michigan	/	/								
32	8	Cummingham George	30 m w			farmer	400		Canada	/	/							/	
33		Nancy	24 f w			housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
34	9	Reddy George	47 m w			farmer			Canada	/	/								
35		Ann	40 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/								
36		Josephine	8 f w						California	/	/				/				
37	10	Knibb James	30 m w			farmer	1000	250	Canada	/	/							/	
38		Mary Ann	25 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/								
39	11	Robert Benson	30 m w			mill proprietor	1500	300	Canada	/	/								
40		Sarah A	27 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 14		6000	1600	No. of insane, 1		8		11		5		1	
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 10			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Sault Ste Marie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway Centre W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in addition, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	11	William Joseph	1	m	w				Canada	1	1			1						
2		Ada	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
3	12	12	Hatman James	30	m	at Merchant	500 2500		Canada	1	1							1		
4	13	13	Clayton John	14	m	at	900 750		New Brunswick	1	1							1		
5		Mary	38	f	w	housekeeper			New Brunswick	1	1									
6		George	17	m	at	laborer			Canada	1	1			1						
7		Joseph	14	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
8		Mary A	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1						
9		John	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
10		Charles	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
11	14	14	Small Francis	30	m	at farmer	300		Canada	1	1							1		
12		Jane	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1									
13		Mary J	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
14		Matilda	4	f	w				Canada	1	1			1						
15		Jones James	32	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1							1		
16	15	15	Burns Frederick	12	m	at farmer	900 300		Canada	1	1							1		
17		Walter	10	f	w	keeping house			New Jersey	1	1									
18		John S	15	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1			1						
19		John S	14	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
20		Cyrus P	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
21		Charles W	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
22		George H	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
23		Robinson Mrs O S	27	f	w	School teacher			Michigan	1	1									
24	16	16	Brook Henry	35	m	at Carpenter	600 200		Canada	1	1									
25		Sophia	35	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1									
26		Walter	11	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
27		Margaret	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
28		Ada	4	f	w				Canada	1	1									
29		Benton	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
30	17	17	Carls Thomas	55	m	at farmer	400 100		Belarus	1	1							1		
31		Jane	65	f	w	keep house			Belarus	1	1									
32		Joseph	28	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1							1		
33		Senah	23	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1									
34		Mary Jane	20	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1									
35		Alice	16	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
36		Sam	14	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1						
37	18	18	Barber Wells	50	m	at farmer	800 350		Canada	1	1									
38		Catherine	46	f	w	keep house			Canada	1	1									
39		Charles	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									
40		Frank	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 27			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 14			9500	4700	No. of insane, 1			16			1	7		
" " families, 27			" " colored males, 14			" " females, 14														
" " white males, 23			" " females, 24			" " blind, 1														

32 39



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Shekper, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brookbury center W. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being a convict or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18 18	Packer Sydney	14	m	w	laborer				Michigan										
	- Sarah	11	f	w	at home				Michigan										
	- George	6	m	w					Michigan										
19 19	Jones John	62	m	w	farmer	1500	300		Scotland	1	1							1	
	- Elizabeth	48	f	w	keeper house				England	1	1								
	- Robert	28	m	w	laborer				Scotland	1	1								
20 20	Jackson William	40	m	w	farmer	1500	325		New York										1
	- Fidelity	37	f	w	keeper house				Canada	1	1								
	- Fidelity	17	f	w	at home				Michigan										
	- Elizabeth	14	f	w	at school				Michigan										
	- Emma	11	f	w	at school				Michigan										
	- Charlotte	8	f	w					Michigan										
	- Mary	6	f	w					Michigan										
	- David	3	m	w					Michigan										
21 21	Gifford John	32	m	w	merchant		600		Canada	1	1							1	
	- Elmer	23	f	w	keeper house				Canada	1	1								
	- Ada	1	f	w					Michigan										
22 22	Rich Augustus	45	m	w	farmer	1000			New York	1								1	
	- Catharine	24	f	w	keeper house				Canada	1	1								
	- Edward	10	m	w	at school				Novis	1									
23 23	Waters David	42	m	w	farmer	600	340		Canada	1								1	
	- Hulda	42	f	w	keeper house				Scotland	1	1								
	- Mary	21	f	w	at home				Canada	1	1								
	- Mary	17	f	w	at home				Michigan	1	1								
	- George	13	m	w	at home				Michigan	1	1								
	- William	9	m	w					Michigan	1	1								
	- Franklin	5	m	w					Michigan	1	1								
24 24	Zach Christian	69	m	w	farmer	1200	300		Canada	1	1							1	
	- Elizabeth	61	f	w	keeper house				Canada	1	1								
	- Thersit	22	m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1							1	
25 25	Yamison Robert	33	m	w	farmer	900	325		England	1	1								
	- Edith	24	f	w	keeper house				Canada	1	1								
	- John	5	m	w					Michigan	1	1								
	- Ruth	2	m	w					Michigan	1	1								
26 26	Dace Martin	45	m	w	farmer	500	300		Ireland	1	1								
	- Bridget	37	f	w	keeper house				Ireland	1	1								
	- Malachi	18	m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1								
	- Henry	16	m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1								
	- Margaret	14	f	w	at home				Canada	1	1								
	- Ellen	10	f	w	at home				Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 10			6200 2690	No. of insane, 7									
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 11			" " females, 11			" " blind, 1													

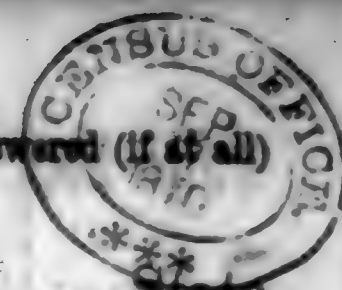


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town ship of Spaulding, in the County of Lac Seul, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckway Creek Robert Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
26	26	John Michael	8	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		—	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
27	27	John	26	m	w	farmer	100	100	Canada	1	1								
		—	23	f	w	housewife			Canada	1	1								
28	28	Mary	20	m	w	farmer	3000	650	Ireland	1	1							1	
		—	30	f	w	housewife			Canada	1	1								
		—	7	f	w				Mich	1	1			1					
		—	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	2 1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	21	m	w	at school			Ireland	1	1					1	1		
29	29	John	34	m	w	farmer	3000	500	Ireland	1	1								
		—	85	f	w	housewife			Canada	1	1								
		—	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	2 1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
30	30	John	18	m	w	farmer	1500	400	Holland	1	1								
		—	16	f	w	housewife			Holland	1	1								
		—	14	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1			1					
		—	11	f	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1					
		—	8	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		—	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
31	31	David	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	36	m	w	farmer	1200	300	Canada	1	1								
		—	36	f	w	housewife			Canada	1	1								
		—	13	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
		—	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
		—	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1	1				
		—	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		—	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
32	32	John Patrick	30	m	w	farmer	2500	575	Ireland	1	1								
		—	25	f	w	housewife			Ireland	1	1								
		—	6	f	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		—	4	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		—	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		—	2 1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 1		3		13		1				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 28			" " blind, 0													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway Center W Beach, Ass't-Marshal. 161

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r, 2r, 3r, 4r, 5r, 6r, 7r, 8r, 9r, 10r, 11r, 12r, 13r, 14r, 15r, 16r, 17r, 18r, 19r, 20r, 21r, 22r, 23r, 24r, 25r, 26r, 27r, 28r, 29r, 30r, 31r, 32r, 33r, 34r, 35r, 36r, 37r, 38r, 39r, 40r, 41r, 42r, 43r, 44r, 45r, 46r, 47r, 48r, 49r, 50r, 51r, 52r, 53r, 54r, 55r, 56r, 57r, 58r, 59r, 60r, 61r, 62r, 63r, 64r, 65r, 66r, 67r, 68r, 69r, 70r, 71r, 72r, 73r, 74r, 75r, 76r, 77r, 78r, 79r, 80r, 81r, 82r, 83r, 84r, 85r, 86r, 87r, 88r, 89r, 90r, 91r, 92r, 93r, 94r, 95r, 96r, 97r, 98r, 99r, 100r	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c)	Attended school within the year			Cannot read	Cannot write	
33	33	John Patrick	57	m	w	farmer		400	Ireland	/	/			/	/					
		Allen	55	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/			/						
		William	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Patrick	13	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/						
		John	11	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
34	34	William John	40	m	w	Widow	1900	300	New York											
		Elizabeth	34	f	w	housekeeper			Michigan					/						
		John	14	m	w	at home			Michigan					/						
		Charles	12	m	w	at school			Michigan					/						
		Edmund	12	m	w	at school			Michigan					/						
		Prudence	10	f	w	do			Michigan					/						
		William	8	m	w				Michigan					/						
		Rosetta	7	f	w				Michigan					/						
		John	6	f	w				Michigan					/						
		John	2	m	w				Michigan					/						
		Infant	3/4	m	w				Michigan					/						
35	35	John Joseph	12	m	w	farmer	2500	600	England	/	/									
		Allen	38	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		John	11	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Mary J.	10	f	w	do			Michigan	/	/			/						
		George A.	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		Joseph	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		Isaac Daniel	19	m	w	laborer			Scotland	/	/									
36	36	John	65	m	w	farmer	600	200	Canada	/	/									
		Patience	48	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		William Charles	19	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/									
		John	17	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/									
		Louis	13	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/			/						
		John	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
37	37	John	25	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	25	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
		Marcella	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Carrie B.	2 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
38	38	Doan Anna C.	25	f	w	housekeeper	1800	250	Canada	/	/									
		Alida	10	f	w	do			Canada	/	/			/						
		Bertram	8	m	w				Canada	/	/			/						
		Ella	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		Hellie B.	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
39	39	Grundy James	45	m	w	farmer	650	125	New York	/	/									
		Euphemia	30	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 1647			No. of males, foreign born, 8			7450	1875	No. of insane, 2		1823	4						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 8														
" " white males, 244			" " females, 244			" " blind, 0														



Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Spoker, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Brooklyn Centre W. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		Kindy William J	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
2		Beard O	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
3		Blener	12	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
4	10	Shelton J. L.	37	m	w	farmer	1000	200	New York									
5		Gray	37	f	w	housekeeper			New York									
6		Bundy	7	m	w				Michigan									
7		Francis	4	m	w				Michigan									
8	11	Spencer Henry	50	m	w	farmer	700	225	Canada									
9		Gray	41	f	w	housekeeper			Canada									
10		Joseph	20	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							
11		Calvin	19	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							
12		Thomas W	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/							
13		John	10	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/							
14		William	8	m	w				Canada	/	/							
15		Levisa	7	f	w				Canada	/	/							
16		James H. H.	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
17		Charles H. H.	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
18		Martha	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
19	12	James B. H.	46	m	w	farmer	1000	225	New York	/	/							
20		Charlotte	16	f	w	housekeeper			New York	/	/							
21		Jacob J	6	m	w				New York	/	/							
22		Walter	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
23	13	Wall Harrison	33	m	w	farmer	700	200	Canada	/	/							
24		Leah	24	f	w	housekeeper			Michigan	/	/							
25		David	74	m	w	at home			Vermont	/								
26		Elizabeth	70	f	w	at home			New York									
27	14	Woodwin Samuel	32	m	w	carpenter			Canada	/	/							
28		Susan	25	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/							
29		Elphie	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
30		Leah O	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
31	15	Wood William	48	m	w	farmer	2000	500	New York	/	/							
32		Ananda	32	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/							
33		Warner	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/								
34		Susan	2	m	w				Michigan	/								
35		Myron	1	m	w				Michigan	/								
36		Lora	1	f	w				Michigan									
37		Leah Sally	8	f	w	housekeeper			New York									
38		Leah Joseph	24	f	w	laborer			Canada	/	/							
39	16	Leah Martha	34	f	w	housekeeper	1200	325	Canada	/	/							
40																		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 11  
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " 72  
 " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, "

6800 1675

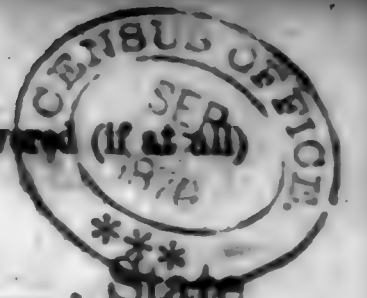
No. of insane,

1 5 2

6 3 6

7





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Spencer, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway Centre

W. Beach, Ass't Marshal 162

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	46-46	Johna Mary	15	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/						
2		Oscar	12	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
3		John	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
4		Sally Ann	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
5		Johna Mary	21	m	w				Canada	/	/									
6		Abigail Andrew	20	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
7	47-47	Henry Palmer	31	m	w	farmer	3500	700	New York											
8		Harriet	24	f	w	housekeeper			Michigan	/	/									
9		Charles	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
10		Wallace L	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
11		Henry Chadwick	55	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/									
12		Anna	71	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
13		James John	41	m	w	farmer			England	/	/									
14		Martha	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
15		James W	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/						
16		George	10	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
17		Anna	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
18		Henry	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
19		Johna	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
20		James George	60	m	w	laborer			England	/	/			/	/					
21	48-48	Stevens George	45	m	w	farmer	200		Canada	/	/									
22		Lucinda	31	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/			/	/					
23		George W	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/						
24		Edeline	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/						
25		Abelie	19	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
26		Grady	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
27		Barry	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
28	49-49	McGregory Philinda	50	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/									
29		Fidelia	40	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/			/						
30		Alvina Robert	17	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/			/						
31		Sarah	15	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/						
32		McGregory Melion	12	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/						
33	50-50	Collins Richard	54	m	w	farmer	3000	400	New York											
34		Martha	44	f	w	housekeeper			New York					/	/					
35		David	22	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
36		Columbus	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
37		George	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
38		Wesley	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
39	51-51	Saline A. D	49	m	w	farmer	1200	300	New York					/	/					
40		Louisa	46	f	w	housekeeper			New York											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 12		7900	1400	No. of houses, 1		1647			6					
" " families, 25			" " colored males, " " females, " "			" " blind, " "														
" " white males, 25			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "														



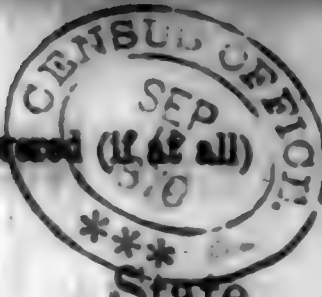
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Centre

W. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or disabled by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51	51	John Lafayette	19	m	w	at home			Michigan							1			
		— Albert	16	m	w	at home			Michigan							1			
		— Oscar	12	m	w	at home			Michigan										
		— Bettie	9	f	w				Michigan										
		— Ella	8	f	w				Michigan										
52	52	Wendy Baker	62	m	w	farmer	800	200	New York									1	
		— Cassia	62	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Martha	15	f	w	at school			Canada		1		1						
53	53	Swidder William	31	m	w	farmer	2600	500	New York									1	
		— Sarah D	23	f	w	housekeeper			Ohio										
		— Willie	2	m	w				Ohio										
		— Charles	1	m	w				Ohio										
54	54	Shoule Samuel	74	m	w	laborer			Massachusetts					1	1			1	
		— Mary	74	f	w	housekeeper			New York					1	1				
55	55	Whee Hugh	25	m	w	farmer	1200	200	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Sarah	23	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— William	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
56	56	Wagner Wm	35	m	w	at home			New York	1	1							1	
		— Mary	24	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Ida L	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
57	57	Wenden John	38	m	w	farmlaborer			Canada	1	1			1	1				
		— Catherine	26	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1			1	1				
		— George	14	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1	1				
		— John D	11	m	w	at school			Canada	1	1			1	1				
		— Mary S	2	f	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		— Hugh	7	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		— Mary W	6	f	w				Canada	1	1								
58	58	Wenden William	3	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		— Helen	1	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		— William W	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1	Apr.							
59	59	Wen Isaac	26	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1								
		— Olga	23	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Charles	3 1/2	m	w				Michigan	1	1	Feb.							
60	60	Ward James	45	m	w	mill proprietor	500	500	Canada	1	1								
		— Jarrett	36	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1								
		— Lanyon Henry	9	m	w	servant			Canada	1	1				1				
61	61	Wanna John	23	m	w	laborer			Canada	1	1	Oct.	Oct.					1	
		— Sarah	18	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	1	1	Oct.	Oct.						
		— Bowden Margaret	15	f	w	servant			Canada	1	1			1					
62	62	Wright Stephen	43	m	w	farmer	400	500	Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 10			6400 1700		No. of insane, 1		2 2		848		6		
" " families, 12			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 13													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													





SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Township of Chester, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Center

W. Beach

163

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	62 62	" " "	40 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
2		" " "	20 f	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
3		" " "	17 m	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
4		" " "	10 f	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
5		" " "	11 f	w	at school				Canada	1	1								
6		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Canada	1	1								
7		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Canada	1	1								
8		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Canada	1	1								
9		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Canada	1	1								
10		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
11	63 63	" " "	25 m	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
12		" " "	25 f	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
13		" " "	19 f	w	" " "				Canada	1	1								
14		" " "	24 f	w	at home				Canada	1	1								
15		" " "	21 m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1								
16	64 64	" " "	31 m	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
17		" " "	20 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
18		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
19		" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
20	65 65	" " "	28 m	w	farmer	200	500		New York										
21		" " "	24 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
22		" " "	11 f	w	at school				Canada	1	1								
23		" " "	9 m	w	" " "				New York	1	1								
24		" " "	2 f	w	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
25		" " "	2 m	w	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
26		" " "	2 f	w	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
27	66 66	" " "	36 m	w	farmer	500	200		Michigan	1	1								
28		" " "	16 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
29		" " "	45 m	w	farmer	500	200		Canada	1	1								
30		" " "	12 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
31		" " "	18 m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1								
32		" " "	12 m	w	at school				Michigan	1	1								
33		" " "	6 f	w	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
34		" " "	3 m	w	" " "				Michigan	1	1								
35		" " "	76 f	w	" " "				New Brunswick	1	1								
36	67 67	" " "	34 m	w	mill owner				Germany	1	1								
37		" " "	30 f	w	housekeeper				Michigan	1	1								
38	68 68	" " "	39 m	w	farmer	100	400		Canada	1	1								
39		" " "	40 f	w	housekeeper				Canada	1	1								
40		" " "	18 m	w	laborer				Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 76			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 124			3950	1100	No. of insane, 5			949	3				
" " families, 76			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 15													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 15			" " blind, 15													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Speaker Township, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway Centre M. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
69	69	Beamer, Celesta	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Charles	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Arthur	11	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
		Ann S.	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Deborah	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		William E.	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Catherine	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
70	70	Smith, Stephen	65	m	w	farmer laborer	200		Canada	/	/									
		Grace Mary	39	f	w	keeping house			New York	/	/									
71	71	Wagner, Samuel	25	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Margaret	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Samuel	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		John	26	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
72	72	Smith, Samuel	30	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									
73	73	Paul, George	35	m	w	farmer laborer	300		Canada	/	/									
		Marshall	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		John	15	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Charles	7	m	w				Canada	/	/									
74	74	Thomas, Elsie	30	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Alvina	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Rupprecht	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Charlotte	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
75	75	Henry, Simon	45	m	w	farmer	500	250	Canada	/	/									
		Ann	27	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/									
		William	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		James	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
76	76	Adell, John	63	m	w	farmer	600	200	Canada	/	/									
		Margaret	34	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		William	14	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
		Washington	12	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/									
		Gloria	10	f	w	do			Canada	/	/									
		Emma	8	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Emmie	5	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Colpus	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
77	77	William, John	25	m	w	farmer	200	500	Canada	/	/									
		Justin	40	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/									
		Emmie	57	f	w	keeping house			Massachusetts	/	/									
78	78	Hastell, David	37	m	w	farmer	700	250	England	/	/									
		Lucy	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 16		2600		1250		No. of males, 1		1		1049		2				
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10																
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 10		" " blind, 1																

26 37





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speaker, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Blackway Centre

W. Black, Ass't Marshal.

164

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	77	William H. Wilson	14	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
2		— Spurgeon	10	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
3		— Calvert	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
4		— Amanda	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
5		— Elizabeth	3	f	w				Canada	/	/								
6	79	Demary Simon	45	m	w	farmer	400		Canada	/	/								
7		— Janette	86	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
8		— George	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
9		— Edwin	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
10		— James	17	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
11		— Emma	12	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
12		— Elizabeth	8	f	w				Canada	/	/								
13		— John	6	m	w				Canada	/	/								
14		— Hugh	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
15	80	Donaldson, Andrew	35	m	w	farmer	300		Canada	/	/								
16		— Catherine	32	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
17		— Alexander	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
18		— Andrew	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								
19		— Janette	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
20		— James	2	m	w				Canada	/	/								
21	81	Donaldson John	30	m	w	farm laborer	250		Canada	/	/								
22		— Mary Ann	28	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
23		— Alexander	3	m	w				Canada	/	/								
24		— Thomas	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
25	82	Shing William	30	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
26		— Amanda	30	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
27	83	Thomas William	41	m	w	farm laborer			Maine										
28		— Babel	86	f	w	keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
29		— William	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
30		— William	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
31		— Margaret	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
32		— William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
33	84	Berry Edward	32	m	w	farmer	300	100	Canada	/	/								
34		— Ann B	27	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
35		— James	12	m	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
36		— William	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								
37		— Daniel	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
38		— Sarah	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
39	85	Cummingham Thomas	37	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
40		— Nancy	24	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 18			1250	100	No. of insane, 5		16		7		3		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			13										
" " white males, 25			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

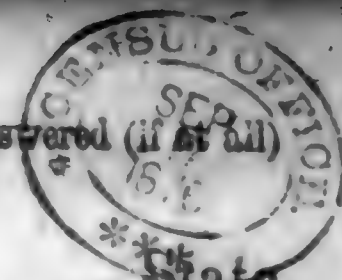


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speake, in the County of Tarleton, State of Ontario, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckingham Centre W. Beuch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
85	85	Mumfrygham Mary B.	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		George	21	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Josephine	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
86	86	James Mayhew	68	m	at	farmer	900	100	Canada	/	/				/	/				
		John	26	m	at	farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/		
		William	21	f	at	house			Canada	/	/									
87	87	West James	40	m	at	farmer	500	250	England	/	/									
		John	23	f	at	house			Canada	/	/									
		Amiel	10	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/						
		John	11	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
		Edell	10	f	w	do			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
		William	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/						
		John	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		James	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		John	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
88	88	Andrew James	27	m	at	farmer			Scotland	/	/							/		
		August	32	f	at	house			Canada	/	/									
		Amiel	17	m	at	house			Canada	/	/									
		James	12	f	at	house			Canada	/	/									
		Charles	10	f	at				Canada	/	/									
		John	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		James	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		James	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		John	60	f	at	farmer			Ireland	/	/									
89	89	Whittaker James	44	m	at	farmer	650	200	Canada	/	/							/		
		Lelia	38	f	w	at home			New York											
		Prudence	17	f	at	house			Canada	/										
		William	16	m	at	house			Canada	/				/						
		Emma	14	f	at	school			Canada	/				/						
		Dennis	3	m	w				Michigan	/										
		James	13	1	m	w			Michigan	/										
90	90	Arthur Richard	35	m	at	farm laborer	200		Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	27	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/									
		John	9	m	at				Canada	/	/									
		William	5	m	at				Canada	/	/									
		Richard	5	m	at				Canada	/	/									
		Joanna	4	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Mary E.	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
91	91	Colwell Michael	45	m	at	farm laborer			Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12			2250		550		No. of insane, 3		713		3			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 19			" " blind, 0														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckway Centre W. Beach, Ass't Marshal. 165

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14-.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	91	Cahill Bridget	35	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								1
2		— Catherine	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								2
3		— Margaret	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								3
4		— Bridget	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								4
5		— Mary E.	8	f	w				Canada	/	/								5
6	92	Thomas Henry	32	m	w	Carpenter			Canada	/	/								6
7		— Ada	25	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								7
8		— Joseph	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								8
9		— George	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								9
10		— Eveline	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								10
11		— William	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								11
12	93	John Henry	57	m	w	Carpenter	600		Canada	/	/								12
13		— Mary	57	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								13
14		— Sheldon Charles	31	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								14
15		— Mary	20	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								15
16	94	Amos John	35	m	w	farmer	750	175	Canada	/	/								16
17		— Adeline	25	f	w	housekeeping			Canada	/	/								17
18		— Louis	6	m	w				Canada	/	/								18
19		— Benton	1	m	w				Canada	/	/								19
20		— Warren	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								20
21	95	Shell Dennis	31	m	w	farmer	400	80	Canada	/	/								21
22		— Hannah	27	f	w	housekeeping			Pennsylvania	/	/								22
23		— Thomas	14	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								23
24		— George H.	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								24
25		— Sarah	10	f	w	do			Michigan	/	/								25
26		— Mary E.	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								26
27		— William	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								27
28		— Cora A.	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								28
29	96	Frank Susan	31	m	w	farmer	800	175	Canada	/	/								29
30		— Sarah	23	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								30
31		— Bertha	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								31
32	97	Prosser Benjamin	32	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								32
33		— Mary	30	f	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								33
34		— Rebecca	10	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								34
35		— George W.	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								35
36		— Theresa	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								36
37		— Edwin Andrew	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								37
38		— Leander	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								38
39	98	William William	45	m	w	farmer	200	200	Canada	/	/								39
40		— Rachel	41	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								40
99		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		14	7050	1350	No. of insane.		11	2	1	13	15	3
99		" " families.	7	" " colored males.			" " females.		13										
99		" " white males.	20	" " females.			" " blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Spaulding, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brockway Center

M. Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race and color, or previous conviction of crime in other cases.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race and color, or previous conviction of crime in other cases.																			
1	21	William Jackson	22	m	wt	farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
2		— Edmund	20	m	wt	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
3		— Samuel	18	m	wt	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
4		— Rosetta	14	f	wt	at home			Canada	/	/								
5		— Albert	10	m	wt	do			Canada	/	/								
6		— Livia	8	f	wt				Canada	/	/								
7		— Alvia	6	f	wt				Canada	/	/								
8		— Sarah	4 1/2	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
9	27	Conway Stephen	35	m	wt	laborer			Canada	/	/								
10		— Nancy	28	f	wt	keeper house			Canada	/	/								
11		— Emily	9	f	wt				Canada	/	/								
12		— Melba	7	m	wt				Canada	/	/								
13		— Mary	4	f	wt				Canada	/	/								
14		— Henry	2	m	wt				Canada	/	/								
15	10	Crandall Joseph	50	m	wt	Carpenter	700	250	New York									/	
16		— Rebecca	58	f	wt	keeping house			New York										
17		— William	18	m	wt	farm laborer			Canada										
18	101	Hitcher David	44	m	wt	farmer	400	100	England	/	/							/	
19		— Diana	41	f	wt	keeper house			England	/	/								
20		— Margaret	18	f	wt	at home			New York	/	/								
21		— Ann	11	f	wt	at home			Wisconsin	/	/								
22		— Lydia	11	f	wt	at home			Indiana	/	/								
23		— Frederick	9	m	wt				Indiana	/	/								
24		— Lanny	8	f	wt				Wisconsin	/	/								
25		— William	5	m	wt				Wisconsin	/	/								
26		— Robert	2	m	wt				Wisconsin	/	/								
27		— Webster	1/2	m	wt				Michigan	/	/								
28	112	Stokan Peter	54	m	wt	farmer	1000	600	Orkney Islands	/	/							/	
29		— Jane	49	f	wt	keeper house			Orkney Islands	/	/								
30		— Mary	20	f	wt	at home			Canada	/	/								
31		— Harriet	19	f	wt	at home			Canada	/	/								
32		— John	17	m	wt	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/								
33		— Anne	13	m	wt	at school			Michigan	/	/								
34		— William	9	m	wt				Michigan	/	/								
35		— Elizabeth	6	f	wt				Michigan	/	/								
36	103	Oliver Hugh	61	m	wt	farmer	500		Ireland	/	/								
37		— Rose Ann	52	f	wt	keeper house			Ireland	/	/								
38		— John	18	m	wt	laborer			Ireland	/	/								
39		— Margaret	17	f	wt	at school			Ireland	/	/								
40		— Elizabeth	11	f	wt	at school			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 12 4400 1057 No. of insane, 2 1656 4																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 18																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "																			



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckway Centre

W. Beach

166

Ass't Marshal

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
104		104		Oliver Hough		11		m		w		at school						Ireland		1		1						1		1									
2		2		James Hough		7		m		w								Ireland		1		1						1											
3		3		McLean Kenneth		32		m		w		farmer		900		350		Canada		1		1						1		1									
4		4		Israel		45		f		w		housekeeper						Canada		1		1								1									
5		5		John		15		m		w		laborer						Canada		1		1								1		1							
6		6		Margaret		13		f		w		at school						Canada		1		1						1											
7		7		William		11		m		w		at home						Canada		1		1						1		1									
8		8		Katie		8		f		w								Canada		1		1						1											
9		9		Mary J		6		f		w								Canada		1		1						1											
10		10		McKee Margaret		65		f		w								Canada		1		1								1									
11		11		Rep Richard		47		m		w		farmer		400		400		Ireland		1		1																	
12		12		Sarah		37		f		w		housekeeper						Ireland		1		1																	
13		13		John		18		m		w		farm laborer						Canada		1		1																	
14		14		Mary		16		f		w		at home						Canada		1		1						1											
15		15		Sarah		14		f		w		at school						Canada		1		1						1											
16		16		Susan		12		f		w		at school						Canada		1		1						1											
17		17		William		6		m		w								Canada		1		1						1											
18		18		Arthur		4		m		w								Canada		1		1																	
19		19		McKee Amos		26		m		w		farm laborer						Canada		1		1														1			
20		20		McKee Duncan		33		m		w		farmer		1700		650		Canada		1		1														1			
21		21		Jane A		30		f		w		housekeeper						Canada		1		1																	
22		22		Hugh		7		m		w								Michigan		1		1						1											
23		23		Duncan		1		m		w								Michigan		1		1																	
24		24		Richmond Joseph		40		m		w		farmer		1700		600		England		1		1														1			
25		25		Mary A		32		f		w		housekeeper						Canada		1		1																	
26		26		William		8		m		w								Michigan		1		1						1											
27		27		John		6		m		w								Michigan		1		1						1											
28		28		Oliver		3		m		w								Michigan		1		1																	
29		29		Mary E		1		f		w								Michigan		1		1																	
30		30		Murray William		31		m		w		farmer		2700		600		Scotland		1		1																	
31		31		Elizabeth		31		f		w		housekeeper						Scotland		1		1																	
32		32		Thomas		8		m		w								Canada		1		1						1											
33		33		Margaret		6		f		w								Canada		1		1						1											
34		34		Willie		4		m		w								Michigan		1		1																	
35		35		Agnes		2		f		w								Michigan		1		1																	
36		36		Mary E		1		f		w								Michigan		1		1																	
37		37		Murray Robert		34		m		w		laborer						Scotland		1		1																	
38		38		Mullany Richard		40		m		w		farmer		2000		800		Ireland		1		1						1		1									
39		39		Mary		34		f		w		housekeeper						Ireland		1		1						1		1									
40		40		John		8		m		w								Michigan		1		1						1											
107		107		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 16		9750		3400		No. of insane, 10		58		3																					
108		108		" " families, 10		" " colored males, 14		" " females, 14																															
109		109		" " white males, 23		" " females, 14		" " blind, 1																															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Springer, in the County of Lincoln, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beckwith Centre

W. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		Mary James	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
2		Thomas	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
3		Catherine	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
4	110	111	McHenry Barnard	42	m	w	farmer	1100	500	Ireland	/	/							
5		Catherine	30	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
6		Mary	12	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
7		Margaret	10	f	w	do			Michigan	/	/								
8		James	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
9		John	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
10		Thomas	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
11		Robert	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
12		Bernard	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
13	117	111	Beattie Baron	25	m	w	farmer	700	100	Canada	/	/							
14		Margaret	17	f	w	housekeeper			Scotland	/	/								
15	112	112	Edward Michael	55	m	w	carver	1100	100	Ireland	/	/							
16		Rosa	25	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	/	/								
17		Mary	41	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
18		Elizabeth	12	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
19		Margaret	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
20		Susan	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
21		William	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
22		James	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
23		William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
24		John	1/2	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
25	113	113	Beattie Buchanan	54	m	w	farmer	700	300	Canada	/	/							
26		Margaret	52	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
27		Stephen	23	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
28		Thomas	17	m	w	farm labourer			Canada	/	/								
29		Sarah	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
30		James	13	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
31		Victoria	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
32		Gideon	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
33		Anna	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
34	114	114	David John	45	m	w	farmer	3500	1000	Ireland	/	/							
35		Elizabeth	42	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
36		Sarah	16	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
37		Hugh	15	m	w	farm labourer			Michigan	/	/								
38		James	14	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
39		William	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
40		Robert	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 8		7100		2300		No. of insane, 1		1837		4					
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Spoker, in the County of Sauvies, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckway Centre

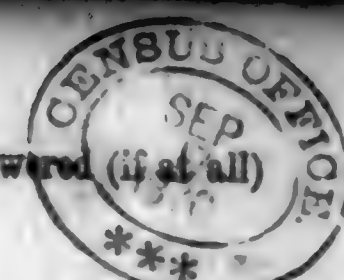
W Beach, Ass't Marshal 167

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	114	Carrie	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
2		— O. J.	10	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
3		— Mary	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
4		— Mary	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
5		Patrick	1/2	m	w				Michigan	1	1	May							
6	115	James	31	m	w	farmer	1150	150	Switzerland	1	1								
7		— Ann	44	f	w	keeping house			Switzerland	1	1								
8		— Ann	22	f	w	servant			Switzerland	1	1				1	1			
9		— Benedict	19	m	w	farm laborer			Switzerland	1	1								
10		— John	13	m	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1				
11		— Mary	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1				
12		— Melvina	9	f	w				Canada	1	1				1				
13		— Rosa	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
14		— Willie	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
15	116	James	32	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1								
16		— Bridget	21	f	w	housekeeper			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
17		— Catherine	12	f	w	servant			Michigan	1	1								
18	117	Patrick	47	m	w	farmer	2500	800	Ireland	1	1								
19		— Bridget	13	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
20		— John	21	m	w	farm laborer			Maine	1	1								
21		— Matthew	19	m	w	farm laborer			Maine	1	1								
22		— William	17	m	w	farm laborer			Maine	1	1				1				
23		— Peter	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1				1				
24		— Sarah	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
25		— Mary	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
26		— Elizabeth	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
27	118	Patrick	42	m	w	farmer	1000	200	Ireland	1	1								
28		— Elizabeth	38	f	w	keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
29		— Luke	15	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1			
30		— Mary	13	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1				
31		— Elizabeth	11	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1	1			
32		— John	7	m	w				Canada	1	1				1				
33		— Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
34	119	Martha	37	m	w	farmer	4500	1000	Ireland	1	1								
35		— Ann	33	f	w	keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
36		— Frank	12	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1				1	1			
37		— Mary	11	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1				1	1			
38		— Jane	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
39		— Margaret	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
40		— John	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 9		9150		2650		No. of insane, —		1		197/2		3			
" " families, 5		" " colored males, —		" " females, " 10															
" " white males, 19		" " females, —		" " blind, —															









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speaker, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beverly Center

W. Leach

168  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nancy	20	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Niles	18	f	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Palmer	15	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
129	129	Hambard John	67	m	w	farmer	600		Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	48	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Joseph	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		George	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Francis	11	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Thomas	8	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
130	130	Little George	33	m	w	farmer	700 200		Scotland	/	/								
130	130	Mary	24	f	w	keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Philinda	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Amy	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		James	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
131	131	Holland Moses	27	m	w	farmer	250		Scotland	/	/								
		Jane	26	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
		Christy	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Orelan	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Elizabeth	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
132	132	Mitchell Daniel	80	m	w	farmer	250		Canada	/	/								
		Mary	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		John	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Alperetta	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
133	133	Garity John M	30	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Lydia	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	25	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
		Nelly	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
134	134	Bugher Peter	26	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Catherine	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Nettie	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Lavinia	2	f	w				Canada	/	/								
135	135	Knovlon Barnabas	57	m	w	farmer	1800 350		Canada	/	/								
		Christy	49	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		Norman	18	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Jane	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Anna	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 213			No. of males, foreign born, 13			3600	550	No. of insane, 6		12	1			2		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "					" " "								
" " white males, 17			" " " females, "			" " blind, "					" " "								









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Speakee, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Buckeye Center

W. Seach, Ass't Marshal.

163

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		— Albert	22	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									1
2		— Louisa	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									2
3		— James	16	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									3
4		— Freeman	9	m	w				Canada	/	/									4
5		— Agnes	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									5
6	445	McPhee Rosina	65	f	w	keeping house	600		England	/	/									6
7	446	Gumbell Robert	45	m	w	farmer			Scotland	/	/									7
8		— Anna	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									8
9		— Franklin	14	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									9
10		— Alice	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/									10
11		— Delbert	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/									11
12		— Mary	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									12
13		Low Cameron	54	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/									13
14		— Jane	23	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									14
15		— Moses	18	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									15
16		— Peter	15	m	w	farmer laborer			Michigan	/	/									16
17		Joe Simon	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									17
18	147	Chie Scherthan	27	m	w	farmer	900	250	Canada	/	/									18
19		— Mary	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									19
20		— John	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									20
21		— John	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									21
22	148	Mrs Morris	67	m	w	farmer	650	250	New York	X										22
23		— Susan	68	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									23
24		— Hannah	28	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									24
25		— Thebe	22	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									25
26		Betts Willie	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									26
27	149	Mark Olega	63	f	w	keeping house			Russ Russia	/	/									27
28		Budd Mary	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									28
29		— George	7	m	w				Canada	/	/									29
30	150	Simmons Vance	28	m	w	farmer		300	Canada	/	/									30
31		— Harriet	24	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									31
32		— Garrison	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/									32
33		— Albert	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									33
34		— Ollie	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									34
35		— Delbert	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									35
36	151	McKee Kersalee	52	m	w	farmer	1500	500	Canada	/	/									36
37		— Julia	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									37
38		— Alexander	22	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									38
39		— Ida	18	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									39
40		— Edmund	16	m	w	farmer laborer			Canada	/	/									40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 12		3650	1300	No. of insane, 4		3	2	2	2	2	7			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 11														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 11			" " blind, 1														









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speakers, in the County of Speakers, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rockbury Centre

W. B. Butler, Ass't Marshal. 170

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		— Grace	10	m	w	at school			Rich	/	/								
2		— Maria	8	m	w				Rich	/	/								
3		— George	5	m	w				Rich	/	/								
4		— Edith	3	f	w				Rich	/	/								
5		— Henry	2	f	w				Rich	/	/								
6	160	160	40	m	w	farmer		500	Canada	/	/								
7		— Caroline	34	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
8		— John C	14	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
9		— Joseph	10	m	w	do			Canada	/	/								
10		— Emma	8	f	w				Canada	/	/								
11		— Martha	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
12		— John James	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
13		— Edith	8	f	w				Rich	/	/								
14	161	161	40	m	w	farmer	140	500	Canada	/	/								
15		— Henry	41	f	w	housekeeper			Canada	/	/								
16		— Martha	20	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
17		— Joseph	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
18		— Charles	15	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
19		— James	13	f	w	at school			Rich	/	/								
20		— Anna	1	f	w	at school			Rich	/	/								
21		— James	9	m	w				Rich	/	/								
22		— Quirab	7	f	w				Rich	/	/								
23		— John	5	f	w				Rich	/	/								
24		— John	2	m	w				Rich	/	/								
25	162	162	30	m	w	farmer	300	100	Canada	/	/								
26		— Bridget	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
27		— Martha	2	f	w				Canada	/	/								
28		— Michael	2	m	w				Rich	/	/								
29	163	163	67	m	w	farmer	100	100	Canada	/	/								
30		— Martha	46	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
31		— Carrie	13	f	w	at home			Rich	/	/								
32		— Robert	3	f	w	at home			Rich	/	/								
33		— Lyman	7	m	w				Rich	/	/								
34	164	164	32	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
35		— Maria	22	f	w	keeping house			Rich	/	/								
36		— Martha	1	f	w				Rich	/	/								
37		— William	61	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/								
38		— Julia	45	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
39		— Henry	14	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
40		— John	11	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 10		2700		1275		No. of insane, 1		124		4					
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		9													
" " white males, 17		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



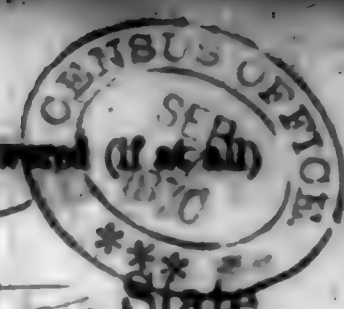
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Speakers, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brockway center

W. Beuch, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1		Bettie	10	f	w	at school				Canada										1
2		Bra	7	f	w					Canada										2
3		William	10	m	w					Canada										3
4	164	John	41	m	w	farmer	200			Canada				1						4
5		Clara	30	f	w	helps house				Canada										5
6		James	10	m	w	at school				Michigan										6
7		James	6	m	w					Michigan										7
8		James	2	m	w					Michigan										8
9		Samuel	60	m	w	at home				Michigan										9
10	166	John	30	m	w	farmer	200			Michigan										10
11		Alice	24	f	w					Michigan										11
12		Charlotte	1	f	w	at home				Michigan										12
13		Charles	12	m	w	at home				Michigan										13
14		James	11	m	w	at school				Michigan										14
15		James	7	m	w					Michigan										15
16		Amanda	2	f	w					Michigan										16
17		Della	2	f	w					Michigan										17
18		John	24	m	w					Michigan										18
19		Anna	21	f	w	Dependent				Michigan										19
20	167	William	23	m	w					Michigan										20
21		John	25	f	w					Canada										21
22		James	22	m	w					Michigan										22
23		James	52	f	w					Michigan										23
24		James	16	f	w					Michigan										24
25		James				at school				Michigan										25
26		Walter	14	m	w	at school				Michigan										26
27		John	12	m	w	at school				Michigan										27
28	168	John	33	m	w	farmer	200	100		Canada										28
29		John	27	f	w	helps house				Canada										29
30		Ernest	13	f	w	at school				Michigan										30
31		Ernest	11	f	w	at school				Michigan										31
32		Ernest	7	m	w					Michigan										32
33		Ernest	7	f	w					Michigan										33
34	169	Frank	12	m	w					Michigan										34
35		Olivia	12	f	w					Michigan										35
36	170	William	40	m	w	farmer	300	100		Canada				1						36
37		Mary	21	f	w	helps house				Canada										37
38		Edbert	4	m	w					Canada										38
39		Arthur	4	m	w					Michigan										39
40		Sarah	1	f	w					Michigan										40
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 4			2750	1175	No. of insane, 3		1526	7						
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			8											
" " white males, 17			" " females, 48			" " blind, 0														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Speake, in the County of Franklin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brockway Creek 171 Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or at first day of June, 1870, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Class read	Class wrote			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			
Other persons who fought in war																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beckwith, in the County of Beckwith, Stateof Beckwith, enumerated by me on the 31 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Beckwith, Beckwith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or, the Country, if of foreign birth.	Native born.			Foreign born.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization or otherwise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Breckenridge, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 39 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Breckenridge Center W. Beards, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18	19
1		- Eliza	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
2		- George	3	m	w				Michigan	/							
3		- George	7 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/		May					
4	14144	John	29	m	w	farmer	450	200	Canada	/	/						/
5		- Martha	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada		/						
6		- Emma	7	f	w				Canada	/	/						
7		- Mary	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
8		- Jane	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
9	14145	George	35	m	w	farmer	900	325	Michigan	/	/						
10		- Mary	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/		X				
11		- John	7	m	w				Canada	/	/						
12		- William	7	f	w				Canada	/	/						
13		- William	6	m	w				Canada	/	/						
14		- Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
15		- Thomas	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
16	14146	William	26	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/						/
17		- Maria	24	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/						
18		- Ann	12	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
19	14147	John Charles	36	m	w	farmer	2000	500	Canada								/
20		- Melinda	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/						
21		- Ida	5	f	w				Michigan	/							
22		- Ella	5	m	w				Michigan	/							
23		- Melinda	1 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/		June					
24	14148	John W. C.	35	m	w	farmer	1000	200	Canada	/	/						/
25		- Mary	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/						
26		- John	7	m	w				Canada	/	/						
27		- Jane	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
28		- Thomas	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
29		- Ella	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
30	14149	Thomas Charles	30	m	w	farmer	700	250	Canada	/	/						/
31		- Semantha	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/						
32		- Charles	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
33		- Anna	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
34		- Julia	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
35	200 200	Robert Ezra	32	m	w	farmer	500	150	Canada	/	/						
36		- Jane	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/						
37		- George	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
38		- Melissa	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/						
39		- Thomas	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
40		- Arthur	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/						
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 10			5550	1925	No. of insane, 2		2	4	2	6	5
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 8											
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 0											



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packs MillsWesley Beach, Ass't Marshal. 173

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or married and residing on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Swan John	72 m w			farmer	3000	800	Ireland	/								/	1
2		— Mary	72 f w			keepinghouse			Ireland	/									
3		— John	38 m w			farmer			Canada	/								/	3
4		— Ellen	34 f w			keepinghouse			Canada	/									
5		— Mary	9 f w						Michigan	/				/					
6		— John	8 m w						Michigan	/				/					
7		— James	5 m w						Michigan	/									
8		— Catherine	3 f w						Michigan	/									
9		— Dennis	1 m w						Michigan	/									
10	2	Munro Hugh	50 m w			farmer	2000	750	Ireland	/								/	10
11		— Catherine	42 f w			keepinghouse			Ireland	/									
12		— Thomas	15 m w			farm labourer			Michigan	/				/					
13		— Maria	9 f w						Michigan	/				/					
14		— Winifred	7 f w						Michigan	/				/					
15		— James	4 m w						Michigan	/									
16		— George W	3 m w						Michigan	/									
17		McLachlan Thomas	34 m w			farm labourer			Ireland	/									
18	3	Carpenter Thomas	35 m w			farmer	1000	150	Canada	/									
19		— Elvira	28 f w			keepinghouse			Ireland	/									
20		— Mary	6 f w						Michigan	/				/					
21		— George	4 m w						Michigan	/									
22	4	Dacham Charles	42 m w			farm labourer			Canada	/									
23		— Louise	41 f w			keepinghouse			Canada	/									
24		— Olive	12 f w			at home			Canada	/				/	/				
25		— Anna	10 f w			at school			Canada	/				/					
26		— Frank	7 m w						Michigan	/									
27		— John	5 m w						Michigan	/									
28		— Mary	3 f w						Michigan	/									
29	5	Anderson Olykelt	39 m w			keepinghouse	900	300	Canada	/									
30		— Chester	10 m w						Michigan	/									
31		— Frances	9 f w						Michigan	/									
32		— William	7 m w						Michigan	/									
33		— Arthur	6 m w						Michigan	/									
34		— Sarah	3 f w						Michigan	/									
35	6	Chapman William	53 m w			farmer	7000	1000	New York									/	35
36		— Martha	35 f w			keepinghouse			Vermont										
37		— Lucius	16 m w			farm labourer			Michigan					/					
38		— Martha	4 f w						Michigan										
39		— Frank	1 m w						Michigan										
40		Bacon George	30 m w			farm labourer			Canada	/									
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 78		13900	3000	No. of insane, —					9	1			4	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, —		" " females, " 87														
		" " white males, 22	" " females, —		" " blind, —														







Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15-18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packs Mills Julien Buch, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Budget	37	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
2		John	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
3		Lia	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
4	14 14	William John	50	m	w	farmer	1000	300	Scotland	1	1								
5		Lidia	29	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1								
6		Rachel	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
7		Margaret	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
8	15 15	Green Thomas	26	m	w	farmer			Canada		1							1	
9		Emeline	20	f	w	Keeping house			Michigan										
10		Willie C	2	m	w				Michigan	1									
11		Jessie	7	f	w				Michigan	1									
12	16 16	Grant William	38	m	w	farmer	900	500	Canada	1	1								
13		Elizabeth	20	f	w	Keeping house			England	1	1								
14		Mary C	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
15		Adeline	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
16	17 17	Grant Henry	43	m	w	farmer	500	250	Canada	1	1								
17		Janette	24	f	w	Keeping house			England	1	1								
18		Meloria	9	f	w				Canada	1	1			1					
19		William	7	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
20		Emeline	6	f	w				Canada	1	1								
21		Almira	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
22		George	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
23		Charles	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
24	18 18	Obdam Henry	25	m	w	farmer	400	150	Canada	1	1							1	
25		Richard	28	m	w	farmer	400	150	Canada	1	1							1	
26		Sarah	55	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
27	19 19	Alexander Thomas	39	m	w	farmer	1000	400	Ireland	1	1								
28		Rebecca	29	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
29		William	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
30		Anna	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
31		Ella	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1				1				
32		John	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
33	20 20	Anderson William	36	m	w	farmer	1100	350	Ireland	1	1								
34		Jane	32	f	w	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
35		Catherine	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
36		William	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
37		Abigail	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
38	21 21	Wood Thomas	59	m	w	farmer	800	375	England	1	1								
39		Julia	40	f	w	Keeping house			Canada	1	1				1	1			
40		Louisa	15	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 10		6100	2475	No. of males, 2		1	2	611		3				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
" " white males, 12			" " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Samsloe, State of Michigan, enumerated, by me, on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Facts Mills

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give months in fraction, thus, 1-6.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are equal to vote in election or abridged in other respects than in relation to other rights.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Anna	12	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/	/				
2		— Louis	13	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/	/				
3		— Melvina	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
4		— Thomas	8	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
5		— Minnie	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
6		— Sarah	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
7		— Emma	1/2	f	w		400		Michigan	/	/	Dec							
8	22	22	Jossey Juliana	46	m	w	farmer	400	100	Canada	/	/							
9		— May	40	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
10		— Julia	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/					
11		— Olyza	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/					/			
12		— Leonora	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/					
13		— Olyza	8	f	w				Canada	/	/			/					
14		— Moses	6	m	w				Canada	/	/								
15		— John	3	m	w				Canada	/	/								
16	22	22	Alexander James	38	m	w	farmer	500		Ireland	/	/							
17		— Olyza	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
18		— John H.	7	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
19		— Sarah	6	f	w				Canada	/	/			/					
20		— Elizabeth	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
21		— Thomas	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
22	23	23	Alexander Thomas	70	m	w	farmer	700		Ireland	/	/							
23		— Ellen	50	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/							/	
24		— John	17	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
25		— George	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
26	24	24	Quinton William	31	m	w	farm laborer	500	150	Ireland	/	/						/	
27		— Margaret	25	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
28		— Philip	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
29		— William M.	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
30	25	25	Palling George	37	m	w	farmer	2700	650	England	/	/						/	
31		— Caroline	28	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
32		— Grilla	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
33		— Willie	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
34		— John	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
35		— Mark	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
36		— Alfred	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
37	26	26	Palling Thomas	60	m	w	farmer	840	400	England	/	/						/	
38		— Elizabeth	62	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								
39		— Philip	20	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
40		— Jones John	53	m	w	farmer	2500	800	Wales	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 14		7400	2800	No. of females, 14		1		2	3	4				
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 14														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packs MillsJulien Beach, Ass't Marshal.

175

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, imbecility or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Elizabeth	38	fw	Keeping house			New York											
			Delbert	13	mw	at home			New York	1					1					
			John	4	mw				Michigan	1										
			Jane	2	fw				Michigan	1										
2			Taylor Frank	17	mw	farm laborer			Michigan						1					
27	27		Berry William	43	mw	farmer	4000	1000	New York									1		
			Jane	10	fw	Keeping house			New York											
			Levi	16	mw	farm laborer			New York						1					
			May	13	fw	at home			New York						1					
			Rosetta	11	fw	at home			New York						1	1				
			Emeralda	7	fw				New York						1					
			Elvira	4 1/2	fw				Michigan											
28	28		Pack George	40	mw	mill proprietor	30000	30000	Maine									1		
			Maria	60	fw	Keeping house			New York											
			Louisa	40	fw	School teacher			New York											
			Lerinda	34	fw	School teacher			New York											
			Angelina	32	fw	School teacher			New York											
			Josephine	25	fw	at home			New York											
			Arthur	17	mw	farm laborer			Michigan							1				
			Herbert	14	mw	at home			Michigan							1				
24	24		Alvin William	62	mw	Miller			Canada	1	1									
			Amanda	59	fw	Keeping house			New York											
			Catherine	28	fw	at home			Canada	1										
			Rachel	9	fw				Canada	1						1				
			William	7	mw				Canada	1						1				
30	30		Parker William	31	mw	farm laborer	500	250	Canada	1	1							1		
			Gynthia	27	fw	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
			Elijah	10	mw				Michigan	1	1									
			Edwin	5	mw				Michigan	1	1									
			Adaline	6	fw				Michigan	1	1									
			Schuyler	2	mw				Michigan	1	1									
			Olynes	2	mw				Michigan	1	1									
31	31		Heber Daniel	31	mw	farm laborer			Michigan									1		
			Sophia	24	fw	Keeping house			Canada											
			Franklin	3	mw				Michigan		1									
			George	1	mw				Michigan		1									
			Williams Delia	6	fw				Michigan	1	1				1					
32	32		Parker Jesse	52	mw	farmer	500		Canada									1		
			Eliza	70	fw	at home			Canada	1	1									
			Jane	22	fw	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 16			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			35,000	31,250	No. of insane, 1		2	1	1	1	5			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "														
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pack MillsWilliam Beach

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	33	33	Rockwood Elijah	36	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/						/	
2			Sarah	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
3			Jane	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/				
4			Mary L	5	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
5			Thos Doi	12	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Mar.						
6	34	34	Hegeman John	34	m	w	farmer	650	300	Canada	/	/							
7			Ethel	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
8			William B	7	m	w				Canada	/	/			/				
9			Alfred	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/				
10			Emma	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
11	35	35	Jonsen Hlatt	57	m	w	farmer	600	250	New York								/	
12			Jane	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
13			Mary E	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/				
14			William B	8	m	w				Canada	/	/			/				
15			John	5	m	w				Canada	/	/							
16			Elizabeth	3	f	w				Canada	/	/							
17	36	36	Anderson James	39	m	w	farmer	900	500	Canada	/	/							
18			Jane	32	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
19			Euphemia	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/			/				
20			Priscilla	8	f	w				Canada	/	/			/				
21			Elizabeth	6	f	w				Canada	/	/			/				
22			Marcellina	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
23			Joseph	12	m	w				Michigan	/	/	Sept.						
24	37	37	Heavitt George	45	m	w	farmer	1300	550	New York								/	
25			Elizabeth	40	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/							
26			Thomas	19	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/			/				
27			Louisa	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/				
28	38	38	Naham John	56	m	w	farmer	800	275	Scotland	/	/							
29			Olivia	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
30			Margaret	17	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/			/				
31	39	39	Roland George	41	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/						/	
32			Elizabeth	39	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/							
33			Lee Joseph	60	m	w	farmer	4000	800	New York								/	
34			Mary	62	f	w	keeping house			New York									
35			Albert	7	m	w				Michigan					/				
36	40	40	Patwell Alvin	29	m	w	farm laborer			Canada								/	
37			Jane	27	f	w	keeping house			Canada									
38			James	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/				
39			Franklin	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
40			John	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10			8250	2975	No. of insane, 6		2	13			6		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 15													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packer Mills Waleon Beach, Ass't Marshal. 176

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
			1	fw					Michigan	1	1							
41	41	Joel	38	mw	farmer	2500	675		New York									1
		Sarah	32	fw	keeping house				Canada									
		Jane	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1				1				
		Carrie	4	fw					Michigan	1								
42	42	Broth Mary	50	fw	keeping house	700	800		Ireland	1	1							
		F. J. W.	23	fw	at home				Canada	1	1							
		Ann	19	fw	at home				Canada	1	1							
		John	17	mw	farm labourer				Michigan	1	1			1				
		William	15	mw	farm labourer				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Mary J.	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1	1			
		Robert	10	mw	at school				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Catherine	8	fw					Michigan	1	1			1				
		Sarah	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1				
		Dunnage John	78	mw	at home				Ireland	1	1							
43	43	Tyler Orrin	35	fw	farmer	1000	250		Canada									1
		Mary	33	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1							
		Maupre Augustus	13	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Ann	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1				
		George	12	mw					Michigan	1	1							
44	44	Maxwell Hugh	52	mw	wheelwright	500	150		Ireland	1	1							1
		Elizabeth	48	fw	keeping house				Ireland	1	1							
		William	14	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Alexander	12	mw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1	1			
		Jane	10	fw	at school				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Sarah	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1				
45	45	Maxwell Arthur	22	mw	farm labourer				Canada	1	1			Sept				1
		Elizabeth	18	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1			Sept				
		Quay James A.	48	mw	farmer	1800	475		Maine									1
		Louise	38	fw	keeping house				Maine									
		Oscar	18	mw	farm labourer				Maine									
		James P.	2	mw					Maine									
		Charles W.	14	mw	at home				Maine						1			
		John D.	1	mw					Maine									
46	46	Mitchell Eliza	30	mw	farm labourer	750	300		Canada	1	1				1	1		1
		Frances	36	fw	keeping house				Canada									
		Georgiana	7	fw					Michigan	1				1				
		Adeline	4	fw					Michigan	1								
		Charles	2	mw					Michigan	1								
		Mitchell George	60	mw	farmer	850	750		Michigan	1	1							1
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 5		8,100	2400	No. of issues, 3		2	15		13	7		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 8												
" " white males, 19			" " females, 20			" " blind, 0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pack's Mills Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
		— Anna	60	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		— Levi	26	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1			1
		— Isiah	17	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		— Rebecca	15	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1				1	1			
		— Lucat Joseph	10	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
47	47	— Mitchell Anna	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Priscilla	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Infant	1/2	f	w				Michigan	1	1	Mar.							
48	48	— Herrington William	35	m	w	laborer	400	175	Michigan										1
		— Eliza	33	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		— Clarissa	10	f	w				Michigan		1								
		— William	8	m	w				Michigan		1								
		— Ellen	6	f	w				Michigan		1								
		— Wesley	5	m	w				Michigan		1								
		— Estella	3	f	w				Michigan		1								
		— Susan	1/2	f	w				Michigan		1	Apr.							
49	49	— Carnest George	40	m	w	farmer	600	250	Canada	1	1								1
		— Nancy	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Matilda	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Angelina	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Cornelius	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
50	50	— Fuller David	33	m	w	farmer	2500	730	Canada	1	1								
		— Rachel	39	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
		— David	5	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		— Frederick	2	m	w				Canada	1	1								
51	51	— Allen William	24	m	w	farmer	2000	650	New York										1
		— Sarah	21	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		— Frances	3	f	w				Michigan										
		— Lee	1/2	m	w				Michigan			Mar.							
52	52	— Henry Gilbert	20	m	w	farm laborer			New York										
52	52	— Watson Farris	49	m	w	farmer	2000	600	New York										1
		— Lane	45	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Berge	25	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan		1			1					1
		— William	13	m	w	at home			Michigan		1			1	1				
		— Robert	10	m	w	at school			Michigan		1			1					
		— Alfred	9	m	w				Michigan		1			1					
		— Charles	21	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan		1								
		— Ann	17	f	w	at home			Michigan		1								
53	53	— Flynn John	40	m	w	farmer	200	100	Ireland	1	1								
		— Margaret	38	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 7		7800	2575	No. of males,		123	557		6				
" families, 7			" colored males,			" females, 6													
" white males, 21			" females,			" blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packers Mills Valerius Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign birth			Month of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	
		George	14	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Milly	10	f	w				Canada	/	/									
		Mary	8	f	w				Canada	/	/									
54	54	Aggins Mary	47	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		James	21	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Frank	18	m	w	laborer			Canada	/	/									
		John	16	m	w	laborer			Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Ann	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Julia	9	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Michael	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		George	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
55	55	Suby John	57	m	w	farmer	400		England	/	/									
		Mary	51	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Mary Ann	29	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Ornt Stephen	30	m	w	farm laborer			New York	/	/									
		Suby Elizabeth	18	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		John W	14	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Robert	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/									
		Albert	10	m	w				Canada	/	/									
		McCarte Harrison	27	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Catherine	22	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
56	56	Quinton Patrick	70	m	w	farmer	1500	175	Ireland	/	/									
		Catherine	68	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
57	57	Alexander Thomas	28	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Elyia	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Thomas	19	m	w				Canada	/	/									
58	58	Burton Joseph	46	m	w	farmer	1600	800	France	/	/									
		Magdalen	44	f	w	keeping house			France	/	/									
		Rose	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Victoria	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		James	10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Ann	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Louise	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
59	59	Collins James	36	m	w	farmer	1000	450	France	/	/									
		Annah	26	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
		John	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		No. of dwellings	No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		4100	1825	No. of insane											
		" " families	" " colored males		" " females															
		" " white males	" " " females		" " " blind															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Packer Mills

Robert Burch, Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Waterford, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 173

Post Office: Peck

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than natural or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than natural or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cash Edward	38 m	w	farmer		7000	2000	England	1	1							1	
2		— Mary	36 f	w	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
3		— Frederick	17 m	w	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1			1					
4		— Martha	16 f	w	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
5		— Sarah	13 f	w	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
6		— Thomas	11 m	w	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
7		— Edward	9 m	w					Michigan	1	1			1					
8		— George	8 m	w					Michigan	1	1			1					
9		— Quintanus	5 m	w					Michigan	1	1			1					
10		— Ellen	3 f	w					Michigan	1	1								
11		— Arthur	1 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
12		Wilson Sophia	70 f	w	school teacher				France	1	1								
13		Bonawill William	37 m	w	farm laborer				New York	1	1							1	
14	2	Walden Lancelotti	35 m	w	farm laborer		300		Canada	1	1							1	
15		— Maria	32 f	w	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
16		— James	6 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
17		— Charles	4 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
18		— Maria	1 f	w					Michigan	1	1								
19	3	Lambert Joseph	40 m	w	farm laborer		250		Canada	1	1							1	
20		— Sophia	37 f	w	keeping house				Michigan	1	1								
21		— Joseph	9 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
22		— Charles	5 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
23		— Henry	5 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
24		— Sarah	2 f	w					Michigan	1	1								
25	4	Morris George	25 m	w	farmer		500	150	Canada	1	1								
26		— Catherine	19 f	w	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
27		— James	2 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
28		— George	1/2 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
29		Boyle Mary	23 f	w	at home				Ireland	1	1			1	1				
30	5	Gooding Thomas	49 m	w	farm laborer		300		Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
31		— Morris	47 m	w	farm laborer		300	100	Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
32		— Ann	30 f	w	keeping house				New York	1	1								
33		— Hugh	11 m	w	at home				Michigan	1	1			1	1				
34		— Thomas	9 m	w					Michigan	1	1			1					
35		— Bridget	6 f	w					Michigan	1	1								
36		— Morris	4 m	w					Michigan	1	1								
37		— Mary	3 f	w					Michigan	1	1								
38	6																		
39	7	Reidshot Roman	32 m	w	farm laborer		120		Canada	1	1								
40		— Sarah	26 f	w	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 46. No. of males, foreign born, 7. 8770 2250 No. of insane, 4. 1 934 6			" " families, 6. " " colored males, " " females, " " 6			" " white males, 23. " " females, " " blind, " " 2													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Watertown, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Peck Walton Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under five years, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20
1		Anna	3	f	w				Michigan	/								
2		Ella	1	f	w				Michigan	/								
3	8.7	McLure James	34	m	w	farmer	500	400	Canada	/							1	
4		Elizabeth	23	f	w	keepinghouse			Canada	/								
5		James	6	m	w				Michigan	/								
6		Lusan	4	f	w				Michigan	/								
7		Lauria	1	f	w				Michigan	/								
8	9.8	Mark Harry	25	m	w	labour	000		Canada	/							1	
9		Polly	20	f	w	keepinghouse			Canada	/								
10		Minnie	3	f	w				Michigan	/								
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		
<p>                     I hereby certify that the census of the Township of <u>La Moine</u>, <u>Michigan</u>  <u>Marquette</u> <u>Elk</u> <u>Maple</u> <u>Palmy</u> <u>Beck</u> <u>Spencer</u> <u>Truman</u> <u>Washington</u>  <u>Capital</u> <u>Washington</u> <u>North</u> <u>and</u> <u>Paterson</u> <u>Living</u> <u>Subdivision</u> <u>Number</u>  <u>Drum</u> <u>one</u> <u>Eastern</u> <u>District</u> <u>of</u> <u>Michigan</u> <u>has</u> <u>been</u> <u>well</u> <u>and</u> <u>fully</u>  <u>made</u> <u>according</u> <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>order</u> <u>of</u> <u>my</u> <u>office</u> <u>and</u> <u>that</u>  <u>the</u> <u>total</u> <u>number</u> <u>of</u> <u>pages</u> <u>for</u> <u>this</u> <u>Schedule</u> <u>is</u> <u>two</u> <u>Hundred</u>  <u>and</u> <u>Sixty</u> <u>two</u>, <u>362</u> </p>																		
<p> <u>Walton Beach</u>  <u>Asst Marshal of Division</u> </p>																		
<p>                     No. of dwellings, <u>2</u> No. of white females, <u>7</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>2</u> 700 400 No. of insane, <u>2</u>                      " " families, <u>2</u> " " colored males, " " females, " " <u>2</u>                      " " white males, <u>3</u> " " " females, " " blind, " " <u>1</u> </p>																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington Watson Beach, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, say, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are light or colored or abridged on the other grounds than the others or other other.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	James Oliver	27	m	w	farmer	1500	300	Canada	/								/	
		Martha	25	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		Alfred	10	m	w				Michigan	/		Oct							
2	2	James Oliver	20	m	w	farmer	900	500	Canada	/								/	
		George	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		John	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
		William	12	m	w				Michigan	/		Nov							
3	3	John Oliver	21	m	w	farmer	300	1200	Canada	/								/	
		Martha	15	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		William	23	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
		George	20	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
		John	9	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
		Martha	8	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
		John	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
		John	14	f	w	at home			Canada	/									
		Charles	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
		Charles	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
		William	5	f	w				Michigan	/									
		John	5	m	w				Michigan	/									
		John	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
4	4	Orlando Oliver	23	m	w	farmer	200	600	England	/								/	
		Martha	38	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		John	8	f	w				Michigan	/									
5	5	Philip Oliver	27	m	w	farmer	950	375	New Hampshire	/								/	
		Martha	15	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		George	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
		James William	25	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/									
		John	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		John	12	m	w				Michigan	/		Apr							
6	6	James Oliver	30	m	w	farmer	1600	300	Canada	/								/	
		Martha	30	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
7	7	James Oliver	55	m	w	farmer			Canada	/								/	
		Martha	53	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/									
		John	24	m	w	School teacher			Michigan	/								/	
		William	14	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
8	8	Samuel Oliver	38	m	w	farmer	2000	450	New York	/								/	
		Elizabeth	35	f	w	keeping house			Ohio	/									
		Lewis	17	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/									
		John	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/									
		Alfred	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7		11950	3725	No. of females, 15		3	10		11	12			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 9			" " females, 9													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 9			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Lansing, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lansing

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clara	13	f	w	at home			Michigan					/					
2		George	11	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
3		William	7	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
4		John	5	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
5		William	4	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
6		Richard	12	m	w	at home			Michigan					/					
7	9	John	10	m	w	at home	800	300	Michigan	/								/	
8		Charles	8	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
9		Martha	5	f	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
10		James	3	m	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
11		Steven	2	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
12		James	1	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
13	10	Edward	10	m	w	at home	2000	500	Michigan	/	/							/	
14		Barbara	8	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
15		William	6	m	w	at home			Michigan	/									
16	11	James	10	m	w	at home	1500	400	Michigan	/									
17		William	8	m	w	at home			Michigan	/								/	
18		William	7	m	w	at home			Michigan	/				/					
19	12	Robert	10	m	w	at home	1000	300	Michigan	/	/							/	
20		Elizabeth	8	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
21		Elizabeth	5	f	w	at home			Michigan	/									
22	12	David	10	m	w	at home	500	300	Michigan	/	/							/	
23		Cynthia	8	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
24		Lizzie	5	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
25		Ellen	3	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
26		Blanca	10	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/			/					
27		George	8	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
28		James	6	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
29		William	4	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
30		William	1	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
31	13	William	23	m	w	farmer	900	400	Michigan	/	/				/				
32		Lizzie	18	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/				/				
33		John	10	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
34		Joseph	13	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
35		Martha	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/			/					
36		John	5	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
37	14	William	36	m	w	farmer	1000	300	Michigan	/	/							/	
38		Elizabeth	32	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
39		William	10	m	w	farmer			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 8			4700	2700	No. of insane, 4			1	14	6	6		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 5					" " blind, 1								
" " white males, 17			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

13 21



~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Quinnipiac, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leavenworth

Salem Birch, Ass't Marshal. 180

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 15, in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who have been or are now denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			13	Mar	farmlabourer.				Michigan	1	1									
			15	Mar	at school				Michigan	1	1									
			11	Jun					Michigan	1	1									
15	15	John	30	Mar	farmer	700	400		Canada		1								1	
			24	Jun	Servant				Michigan	1	1									
			9	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			5	Jun					Michigan	1	1									
			2	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			7	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			7	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			7	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			7	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			26	Jun	keeping house				Michigan	1	1									
16	16	Benjamin	70	Mar	farmer	1000	300		Canada	1	1								1	
			70	Mar	keeping house				Canada	1										
17	17	Benjamin	28	Mar	farmer				Canada	1	1								1	
			24	Jun	keeping house				Canada	1	1									
			5	Jun					Michigan	1	1									
			7	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
			2	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
18	18	John	30	Mar	farmer	5000	1000		Canada										1	
			23	Jun	keeping house				Michigan											
			23	Mar	farmlabourer				Michigan										1	
			25	Mar	farmlabourer				Michigan											
			14	Mar	farmer				Michigan											
			14	Mar	farmer				Michigan											
			16	Mar	farmer				Michigan											
			8	Mar					Michigan	1	1									
19	19	Benjamin	40	Mar	farmer	3000	500		Canada										1	
			32	Mar	farmer				Canada	1	1									
			16	Jun	at home				Canada	1										
			14	Jun	at home				Canada	1										
			12	Mar	at home				Canada	1										
			12	Mar	at school				Canada	1										
			8	Mar					Canada	1										
20	20	Benjamin	72	Mar	farmer	2500	700		Canada										1	
			57	Jun	keeping house				Canada	1	1									
			22	Mar	farmlabourer				Michigan	1									1	
			20	Jun	at home				Michigan	1										
			18	Mar	labourer				Michigan	1										
			12	Jun	at home				Michigan											
21	21	John	47	Mar	farmer	3000	500		Canada	1	1								1	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiotic, 1		
" " Families, 97			" " colored males, 23			" " females, 8			" " males, 14			" " females, 14			" " males, 1			" " females, 1		
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 23			" " " males, 8			" " " females, 14			" " " males, 14			" " " females, 1			" " " males, 1		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston

William Birch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.								
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20					
1		John	20	h	w	keeping house																				
2		Caroline	18	f	w	at home																				
3		Adelaide	10	m	w	farm laborer																				
4		William	14	m	w	farm laborer																				
5		John	12	m	w	farm laborer																				
6		Elizabeth	5	f	w																					
22	22	Wright Quinn	32	m	w	farmer	3500	700	Canada	1	1								1							
8		Elizabeth	32	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
9		Margaret	4	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1															
10		Scott Emma	0	f	w																					
23	23	Wright Quinn	32	m	w	farmer			Canada	1	1								1							
2		Elizabeth	32	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
3		Margaret	4	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1															
4	24	Wright Quinn	32	m	w	farmer	2500	500	Canada	1	1								1							
5		Mary	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
6		John	15	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1															
7		George	1	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1															
8		Mary D		f	w				Canada	1	1															
25	25	Mr Robert		m	w	farmer	5000	800	Canada	1	1								1							
9		Elizabeth		f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
1		John	23	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								1							
2		George	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								1							
3		William	17	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1															
4		Anna C	1	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1															
5		John C	7	m	w				Canada	1	1															
6		John C	4	m	w				Canada	1	1															
7		Elizabeth	2	f	w				Canada	1	1															
8		Margaret	12	f	w				Canada	1	1															
26	26	Andrew Miller	32	m	w	farmer	500	150	New York										1							
1		Isabella	28	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	1	1															
2		Ellen	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1															
27	27	Marion Ashua	43	m	w	farmer	3000	800	Canada	1	1								1							
3		Marion	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
4		Marion	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	1	1															
5		Philip	15	m	w	do.			Michigan	1	1															
6		John C	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1															
7		John C	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1															
28	28	Abraham Robert	45	m	w	farmer	3000	800	England	1	1								4							
8		Laura	37	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1															
9		Ann	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1															
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 8			18200			3550			No. of insane, 9			2			13			9		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			9			2			13			9								
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1			9			2			13			9								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of North, in the County of Cass, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Swanton

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

181

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If deceased, give months in fraction, then, Yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Who Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. If not, state of age and up to what date.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6	29	29																	
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	30	30																	
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15	31	31																	
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20	32	32																	
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26	33	33																	
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32	34	34																	
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38	35	35																	
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 10		13250	3350	No. of insane, 5		5	5	1	7	1			7		
" " families, 4		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 13				" " blind, "											
" " white males, 19		" " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Woods, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Swingtown

Kuben Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, sex, color, (M., F., W., B., C., I., O., etc.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1																			
2	36	36																	
3																			
4	37	37																	
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9	38	38																	
10																			
11																			
12	39	39																	
13																			
14																			
15																			
16	40	40																	
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27	41	41																	
28																			
29																			
30	42	42																	
31																			
32																			
33	43	43																	
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, <u>78</u> No. of white females, <u>21</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>11</u> " " families, <u>78</u> " colored males, " " females, " <u>7</u> " " white males, <u>12</u> " " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of St. Ignace, in the County of Sanilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Swinton

Walter Beach, 182 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1r	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	4444		50	m	farmer		500		Ireland	/	/									
2			35	f	keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
3			10	m	at school				Canada	/	/									
4			8	m	w				Canada	/	/									
5			5	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
6			3	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
7			18	m	laborer				Ireland	/	/									
8			2	f	w				Michigan	/	/									
9	4545		72	m	farmer		5000	1000	Ireland	/	/									
10			71	f	keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
11			25	m	farm laborer				Canada	/	/									
12	4646		43	m	farmer		4000	650	Canada	/	/									
13			43	f	keeping house				Ireland	/	/									
14			19	m	farm laborer				Canada	/	/									
15	4747		70	m	farmer		1500	450	Canada	/	/									
16			60	f	keeping house				Scotland	/	/									
17	4848		25	m	farmer		6000	500	Canada	/	/									
18			23	f	keeping house				Canada	/	/									
19			2	f	w				Canada	/	/									
20	4949		58	m	carpenter		4000	1100	New York											
21			49	f	keeping house				Scotland	/	/									
22			24	m	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/									
23			22	m	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/									
24			19	f	school teacher				Michigan	/	/									
25			15	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
26			13	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
27			10	m	w	at school			Michigan	/	/									
28	5050		70	m	farmer		500	900	Prussia	/	/									
29			53	f	keeping house				Prussia	/	/									
30			28	m	farmer				Michigan	/	/									
31			26	f	school teacher				Michigan	/	/									
32			22	m	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/									
33			20	f	school teacher				Michigan	/	/									
34			16	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
35			12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
36	5151		62	m	farmer		7000	1200	Ohio											
37			60	f	keeping house				New York											
38			18	f	w	at home			Michigan											
39			29	m	farmer		3000	500	Michigan											
40	5252		30	m	farm laborer				New York											
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>		No. of white females, <u>16</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>11</u>		31000		6800		No. of insane, <u>6</u>		700		12						
" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "						
" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "						
" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "						



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fraction, Jan. 1.	Sex. Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Susan	35	fw	Keeping house				Vermont										
2		Charles	1	mw					Michigan										
3	53	Allen Mary	54	fw	keeping house		1200	300	Pennsylvania										
4		William	19	mw	farm laborer				Michigan										
5		Lennis	16	mw	farm laborer				Michigan										
6	54	Brinkon George	40	mw	farmer		6500	1600	Canada	1	1							1	
7		Jane	40	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
8		George	17	mw	farm laborer				Canada	1	1			1					
9		Maria	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
10		Maggie	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
11		William	4	mw					Michigan	1	1								
12	55	Stewart Thomas	34	mw	farmer		1200	600	Scotland	1	1							1	
13		Helen	29	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
14		Walter	4	mw					Michigan	1	1								
15		Margaret	8	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
16	56	Brinkon Charles	32	mw	farmer		3500	800	Canada	1	1								
17		Elizabeth	28	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
18		Eda	9	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
19		Offie	7	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
20		Mina	3	fw					Michigan	1	1								
21		Annie	1	fw					Michigan	1	1								
22	57	McCarthy Bartholomew	50	mw	farmer		3000	1000	Ireland	1	1							1	
23		Catherine	19	fw	keeping house				Michigan	1	1								
24		Dennis	17	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	1	1								
25		Joanna	15	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
26		Ellen	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
27		Charles	10	mw	at school				Michigan	1	1			1					
28		John	8	mw					Michigan	1	1			1					
29		Mary	6	fw					Michigan	1	1			1					
30	58	McCarthy Dennis	50	mw	farmer		3000	900	Ireland	1	1							1	
31		Elizabeth	45	fw	keeping house				Ireland	1	1								
32		Ellen	16	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
33		Mary	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
34		Catherine	13	fw	at home				Michigan	1	1			1					
35		Dennis	6	mw					Michigan	1	1			1					
36		William	2	mw					Michigan	1	1								
37		David William	26	mw	farm laborer				Canada	1	1								
38	59	McCardle Samuel	29	mw	farmer		3500	850	Canada	1	1							1	
39		Jane	27	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
40		Offie	5	fw					Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 8 21900 6000 No. of insane, 15 5																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Lansing, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amador
Nathan Beech 183  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Franklin	4 m w						Michigan										
2		Samah	9 1/2 m w						Michigan			Aug							
3	60 60	McIntyre James	54 m w	farmer			3500	800	Scotland										
4		Margaret	54 f w	keeping house					Michigan					1					
5		Norman	14 m w	farm laborer					Michigan					1					
6	61 61	Garner John	50 m w	farmer			1200	5700	Canada										
7		Phebe	50 f w	keeping house					Canada										
8		George	17 m w	at school					Canada					1					
9	62 62	McKendle James	28 m w	farmer			3000	500	Canada			Jan						1	
10		Mary J	20 f w	keeping house					Canada			Jan							
11	63 63	McKendle William	32 m w	farmer			3200	600	Canada									1	
12		Maria	22 f w	keeping house					Canada										
13		Ida	9 1/2 f w						Michigan			Nov							
14	64 64	Kilbourn Anne	70 m w	farmer			4000	800	Canada									1	
15		Mary	60 f w	keeping house					Canada										
16		Timothy	37 m w	farm laborer					Canada									1	
17		George	19 m w	farm laborer					Canada									1	
18		Clara	24 f w	at home					Canada										
19		Odwin	11 m w	at home					Canada					1	1				
20	65 65	Farwell Alexander	40 m w	mill proprietor			15000	2500	Canada									1	
21		Elizabeth	42 f w	keeping house					Canada										
22		Isadore	22 f w	at home					Canada										
23		Cynthia	17 f w	at home					Canada										
24		Andron	14 m w	at home					Canada					1					
25		Victoria	12 f w	at home					Michigan					1	1				
26		Caroline	9 f w						Michigan										
27		Mary	7 f w						Michigan										
28		Lilly	4 f w						Michigan										
29		Alexander	2 m w						Michigan										
30		Quinn Charles	40 m w	works in sawmill					Canada									1	
31		Springer William	22 m w	works in sawmill					Michigan									1	
32		Wilson John	22 m w	works in sawmill					Canada										
33		Leah John	17 m w	works in sawmill					Canada										
34		Haywood Daniel	17 m w	works in sawmill					Canada										
35		Shoat William	23 m w	works in sawmill					Michigan									1	
36		Palin Robert	22 m w	works in sawmill					Scotland										
37		Spebner William	18 m w	works in sawmill					Canada										
38		Moss Robert	40 m w	works in sawmill					Canada										
39		Nichols William	25 m w	works in sawmill					Michigan									1	
40		Newman Ellen	17 f w	servant					Canada										
No. of dwellings, 46			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 18			29900 5700		No. of insane, 2		8		2		9		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 9			" " females, 9													
" " white males, 25			" " females, 16			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amador Nabun Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If deceased, give month in fraction, e. g., 11-12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
46	46	Shinger, Abner	36	m	w	mill engineer		300	Canada	/									
		Mary	27	f	w	keeping house			Indiana										
		Estella	9	f	w				Michigan	/									
		James	7	m	w				Michigan	/									
		William	5	m	w				Michigan	/									
		Edgar	2	m	w				Michigan	/									
47	67	Lavis Allan	26	m	w	works in sawmill			Canada	/	/								
		Olivia	31	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Annah	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Albert	1	m	w				Canada	/	/								
68		Richardson James	42	m	w	farm labourer			Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	39	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		William	16	m	w	farm labourer			Canada	/	/								
		Lucelia	16	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Alameda	13	f	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Elsie R	10	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Catherine	4	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Isadore	2	f	w				Canada	/	/								
69		Nott Samuel	57	m	w	farm labourer			England	/	/								
		Sarah	60	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								
68	70	Johnson William	63	m	B	shoemaker			Maryland									/	
		Sarah	47	f	M	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Francis	23	f	M	at home			Canada	/	/								
		Walter	16	f	M	at school			Canada	/	/								
		George	13	m	M	at school			Canada	/	/								
		Walter	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Blair	5	f	w				Canada	/	/								
69	71	McIntyre George	64	m	w	farmer	3500	1000	Scotland	/	/							/	
		Belen	64	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
		Thos. J. J.	37	m	w	farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
70	72	Loke Moses	47	m	w	farmer	4500	1600	Canada	/	/							/	
		Liadane	46	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		George	21	f	w	farm labourer			Michigan	/	/								
71	73	Brown Lewis W	37	m	w	farmer	1800	350	New York									/	
		Carvace	34	f	w	keeping house			New York										
		Arthur	11	m	w	at home			New York										
		Linton Minnie	22	f	w	servant			Canada	/	/								
72	74	Martin James	36	m	w	farmer	800	300	Canada	/	/							/	
		Louisa	32	f	w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
		Estella	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 5			No. of deaf and dumb, 2			No. of blind, 6				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 17			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				
" " white males, 15			" " females, 5			" " blind, 6													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of North, in the County of Sanilac  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jeddah

Nelson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Ernest	6	man					Michigan	1									
		Joseph	4	man					Michigan	1									
		Henry	4 1/2	man	w				Michigan	1		Feb							
73	75	Locke Thomas	70	man	w	farmer	3000	900	Vermont									1	
		Marisa	44	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	15	man	w	farm laborer			Michigan		1			1					
		Benor	3	man	w				Michigan		1								
		Infant	1/2	man	w				Michigan		1	July							
74	76	Locke Thomas	34	man	w	farmer			Canada		1							1	
		Lydia	34	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Berny	13	female	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Maney	10	female	w	do.			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Sheridan	6	man	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Matilda	4	female	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Moses	1	man	w				Michigan	1	1								
75	77	Van Harrison	33	man	w	farmer	1800	600	New York									1	
		Christiana	28	female	w	keeping house			Canada		1								
		Alvizo	9	man	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Melipa	7	female	w				Michigan	1	*			1					
76	78	Root Elam	28	man	w	farmer	900	400	Canada	1	1							1	
		Elizabeth	24	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Charles	4	man	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Margaret	2	female	w				Michigan	1	1								
77	79	Bandy Jacob	52	man	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		Sophia	53	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		Gilbert	15	man	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1					1			
		Lewis	25	man	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1					1			
		Christopher	24	man	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1					1			
		Phileman	22	female	w	at home			Canada	1	1					1			
		Susan	18	female	w	at school			Canada	1	1				1				
78	80	Mason Frederick	30	man	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Amelia	23	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1					1	1		
		Penelia	3	female	w				Canada	1	1								
		Mary	1/2	female	w				Canada	1	1	July							
79	81	Tutton Peter	48	man	w	farmer	950	400	New York									1	
		Elizabeth	43	female	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		John	20	man	w	farm laborer			Canada		1								
		Sarah	16	female	w	at home			Canada	1	1				1				
80	82	Root Abraham	87	man	w	minister			Canada	1	1							1	
		Andrew Aaron	24	man	w	farmer	4000	1200	Canada	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		10	No. of insane.		5	6	3		9		37	7	
" " families.		8	" " colored males.			" " females.		12	10650		3700								
" " white males.		23	" " " females.			" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: JeddJulius Buck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., I., C., or other).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hannah	46	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Lorena	32	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Asprithia	20	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/								
		George	18	mc	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Albert	9	mw					Michigan	/	/			/					
		Aaron	2	mw					Michigan	/	/								
81	83	Bradley Nathan	52	mw	farmer		4500	700	Canada	/	/							/	
		Malinda	49	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		David	18	mc	farm laborer				Canada	/	/			/					
		Louisa	16	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Melvina	13	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Reuben	11	mw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		Delilah	6	fw					Michigan	/	/			/					
		Frances	4	fw					Michigan	/	/								
		Henry	2	mw					Michigan	/	/								
82	84	Bradley William	24	mw	farmer		2500	400	Canada	/	/							/	
		Sarah	23	fw	keeping house				Canada	/	/								
		Abrah	3	mw					Michigan	/	/								
		Almira	1	fw					Michigan	/	/								
83	85	Webb William P	58	mw	farmer				England	/	/							/	
		Jane	58	fw	keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Charlotte	24	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Lorina	19	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	17	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								
84	86	French Jesse	44	mw	farmer		3000	750	Canada	/	/								
		Mary Ann	45	fw	keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		Reuben	18	mw	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Matthew	17	mw	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
		John	13	mw	at home				Canada	/	/			/					
		Joseph	14	mw	at home				Canada	/	/			/	/				
		George	8	mw					Canada	/	/			/					
85	87	Philemon Thomas	45	mw	farmer		4000	1200	Canada	/	/							/	
		Mary	43	fw	keeping house				Ireland	/	/								
		William	19	mw	farm laborer				Canada	/	/								
		Elizabeth	19	fw	at home				Canada	/	/								
		Emma	11	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Robert L	5	mw					Michigan	/	/								
86	88	Spencer William	39	mw	farmer		1500	300	Canada	/	/							/	
		Sylvester	16	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Nedra	14	fw	at home				Michigan	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 13			1550	3350	No. of insane, 5								
" families, 6			" colored males, "			" females, " 11													
" white males, 21			" females, "			" blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

185

Post Office: Leanington

Arthur Buch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other grounds than refusal of other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other grounds than refusal of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Joseph	47	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
		Mary	69	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
87	89	Wasson Ida	47	m	w	farmer	5000	1500	Canada	/	/							/	
		Mary	28	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								
		Carson	20	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Emma	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Samuel	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
88	90	Smith George	55	m	w	farmer	10000	5000	Scotland	/	/							/	
		Isabella	51	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
		Janette	24	f	w	school teacher			Michigan	/	/								
		William	22	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/	/							/	
		Mary	20	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Maggie	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
89	91	Stoffer John	41	m	w	farm laborer		300	Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	46	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Matilda	7	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Elis	16	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Caron	12	m	w	at home			Canada	/	/								
		John	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								
		Esther	6	f	w				Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	2	f	w				Canada	/	/								
90	92	Mason John	44	m	w	farmer	500	150	England	/	/							/	
		Mary	20	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Ann	12	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Walter	22	m	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Frank	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		George	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
91	93	Reavis John	34	f	w	farm laborer			Pennsylvania	/	/							/	
		Margaret	34	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/	/								
		Janette	10	f	w	at school			Canada	/	/								
		Anna	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Calista	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		George	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		David	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Fernando	17	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
92	94	Wasson Joel	47	f	w	farmer	5000	2500	New York									/	
		Ann	10	f	w	keeping house			England	/	/								
		Angelina	16	f	w	at home			Michigan	/	/								
		Sarah	14	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
		Josephine	12	f	w	at school			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 8		20500	9450	No. of insane, 4		18	2			7			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 11			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amador William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and up-wards, who are right to vote.
1		William A.	11 m w			at school	200	200	Michigan										
2	9395	Baldwin Robert	21 m w			Shoemaker	250	200	England										
3		Elizabeth	40 fw			keeping house			England										
4		George	19 m w			labourer			Canada										
5		Amelia J.	17 fw			at home			Canada										
6		Mary O.	13 fw			at home			Canada										
7		Robert J.	9 m w						Canada										
8		Alfred	6 m w						Canada										
9		Edith	5 fw						Canada										
10		Arthur M.	1 m w						Michigan										
11	9496	Rice Frederick	45 m w			farmer	5000	1300	New York										
12		Emma	40 fw			keeping house			New York										
13		Chester	19 m w			farm labourer			Michigan										
14		Frank	18 m w			farm labourer			Michigan										
15		Cornelia	16 fw			at home			Michigan										
16		Ida	14 fw			at home			Michigan										
17		Sarah	12 fw			at home			Michigan										
18		Lora	10 fw			at school			Michigan										
19		Miriam	8 fw						Michigan										
20		Milla	6 fw						Michigan										
21		Wilkie	2 m w						Michigan										
22	9597	Gordon John	25 m w			farmer		4000	Canada										
23		Amanda	30 fw			keeping house			Canada										
24		John	12 m w						Canada										
25		James	1 m w						Michigan										
26		McGoy Maggie	13 fw			servant			Canada										
27	9698	Ryan John	66 m w			farmer	7000	1500	Ireland										
28		Ann's	56 fw			keeping house			Ireland										
29		Andrew	27 m w			farmer			Michigan										
30		Elia	21 fw			at home			Michigan										
31		John	16 m w			farm labourer			Michigan										
32	9799	Shy Chester	27 m w			farm labourer			Canada										
33		Susan	22 fw			keeping house			Canada										
34		Jacob	5 m w						Michigan										
35		Abraham	2 m w						Michigan										
36		Samuel	12 m w						Michigan										
37	98100	Paul Campmanis	39 m w			farmer	3500	500	Canada										
38		John	28 fw			keeping house			Canada										
39		George	13 m w			at home			Michigan										
40		Emma	11 fw			at home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 9			15750	4400	No. of issues, 2		1	14	4	4			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 9													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amador

Walter Beech, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and of 18 years of age and up, and of 15 years of age and up, and of 12 years of age and up, and of 9 years of age and up, and of 6 years of age and up, and of 3 years of age and up, and of 1 year of age and up, and of 6 months of age and up, and of 3 months of age and up, and of 1 month of age and up, and of 1 week of age and up, and of 1 day of age and up, and of 1 hour of age and up, and of 1 minute of age and up, and of 1 second of age and up, and of 1 millisecond of age and up, and of 1 microsecond of age and up, and of 1 nanosecond of age and up, and of 1 picosecond of age and up, and of 1 femtosecond of age and up, and of 1 attosecond of age and up, and of 1 zeptosecond of age and up, and of 1 yoctosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and up, and of 1 rontosecond of age and up, and of 1 quectosecond of age and																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amadorn Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under year give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other causes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Salome	13	fw		at school			Michigan	/	/									
		Homer	18	mw		do.			Michigan	/	/									
		William	6	mw					Michigan	/	/									
105	107	Noble Peter	50	mw		farmer	7000	1500	Canada	/	/								1	
		Mary	44	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Thomas	21	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/								1	
		Samuel	16	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Andrew	13	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Mary	9	fw					Michigan	/	/									
		Peter	5	mw					Michigan	/	/									
106	108	Stones William	70	mw		farmer	3700	800	New York										1	
		Mary	60	fw		at home			New York											
		Deborah	22	fw		keeping house			Michigan											
		Benedict Emma	14	fw		at home			Iowa											
107	109	Leabo Angeline	60	fw		keeping house	1500		Michigan						/	/				
		Pearill William	21	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Delilah	28	fw		keeping house			Michigan											
		Leabo Benjamin	21	mw		farm laborer			Michigan										1	
		Matilda	20	fw		at home			Michigan											
		Louisa Mary	14	fw		at home			Michigan						/					
108	110	House Samuel	28	mw		farmer		500	Canada		/								1	
		Vancey	24	fw		keeping house	800		Michigan											
		Ward Lyman	31	mw		farmer	800	600	Canada	/	/								1	
109	111	Warduff Henry	40	mw		farmer	1300	500	Canada	/	/								1	
		Nantha	38	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		William	20	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Maria	16	fw		at home			Michigan	/	/									
		Orison	14	mw		farm laborer			Michigan	/	/									
		Edward	12	mw		farm laborer			Michigan	/	/					/	/			
		Obadiah	10	mw		at school			Michigan	/	/									
		Arthur	6	mw					Michigan	/	/									
		George	4	mw					Michigan	/	/									
110	112	Graham John	31	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Catherine	30	fw		keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Margaret	14	fw		at school			Canada	/	/									
111	113	Galbraith John	70	mw		Physician	7000	2000	New York	/	/								1	
		Marney	55	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		Jefferson M	29	mw		retail merchant	500	1500	Michigan	/	/								1	
		Offie J	18	fw		at home			Michigan	/	/									
112	114	Galbraith Adeline	32	fw		keeping house	3500	500	Canada	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of males, 26			No. of females, 3			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 9		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 6			" " males, 26			" " females, 3			" " males, 13			" " females, 9		
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0			" " males, 26			" " females, 3			" " males, 13			" " females, 9		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of North, in the County of Sanilac of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amadison

Walton Beach, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1		Walter	9 m w						Michigan	1	1			1						1
2		John	11 m w						Michigan	1	1			1						2
3	113 114	Freeman Joseph	40 m w			farm laborer	300		Canada	1	1									3
4		Mary	32 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1				1	1				4
5		John	15 m w			farm laborer			Canada	1	1			1						5
6		Jane	12 f w			at home			Canada	1	1			1	1					6
7		Asa	9 m w						Canada	1	1			1						7
8		Joseph	2 m w						Canada	1	1									8
9		Melvin	12 m w						Michigan	1	1	July								9
10	114 116	Stevens, Henry	64 m w			farmer	4000	800	New York									1		10
11		Mary	54 f w			keeping house			New York											11
12		Louisa	24 f w			school teacher			Michigan											12
13		Eugene	22 m w			at home			Michigan											13
14		Emeline	20 f w			at home			Michigan											14
15		Frederick	18 m w			farm laborer			Michigan					1						15
16		Augusta	15 f w			at home			Michigan					1						16
17		Clifford	13 m w			at home			Michigan					1						17
18	115 117	Galtaitte John	44 m w			farmer	8000	1000	Canada		1							1		18
19		Harriet	30 f w			keeping house			Isle of Man	1	1									19
20		Myres	13 m w			at school			Michigan	1	1			1						20
21		Angeline	11 f w			at school			Michigan	1	1			1	1					21
22		Annie	8 f w						Michigan	1	1			1						22
23		Alexander	2 m w						Michigan	1	1									23
24	116 118	Graham William	35 m w			farm laborer			Canada	1	1									24
25		Martha	13 f w			at home			Canada	1	1			1						25
26		Shiah	10 f w			at school			Canada	1	1			1						26
27		Angela	7 f w						Canada	1	1			1						27
28	117 119	Lewis William	43 m w			farmer	7000	850	England	1	1									28
29		Louisa	42 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1									29
30		William	16 m w			farm laborer			Canada	1	1			1						30
31		Editt	13 f w			at school			Canada	1	1			1						31
32		Albert	11 m w			at school			Canada	1	1			1						32
33		Coze	4 f w						Canada	1	1									33
34		Charles	4 m w						Canada	1	1									34
35	118 120	Matthews Thomas	48 m w			farmer	2500	800	Canada	1	1							1		35
36		Catherine	36 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1									36
37		Dennis	18 m w			farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1						37
38		Marston	14 m w			farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1						38
39		Sarah	5 f w						Michigan	1	1									39
40		Thomas	3 m w						Michigan	1	1									40
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 11		21500		3750	No. of insane, 1		1	1913		3						
" " Families, 6		" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10																
" " white males, 22		" " females, 22		" " blind, 1																



~~See~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amudera

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
119	121	Alvin Jacob	53	m	w	farmer	3600	700	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Jasut	38	f	w	keeping house			Scotland	1	1								
		— William	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
		— Belina	16	f	w	at home			Canada	1	1			1					
		— Lilly N	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Lowell	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
120	122	Leontine Lucas	34	m	w	carpenter	2500	500	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Mary	35	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Robert	11	m	w	at school			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Margaret	8	f	w			8	Michigan	1	1			1					
121	123	Woodruff Edward	56	m	w	farmer	1300	650	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Belinda	49	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— John	21	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
		— Henry	14	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Eliza	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Juliette	19	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1								
		— Nancy	13	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Effie	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1				1	
		Lewis Benjamin	40	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
122	124	Cook David	55	m	w	farmer	1500	500	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Catherine	55	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— William	17	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Elizabeth	12	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
123	125	Gordon Brian	25	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		— Mary Ann	24	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Mary	4	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		— John	2	m	w				Canada	1	1								
124	126	Patterson John	30	m	w	farmer	1800	550	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Mary Ann	21	f	w	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		— Eleanor	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Herman	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
125	127	Kochler John	48	m	w	farmer			Swiss	1	1							1	
		— Jasina	43	f	w	keeping house	3500	650	Switzerland	1	1								
		— John	17	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— William	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Emma	14	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Mary	11	f	w	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Fred	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Lizzie	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Otto	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 11		14400		3550		No. of insane, 17								9	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 9		" " females, 9															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 21		" " blind, 1															



Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amidown

Robert B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1			Caroline	3	fw				Michigan	1	1								
2			George	1	mw				Michigan	1	1								
3	126	127	Hamlin David	60	mw	farmer	2000	500	New York										1
4			Angeline	49	fw	keeping house			New York										
5	127	129	Quigman Daniel	49	mw	farmer	6000	1300	Canada	1	1								1
6			Matilda	47	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
7			Samuel	19	mw	farm labour			Michigan	1	1			1					
8			George	12	mw	at home			Michigan	1	1			1					
9			Shufelt Sophia	20	fw	servant			Canada	1	1								
10	127	127	Stevens Truman	47	mw	farmer	1200	300	Canada	1	1								1
11			Letty	57	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
12			Letitia	11	fw	at home			Michigan	1	1								
13			Sidney	16	mw	farm labour			Michigan	1	1			1					
14	129	131	Balkins Harvey	70	mw	farmer	3000	500	Canada	1	1								1
15			Lucy	60	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
16			Hiram	17	mw	farm labour			Michigan	1	1			1					
17			Horace	26	mw	farm labour			Michigan	1	1			mar					1
18			Jane	19	fw	at home			Michigan	1	1			mar					
19			Frederic Louis	28	fw	at home			Michigan										
20	130	132	Balkins Hiram	24	mw	farmer		300	Michigan	1	1								1
21			Margaret	23	fw	keeping house			Michigan	1	1								
22	131	133	Shuman Daniel	28	mw	farmer		500	Canada	1	1								
23			Anna	30	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
24			William	2	mw				Canada	1	1								
25			Ellen	9 1/2	fw				Michigan	1	1								
26	132	134	Brown Thomas	72	mw	farmer	1500	250	Ireland	1	1								1
27			Mary	56	fw	keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
28			John	28	mw	blacksmith	500	100	Ireland	1	1								
29			William	30	mw	farmer	1000	150	Ireland	1	1								
30			Hugh	25	mw	farm labour	500		Ireland	1	1								
31			Ellen	20	fw	at home			Ireland	1	1								
32			Samuel	19	mw	farm labour			Canada	1	1								
33			Mary	17	fw	at home			Canada	1	1			1					
34			Sarah	15	fw	at home			Canada	1	1			1					
35	133	135	Stevens Webster	72	mw	farmer	9000	3000	Vermont										1
36			Israh	66	fw	keeping house			Canada	1	1								
37			Baker	19	mw	farm labour			Michigan										
38	134	136	Price William	29	mw	blacksmith		500	England	1	1								
39			Jane	31	fw	keeping house			Canada										
40			Flora	3	fw				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>			No. of white females, <u>14</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>11</u>			<u>2400</u>	<u>6600</u>	No. of insane, <u>2</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>			<u>8</u>	
" " families, <u>9</u>			" " colored males, <u>1</u>			" " females, <u>1</u>					" " blind, <u>1</u>								
" " white males, <u>21</u>			" " females, <u>11</u>			" " blind, <u>1</u>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Swanton

William Beech, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	135	137	Mason John	41	m	w	Carpenter	600	300	England	/							/	
2			— Catherine	41	f	w	keeping house			Ireland	/								
3			— John W	17	m	w	Carpenter's Apprentice			Canada	/			/					
4			— William	15	m	w	Carpenter's Apprentice			Canada	/			/					
5			— Levi	14	m	w	at school			Canada	/			/					
6			— Charlotte	8	f	w				Michigan	/			/					
7			— James	8	m	w				Michigan	/			/					
8			— Arthur	5	m	w				Michigan	/								
9			— Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan	/								
10			— Frank	2	m	w				Michigan	/								
11	136	138	Cummings William	26	m	w	farmer	1500	350	Ohio	/							/	
12			— Mary C	60	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/								
13			— Clayton	16	m	w	farm laborer			Michigan	/			/					
14	137	139	Amos Louisa	44	f	w	keeping house			Massachusetts									
15			— Frank	12	m	w	at school			Michigan				/					
16			— Edna	9	f	w				Michigan				/					
17	138	140	Smith Joseph	66	m	w	farmer		350	New Hampshire								/	
18			— George	29	m	w	farmer		350	Canada	/							/	
19			— Nellie	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/								
20			— Elizabeth	29	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/								
21			— Benjamin	9	m	w				Michigan	/			/					
22			— Joseph	8	m	w				Michigan	/								
23			— Burton	4	m	w				Michigan	/								
24			— Henry	8 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/								
25	139	141	Sherran Richard	40	m	w	farmer	3000	650	England	/							/	
26			— Olga	23	f	w	keeping house			Canada	/								
27			— James	4	m	w				Michigan	/								
28			— Ann	3	f	w				Michigan	/								
29			— Julia	1	f	w				Michigan	/								
30			— Emmett	1/2	f	w				Michigan	/								
31	140	142	Putnam Theodore	40	m	w	farmer		150	New York								/	
32			— Lydia	35	f	w	keeping house			New York									
33			— Jane	16	f	w	at home			New York				/					
34			— William	14	m	w	at home			New York				/					
35			— George	4	m	w				New York									
36	141	143	Papst John	56	m	w	farmer	2500	600	Canada	/							/	
37			— Sarah	50	f	w	keeping house			New York									
38			— Thomas	22	m	w	farm laborer			Canada	/							/	
39			— Adaline	12	f	w	at home			Canada	/			/					
40			— Frank	6	m	w				Canada	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 9			7600	2750	No. of insane, 3		2	2	12			8	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 6													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: LevinstonHansen Beach, Ass't Marshal.

189

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14-6.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., I., or other).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	142 143	Patterson Andrew	64 m w		farmer		800	350	Canada	1	1						1	
2		— Susanna	55 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							
3		— Theron	18 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							
4		— Maritda	17 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				
5		— Amanda	15 f w		at home				Canada	1	1			1				
6		— Marion	12 m w		at home				Canada	1	1			1	1			
7	143 145	Briggs William	39 m w		farm laborer				Canada	1	1							
8		— Alice	35 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							
9		— Rachel	13 f w		at home				Canada	1	1				1			
10		— William	14 m w		at home				Canada	1	1				1			
11		— Daniel	12 m w		at home				Canada	1	1				1	1		
12		— Almira	9 f w						Canada	1	1							
13		— Roland	5 m w						Canada	1	1							
14		— Edmund	7 m w						Canada	1	1							
15		— Andrew	3 m w						Canada	1	1							
16		— Blanchard	8 1/2 m w						Michigan	1	1	Sept						
17	144 146	Hewson Orion	72 m w		farmer		1800	500	New York								1	
18		— Ruth	65 f w		keeping house				New York									
19		— Warner	37 m w		farmer				Canada								1	
20		— Maria	31 f w		keeping house				Canada									
21		— Lorenzo	12 m w		at home				New York	1	1			1				
22		— Mary Ann	9 f w						New York	1	1			1				
23		— Sarah	6 f w						New York	1	1			1				
24		— Ara	3 m w						Michigan	1	1							
25		— Emma	1 1/2 f w						Michigan	1	1	July						
26	145 147	Wilde Abigail	40 m w		fisherman		1500	600	New York								1	
27		— Sophia	28 f w		keeping house				Canada	1	1							
28		— Gilbert	10 m w		at school				Michigan	1	1			1				
29		— Flora	9 f w						Michigan	1	1			1				
30		— Nora	7 f w						Michigan	1	1			1				
31		— Arthur	3 m w						Michigan	1	1							
32	146 148	Reynolds Brian	30 m w		farmer		1600	500	New York								1	
33		— Sarah	44 f w		keeping house				New York									
34		— Charles	23 m w		farm laborer				Michigan								1	
35		— Helen	20 f w		at home				Michigan									
36		— Alice	18 f w		at home				Michigan					1				
37		— Leroy	16 m w		farm laborer				Michigan					1				
38		— Ida	14 f w		at home				Michigan					1				
39		— Anna	12 f w		at home				Michigan					1				
40		— Frank	6 m w						Michigan					1				
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 10		5700	1950	No. of insane, 4		2	14		4	6			
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "		" " females, "		8											
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sarsila, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lewistown

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	147	149	Bart Nicholas	46	m w	farmer	1400	500	Canada	/	/								1	
2			— Mary	43	f w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
3			— Emma	18	f w	at home			Canada	/	/									
4			— Frank	16	m w	farm labourer			Canada	/	/									
5			— Phoebe	14	f w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
6			— Eddy	9	m w				Michigan	/	/									
7			— Minnie	5	f w				Michigan	/	/									
8			— Fred	3	m w				Michigan	/	/									
9	148	150	Jessie Solomon	32	m w	farm labourer	600		Pennsylvania										1	
10			— Mary	31	f w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
11			— Jane	8	f w				Canada	/	/									
12			— Philip	6	m w				Canada	/	/									
13			— John	3	m w				Pennsylvania	/	/									
14			— Jessie	1	f w				Pennsylvania	/	/									
15	149	151	Perkyp Samuel B	33	m w	retail merchant	1500	500	England	/	/								1	
16			— Abbie	30	f w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
17			— James	7	m w				Michigan	/	/									
18			— Eliza	4	f w				Michigan	/	/									
19			— Samuel	2	m w				Michigan	/	/									
20			— Arthur	19	m w	clerk	1500	500	Michigan	/	/									
21	150	152	Sheldon George	26	m w	farm labourer	1000	250	Canada	/	/								1	
22			— Almira	43	f w	keeping house			Canada	/	/									
23			— Mack	24	m w	laborer			Michigan	/	/									
24			— Peter	22	m w	laborer			Michigan	/	/									
25			— Hannah	26	f w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
26			— Phoebe	11	f w	at home			Michigan	/	/									
27			— George	8	m w				Michigan	/	/									
28			— Almira	5	f w				Michigan	/	/									
29			— John	2	m w				Michigan	/	/									
30	151	153	Rogers Mary	28	f w	keeping house			Michigan	/	/									
31			— Phoebe	8	f w				Michigan	/	/									
32			— John	6	m w				Michigan	/	/									
33			— William	4	m w				Michigan	/	/									
34			— Lucy	2	f w				Michigan	/	/									
35			— Hugh	1 1/2	m w				Michigan	/	/									
36	152	154	Johnson John	51	m w	tavernkeeper	300		England	/	/									
37			— Mary	44	f w	keeping house			England	/	/									
38			— Ann	16	f w	at home			Canada	/	/									
39			— Samuel	14	m w	at home			Canada	/	/									
40			— Sarah	12	f w	at home			Canada	/	/									
			No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>	No. of white females, <u>18</u>		No. of males, foreign born, <u>28</u>	6000	2050	No. of insane, <u>4</u>	<u>11</u>		<u>24</u>		<u>6</u>						
			" " families, <u>6</u>	" " colored males, <u>9</u>		" " females, <u>9</u>														
			" " white males, <u>22</u>	" " females, <u>21</u>		" " blind, <u>0</u>														

16 29



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington, Ass't Marshal: Nelson Beach

190

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1		Johnson William	10 m w			at school			Canada	/	/									1
2		Anniah	8 f w						Canada	/	/									2
3		John	7 m w						Canada	/	/									3
4	153 155	Radley James	18 m w			laborer			Canada	/	/									4
5		Robert	73 m w			at home			Ireland	/	/									5
6		Edward	27 m w			fisherman			Ireland	/	/									6
7		Alice	19 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/									7
8		Smith Charles	18 m w			fisherman			Canada	/	/									8
9	154 156	Free Henry	30 m w			farm laborer			Canada	/	/									9
10		Delilah	21 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/									10
11		Mary Ann	3 f w						Michigan	/	/									11
12		William H	2 m w						Michigan	/	/									12
13	155 157	Harmon Lyman	33 m w			laborer			Canada	/	/									13
14		Agnes	27 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/									14
15		Alice	9 f w						Canada	/	/									15
16		William	4 m w						Canada	/	/									16
17	158 158	Olson John	50 m w			laborer	600	200	Canada	/	/									17
18		Merrilla	46 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/									18
19		Margaret	19 f w			at home			Canada	/	/									19
20		Susan	17 f w			at home			Canada	/	/									20
21		Abram	14 m w			at home			Canada	/	/									21
22		Isaac	12 m w			at home			Canada	/	/									22
23		Albert	21 m w			farm laborer			Canada	/	/									23
24	157 159	Woodruff Brian	60 m w			farmer	800	350	Canada	/	/									24
25		Margaret	62 f w			keeping house			New York											25
26		Elizah	21 m w			farm laborer			Canada	/	/									26
27		Nelson	20 m w			farm laborer			Canada	/	/									27
28	158 160	Bush Henry	28 m w			fisherman		500	Canada	/	/									28
29		Ellen	21 f w			keeping house			Canada	/	/									29
30		Nathane	2 f w						Michigan	/	/									30
31	159 161	Hollister Maria	51 f w			keeping house	1000	400	New York											31
32		Evelyn	12 f w			at home			California											32
33	160 162	Brown Harvey	25 m w			Sailor			New York											33
34		Emma	22 f w			keeping house			Michigan											34
35		Osce	2 m w						Michigan											35
36		Norton H	7 1/2 m w						Michigan											36
37	161 163	Hollister Norton	55 m w			farmer	4000	800	New York											37
38		Matilda	47 f w			keeping house			New York											38
39		Ella	18 f w			at home			Michigan											39
40		Arthur	10 m w						Michigan											40
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 17		9400	2250	No. of insane, 2		1	8					4			
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 9		" " females, 9															
		" " white males, 29	" " " females, 29		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Worth, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Serrington

Valentin Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chick (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	144	Amie Samuel	6			at home	500	500	Canada										
2		Hannah	1			keeping house			Canada										
3		Geo	23			farmer			Canada										
4		Mary				keeping house			Canada										
5		Elizabeth				at home			Canada										
6		Thomas Emily	6						Canada										
7	145	Reynolds George	14			farmer	500	500	Canada										
8		Mary	25			keeping house			Canada										
9		Herbert	1						Canada										
10		Black	2						Canada										
11	146	Anderson William	25			farmer			Canada										
12		Anna	7						Canada										
13		James	1						Canada										
14		Maria							Canada										
15		Edward	12						Canada										
16	147	Waddell Eli							Canada										
17		Martha							Canada										
18		Elizabeth							Canada										
19		Alice							Canada										
20		John	2						Canada										
21	148	John	20			farmer	24		Canada										
22		Mary	25			keeping house			Canada										
23		Mary	3						Canada										
24		Mary	6						Canada										
25		Mary	24						Canada										
26		Mary	26						Canada										
27	149	Mary	32			farmer	200	400	Canada										
28		Mary	40			keeping house			Canada										
29		Mary	20			at home			Canada										
30		Mary	15			at home			Canada										
31		Emily	10			at home			Canada										
32	150	Cole John	38			farmer	4000	1000	Canada										
33		Olive	32			keeping house			Canada										
34		James	9						Michigan										
35		Henry	7						Michigan										
36		John	5						Michigan										
37		John	2						Michigan										
38		John	24			farmer			Canada										
39		John	20			farmer			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 14			16600	4550	No. of insane, 3			1	9		9		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 11													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lowville, in the County of Hamilton, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lowville Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	144/171	James	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
2		John	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
3		William	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
4		John	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
5		William	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
6		John	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
7		William	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
8		John	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
9	140/172	James	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
10		John	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
11		William	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
12		John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
13		William	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
14	131/173	James	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
15		John	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
16		William	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
17	172/174	James	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
18		John	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
19		William	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
20		John	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
21		William	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
22		John	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
23		William	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
24	175/177	James	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
25		John	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
26	176/178	James	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
27		John	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
28		William	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
29		John	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
30		William	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
31		John	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
32	177/179	James	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
33		John	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
34		William	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
35		John	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
36		William	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
37	178/180	James	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
38		John	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
39		William	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
40		John	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white males, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 10		9050	2375	No. of insane, 4		4	4	2	10		1	2	7	
		" " females, 8	" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2				" " blind, 0										
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 20		" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of, in the County of Franklin, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanon Walter Bach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1																			
2																			
3	179	151																	
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9	180	182																	
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 15		14500		3100		No. of insane, 2		9		3		5			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 12		" " females, 12															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 12		" " blind, 0															



Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

### SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

192

Post Office: Livingstone

Nelson Beach

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Franklin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Livingston William Booth, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2	191 193	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
3		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
4		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
5		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
6		William	24	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
7	192 194	William Lohm	3	m	l	farmer			Michigan	/	/							
8		Charlotte	13	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
9		William	10	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
10		John	8	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
11		William	2	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
12	193 195	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
13		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
14		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
15		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
16		William	24	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
17		John	2	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
18	194 196	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	2400	600	Michigan	/	/						/	
19		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
20		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
21		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
22		William	24	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
23		John	2	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
24	195 197	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer			Michigan	/	/						/	
25		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
26		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
27		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
28	196 198	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
29		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
30	197 199	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
31		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
32		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
33		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
34		William	24	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
35		John	2	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
36	198 200	William Lohm	34	m	l	farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
37		Charlotte	34	f	u	keeping house			Michigan	/	/							
38		William	30	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
39		John	28	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
40		William	24	m	l	at home			Michigan	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 12			20600 3300		No. of issues, 1		14 1		8			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7												
" " white males, 23			" " females, 17			" " blind, 0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of San Juan, State

of Colorado, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

193

Post Office: Levinton

Valentin Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			19	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
199	201		3	M	W	farmer				/	/							1	
			23	F	W	keeping house				/	/								
			10	M	W	at school				/	/						1		
			7	M	W					/	/								
190	202		3	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			2	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
			11	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			8	M	W					/	/								
			16	M	W					/	/								
			11	M	W					/	/								
			1	M	W					/	/								
			45	M	W	farmer	200		Michigan	/	/							1	
201	203		2	M	W	farmer	200	200	Michigan	/	/							1	
			21	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
			1	M	W					/	/								
202	204		6	M	W	farmer	200		Michigan	/	/								
			26	M	W	keeping house	5			/	/								
			16	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			12	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			11	M	W	at school				/	/								
			5	M	W					/	/								
			2	M	W					/	/								
			1	M	W	farmer				/	/								
203	205		2	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			2	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
			1	M	W					/	/								
204	206		2	M	W	farmer	200	200	Michigan	/	/							1	
			21	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
			2	M	W					/	/								
205	207		2	M	W	farmer	300	300	Michigan	/	/							1	
			23	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
			15	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			14	M	W	farmer				/	/								
			12	M	W	at home				/	/								
			4	M	W					/	/								
			10	M	W					/	/								
			1	M	W					/	/								
206	208		3	M	W	farmer	100	500	Michigan	/	/							1	
			15	M	W	keeping house				/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 13			9100	2600	No. of losses, 1		1 2 3		6				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 9			" " females, 9													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 9			" " " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of, in the County of Michigan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: LevinstonNelson Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			18 m w			farmer laborer			new York										
2	207 209		23 m w			farmer	600	300	Canada		1							1	
3			22 f w			keeping house			Michigan										
4			1 m w						Michigan	1									
5	208 210		14 m w			farmer laborer		300	Canada	1	1				1	1			
6			13 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
7			14 m w			farmer laborer			Canada	1	1								
8			12 m w			farmer laborer			Canada	1	1								
9			7 m w						Michigan	1	1								
10			4 m w						Michigan	1	1								
11			1 f w						Michigan	1	1								
12	209 211		43 m w			farmer	1800	500	Canada									1	
13			32 f w			keeping house			Canada	1									
14	210 212		29 m w			farmer	300	200	Canada	1	1							1	
15			27 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
16			4 m w						Michigan	1	1								
17			3 f w						Michigan	1	1								
18	211 213		34 m w			farmer	800	300	Canada		1							1	
19			30 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
20			13 f w			at home			Michigan	1	1								
21			5 m w			at school			Michigan	1	1								
22			2 f w						Michigan	1	1								
23	212 214		57 m w			farmer	1600	600	Canada									1	
24			48 f w			keeping house			Canada	1									
25			22 f w			at home			Canada	1	1								
26			18 f w			at home			Canada	1	1								
27			15 f w			at home			Canada	1	1								
28			13 f w			at home			Canada	1	1								
29			11 m w			at home			Canada	1	1								
30			9 m w						Canada	1	1								
31			7 m w						Canada	1	1								
32			2 m w						Canada	1	1								
33	213 215		32 m w			farmer	1800	575	Canada	1	1								
34			22 f w			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
35			41 m w						Michigan	1	1								
36			1 f w						Michigan	1	1								
37			3 f w						Michigan	1	1								
38	214 216		39 m w			farmer	5000	700	England	1	1								
39			34 f w			keeping house			Canada	1									
40			8 f w						Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 13			14600	4225	No. of insane, 2		4		1		2		5
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 12													
" " white males, 24			" " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of North, in the County of Lanark, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office Ligon

Valentin Buch, Ass't Marshal.

134

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6-0	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year		Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	2 M W				3500	1000	Michigan	1	1								
215	217	Agneswood William	62 M W		Quack	Physician			New York										1
		Frances	40 F W			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Theresa I	18 M W			farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Lilly	8 F W						Canada	1	1								
		Letty	6 F W						Canada	1	1								
		Leont Mary	18 F W			servant			Canada	1	1								
		West David A	24 M W			physician			Canada	1	1								
216	219	Wilkes Thomas	40 M W			farm laborer			England	1	1								
		Manas	40 F W			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Lane	40 F W			at home			Canada	1	1								
		Emma	14 F W			at home			Canada	1	1								
		Jarves	12 M W			at home			Canada	1	1								
		Jonathan	11 M W			at home			Canada	1	1								
		William	9 M W						Canada	1	1								
		Mary	7 F W						Canada	1	1								
		Thomas	6 M W						Canada	1	1								
		Martha	4 F W						Canada	1	1								
		Elizabeth	2 F W						Michigan	1	1								
		Herman	1 M W						Michigan	1	1								
217	219	Yates Daniel	55 M W			farmer	2600	700	Canada	1	1								1
		Charles	47 F W			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Albert	18 M W			farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Martha	16 F W			at home			Michigan	1	1								
		Lynna	14 M W			at home			Michigan	1	1								
218	220	Blake Luke	41 M W			farmer	1000	575	Ireland	1	1								1
		Ann	41 F W			keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		George	13 M W			farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
		Joseph	11 M W			farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
		John	5 M W						Michigan	1	1								
		Andrew	3 M W						Michigan	1	1								
219	221	Sevens George	43 M W			farmer	500		Canada	1	1								1
		Ann	38 F W			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
		Edward	14 M W			farm laborer			Michigan	1	1								
		Emma	11 F W			at home			Michigan	1	1								
		Edith	8 F W						Michigan	1	1								
		Lewis	3 M W						Michigan	1	1								
220	222	Rauch Thomas	34 M W			farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Sarah	31 F W			keeping house			Canada	1	1								
221	223	Rauch Henry	38 M W			farmer	1200	500	Canada	1	1								1
No. of dwellings, 47			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 13			8800	2775	No. of females, 3			1	1814	5			
" " families, 47			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 13													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 13			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Levinston

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, Y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Lord A	25	fw	keeping house				Michigan										
		— Lorrinda	7	fw					Michigan	1				1					
		— Loring	12	mw	at home				Michigan	1				1					
		— Peter	4	fw					Michigan	1									
215	217	Johnson Wilson B	34	mw	Rump Maker	400			Vermont									1	
		— Helen	23	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		— Rhoda	10	fw					Canada	1	1			1					
216	218	Connell Simpson	45	mw	laborer				Canada	1	1								
		— Ann	46	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		— John	22	mw	laborer				Canada	1	1								
		— Abram	17	mw	laborer				Canada	1	1			1					
		— Elizabeth	15	fw	laborer				Canada	1	1			1	1				
217	219	Levy George	30	mw	laborer	600	200		Canada	1	1							1	
		— Mary	20	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		— Nelson	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								
218	220	Wilson John	24	mw	farm laborer	400			Canada	1	1								
		— Mary	22	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		— John	2	mw					Canada	1	1								
		— Edward	2	mw					Canada	1	1	Sept							
219	221	Goodman Robert	37	mw	farmer	750	275		New York									1	
		— Melinda	34	fw	keeping house				New York										
		— Burton	9	mw					Michigan					1					
		— Oscar	10	mw	at school				Michigan					1					
		— Chas	6	mw					Michigan					1					
		— Ada	3	fw					Michigan										
		— Effie	1	fw					Michigan										
		— Hank	8	mw					Michigan					1					
220	222	Anthony Jane	8	fw	keeping house				Canada	1	1								
		— Henry	10	mw					Michigan	1	1								
		— Phoebe	8	fw					Michigan	1	1								
		— Frank	6	mw					Michigan	1	1								
		— Maggie	4	fw					Michigan	1	1								
		— John	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								
221	223	Carpenter Joseph	50	mw	farmer	1250	500		Canada	1	1							1	
		— Adeline	46	fw	keeping house				New York										
		— Henry	24	mw	farm laborer				Michigan	1								1	
		— Ann D	16	fw	at home				Michigan	1				1					
		— Melinda	9	fw					Michigan	1				1					
		— Robert	2	fw					Michigan										
222	224	Stearns John	65	mw	stone mason				Base Danvers	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			3400	975	No. of insane, 5			1	1	1	1	5	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 21			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Lapeer State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Levinston

William Beach, Ass't Marshal.

135

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not naturalized citizens, or who have not taken the oath of citizenship, or who are not otherwise entitled to the rights of citizens.																			
No. of dwellings, 7																			
No. of white females, 17																			
No. of males, foreign born, 14																			
11400 2600																			
No. of income, 13																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Serington

Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-																																								



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lexington

196  
Walter Beach, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractional years, if in fractional years, if	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	4	mw					Michigan	/	/								
2		Ann	8 1/2	fw					Michigan	/	/								
3	238 240	Shuman Henry	38	mw		Lawyer	300		Massachusetts									/	
4		Oliver	23	fw		keeping house			Michigan										
5		Francis	1	mw					Michigan										
6	239 241	Miller James	26	mw		Miller	800	200	Canada	/	/								
7		Robert	20	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
8		Margaret	60	fw		keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
9	240 242	Reynolds John	36	mw		farm laborer	3600	700	Canada	/	/							/	
10		Oliver	33	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
11		Caroline	9	fw					Michigan	/	/								
12		Charles	7	mw					Michigan	/	/								
13		Betty	4	fw					Michigan	/	/								
14	241 243	Garson John	51	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
15		Susan	51	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
16		Peter	16	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
17		Mary A	19	fw		at home			Canada	/	/								
18		Thomas	14	mw		farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
19		John	10	fw					Canada	/	/								
20	242 244	Imman William	38	mw		farm laborer	400		England	/	/							/	
21		Linda	28	fw		keeping house			Canada										
22		William	1	mw					Michigan	/	/								
23	243 245	Frederick Hugh	63	fw		at home			New York										
24		Parker John	72	mw		farmer	6000	800	Switzerland	/	/							/	
25		Frances	71	fw		at home			Canada	/	/								
26		Abraham	31	mw		farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
27		Oliver	24	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
28		Elizabeth	6	fw					Michigan	/	/								
29		John	5	mw					Michigan	/	/								
30		Mary	3	fw					Michigan	/	/								
31		Frances	1	fw					Michigan	/	/								
32	244 246	Wapson Daniel	48	mw		farmer	6000	900	New York									/	
33		Carrie	4 1/2	fw		keeping house			New York										
34		Annie P	18	fw		at home			Michigan										
35	245 247	Loring James	54	mw		farm laborer			England	/	/								
36	246 248	Harley John	66	mw		farmer	3000	750	New York									/	
37		Dorcas	63	fw		keeping house			Canada	/	/								
38		Charles	26	mw		farm laborer			New York	/	/							/	
39		Rachel	20	fw		at home			New York	/	/								
40		Henry James	18	mw		farm laborer			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 16			19100 3350	No. of insane, 3			1	7			9		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 18				" " " " " "									
" " white males, 20			" " " " " "			" " blind, 1				" " " " " "									



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of North, in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Amador

Water Beach, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and lot, and the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	247	249	Sawson Daniel	50	M W	Farmer	5700	1000	Scotland	/	/							
2			— Junette	51	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							
3			— Daniel	23	M W	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/							
4			— Elizabeth	21	F W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
5			— Kiahane	19	M W	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/							
6			— Ann	14	F W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
7	248	250	Baker Samuel	39	M W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada	/	/							
8			— Mary	35	F W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
9			— Harriet	11	F W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
10			— William	9	M W				Michigan	/	/							
11	249	251	Helfman William	55	M W	Farmer	800	300	Pennsylvania									
12			— Mary	40	F W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
13			— Frank	20	M W	Farmer Laborer			Pennsylvania									
14	250	252	Hall Charles	25	M W	Farmer Laborer	700		Canada	/	/							
15			— Elizabeth	21	F W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/							
16			— Charles	1	M W				Michigan	/	/							
17	251	253	Stagers Reuben	50	M W	Farmer Laborer	600		Canada	/	/							
18			— Maria	42	F W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
19			— Richard	15	M W	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/							
20			— Thomas	13	M W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
21			— Emma	11	F W	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
22			— Frances	9	F W	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
23	252	254	Hline John	27	M W	Farmer	2500	500	Canada	/	/							
24			— Roselia	25	F W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/							
25			— Eunice	2	F W				Michigan	/	/							
26	253	255	Heater John	65	M W	Farmer	850	450	Maine									
27			— Paulina	52	F W	Keeping House			Maine									
28			— Louisa	15	F W	at Home			Michigan									
29			— John	18	M W	Farmer Laborer			Maine									
30	254	256	Sterns Jonathan	56	M W	Farmer	1500	500	New York									
31			— Lois	54	F W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
32			— Mary	25	F W	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
33			— Anna	20	F W	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
34			Allen Jara	2	F W				Michigan									
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 8		12750		3250		No. of insane, 1		2		8		7		
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1						No. of deaf & dumb, 1								
" " white males, 15		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														



Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Macomb Township, in the County of Schoecraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Charquett

Alfred Benedict, Asst Marshal.

197

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		Persons, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Vogt John	50	M	W	Stone Mason			Prussia	1	1									
2		Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
3		Edinger Adeline	28	M	W	Tradesman Boat	2000		Baden	1	1									
4		Adelphina	20	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1									
5		Sheldon George	29	M	W	Colerkin Store	2000		Michigan											
6	2	McKusky Patrick	45	M	W	Seaboard			Ireland	1	1									
7		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
8		Mary	9	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1									
9		Mar Corrick	21	F	W	at home			"	1	1									
10	3	St John Joseph	35	M	W	Keeps Road House	1000		"	1	1									
11		Cordelia	11	F	W	at home			"	1	1									
12		Frederick	9	M	W	"			"	1	1									
13	4	Sentmer Joseph	35	M	W	Seaboard			"	1	1									
14		Maria	27	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
15		John	5	M	W	at home			"	1	1									
16		Mary	3	F	W	"			"	1	1									
17	5	Carroll William	30	M	W	Seaboard			"	1	1									
18		Josephine	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
19		Jane	10	F	W	at school			"	1	1									
20		Susan	8	F	W	"			"	1	1									
21		John	6	M	W	"			"	1	1									
22		Flora	4	F	W	"			"	1	1									
23		Peter	2	M	W	"			"	1	1									
24		Sander James	21	M	W	Seaboard			Ireland	1	1									
25		Hynter Samuel	26	M	W	"			"	1	1									
26		Seibert John	22	M	W	"			Canada	1	1									
27		Plumacher John	22	M	W	"			"	1	1									
28		Carpenter Charles	22	M	W	"			"	1	1									
29	6	Deshudy Joseph	40	M	W	"			"	1	1									
30		Matilda	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
31		Duman Peter	25	M	W	Seaboard			"	1	1									
32		Parry Joseph	22	M	W	"			"	1	1									
33		Leah Joseph	22	M	W	"			"	1	1									
34		Trade William	24	M	W	"			"	1	1									
35		Supera Etien	22	M	W	"			"	1	1									
36		Forchy John	25	M	W	"			"	1	1									
37		Montcalm Joseph	30	M	W	"			"	1	1									
38		Canada Peter	33	M	W	"			"	1	1									
39		Forchy Michael	20	M	W	"			"	1	1									
40	7	Forchy William	24	M	W	Seaboard			Ohio											
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 25		5000		No. of insane, 38		38		3				6				
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 18		" " females, 18																
" " white males, 27		" " females, 18		" " blind, 18																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Manning Township, in the County of Schoharie, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Margaret A. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Can read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Julia	21	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
2		George	2	M	W				"										
3		William	12	M	W				Michigan										
4	8	Martha Doff	35	M	W	Blacksmith Store			Prussia	1	1								
5		Maryann	28	F	W	Keeps house			Wurtemberg	1	1								
6		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
7		Frank	8	M	W	"			"	1	1			1					
8		Peter	5	M	W				"	1	1								
9		George	1	M	W				"	1	1								
9	9	St. Cyr Louis	57	M	W	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
1		Isabel	16	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	1	1								
2	10	Daley Dolph	30	M	W	Labourer			Canada	1	1			1	1				
3		Matilda	25	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	1	1								
4		Mattie	8	F	W	At School			"	1	1			1					
5		David	4	M	W				"	1	1								
6		Agnes	3	F	W				"	1	1								
7		Mary	7	F	W				"	1	1								
8	11	Julia Alfred	34	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	1	1								
9		Oliver	27	M	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
10		Flora	8	F	W	At School			"	1	1			1					
11		Heber	6	M	W	"			"	1	1			1					
12		Alonzo	4	M	W				"	1	1								
13		William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
14		Edwin	1	M	W				"	1	1								
15	12	Burns Joseph	48	M	W	Labourer			Canada	1	1								
16		Adeline	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
17		Napoleon	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
18		Abraham	4	M	W				"	1	1								
19		Matilda	2	F	W				"	1	1								
20	13	William John	54	M	W	Labourer			Canada	1	1			1	1				
1		Marceline	47	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1			1	1				
2		Sophronia	17	F	W	At home			"	1	1			1	1				
3		Calia	14	F	W	"			"	1	1			1	1				
4		Mary	12	F	W	At School			"	1	1			1					
5		Madison	10	M	W	"			"	1	1			1					
6		Marcus	18	M	W	Labourer			"	1	1			1	1				
7		Joseph	20	M	W	"			"	1	1			1	1				
8		Bathie	26	M	W	"			"	1	1			1	1				
9	14	David George	46	M	W	Labourer			"	1	1			1	1				
10		Milly	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1			1	1				
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of males, 36		32		8		11				4
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 1	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marguette

A. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal. 198

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	1	George	13	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								
2	2	Leanne	13	M	W	"			"	/	/								
3	3	Mary	10	M	W	"			"	/	/								
4	4	Frederick	8	M	W	"			"	/	/								
5	5	Edward	5	M	W	"			"	/	/								
6	6	Mollie	2	F	W				"	/	/								
7	15	Para Lezgin	39	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/								
8	8	Celine	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
9	9	Joseph	14	M	W	at School			"	/	/								
10	10	Leah	6	F	W	at School			"	/	/								
11	11	Ferdinand	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
12	12	Custara Gustafson	21	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/								
13	16	Sargant Wilson	43	M	W	"			"	/	/								
14	14	Bucilla	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
15	15	Julia	14	F	W	at School			"	/	/								
16	16	Fredrick	12	M	W	"			"	/	/								
17	17	Wilson H	8	M	W	"			"	/	/								
18	18	Delami	6	F	W	"			"	/	/								
19	19	Delair Augustus	22	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/								
20	20	Robert Alexander	26	M	W	"			"	/	/								
21	21	Robert Napoleon	21	M	W	"			"	/	/								
22	22	Leguan Peter	26	M	W	"			"	/	/								
23	23	Pessier Lucien	28	M	W	"			"	/	/								
24	24	Parit Peter	30	M	W	"			"	/	/								
25	25	John John	30	M	W	"			"	/	/								
26	26	Parrot Edward	33	M	W	"			"	/	/								
27	17	Kieffe Patrick	35	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/								
28	28	Ellen	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
29	29	Julia	6	F	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								
30	30	Mary	2	F	W				"	/	/								
31	18	Jim Lawrence	30	M	W	Seaborn			Ireland	/	/								
32	32	Margaret	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
33	33	Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
34	34	John	21	M	W	Seaborn			Ireland	/	/								
35	35	Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
36	36	Larn Henry	36	M	W	Calier			Canada	/	/								
37	37	Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
38	38	McCarty Mary	60	F	W	at home			Ireland	/	/								
39	19	Leman Archie	26	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/								
40	40	Edison	22	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
3		No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 19		No. of insane, 40		40		189		5					
		" " families, 5		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 10													
		" " white males, 25		" " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Manning Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: ManningA. J. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		Leah Ann Odell	23	W					Michigan	/	/							
2		Peissaman Henry	23	M		Seaborn			Canada	/	/							
3		Nicole Marie	24	W		"			"	/	/							
4		Vanur Ralph	21	M		"			"	/	/							
5		Seaborn Thomas	23	M		"			"	/	/							
6		Brady Thomas	35	M		"			"	/	/							
7	20	20	Condit Peter	51	M	"			"	/	/			/	/			
8		Catharine	50	W		Seaborn			"	/	/							
9		Joseph	22	M		Seaborn			New York	/	/							
10		Julia	10	W		at School			"	/	/			/				
11		Julia Ann	10	W		"			"	/	/			/				
12	21	21	Turnley Edward	28	M	Seaborn			Canada	/	/			/	/			
13		Mary	26	W		Seaborn			New York	/	/							
14		Sophronia	6	W		at School			"	/	/			/				
15		Edward	4	M					Michigan	/	/							
16		Mary	3	W					"	/	/							
17		Clark	1	M					"	/	/							
18	22	22	Decker Edmund	36	M	Seaborn			Canada	/	/							
19		Ilavica	35	W		Seaborn			"	/	/							
20		Harriet	14	W		at School			New York	/	/							
21		Phoebe	12	W		at School			"	/	/			/				
22		James	10	W		"			"	/	/			/				
23		William	8	W		"			"	/	/			/				
24		Emily	5	W		"			"	/	/			/				
25		Levin	3	M		"			"	/	/							
26		Julia Ann	1	W		"			Michigan	/	/							
27	23	23	Gerard Oliver	39	M	Seaborn			Canada	/	/			/	/			
28		Margaret	35	W		Seaborn			"	/	/							
29		Armenia	15	W		at School			New York	/	/							
30		Oliver	14	M		"			"	/	/							
31		Edward	7	M		"			"	/	/							
32		Adda	4	W		"			"	/	/							
33	24	24	Nanon Carl	26	M	Seaborn			Norway	/	/							
34		Christine	40	W		Seaborn			"	/	/							
35		Anderson Peter	23	M		Seaborn			"	/	/							
36		Calara	12	W		at School			"	/	/			/				
37		Purson Otto	28	M		Seaborn			Sweden	/	/							
38		Anderson Charles	29	M		"			"	/	/							
39		Edwara Alfred	18	M		"			"	/	/							
40		Johnson Christa	23	M		"			Norway	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 15			No. of insane, 40			83.3			2			
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5												
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 5												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marquette Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: MarquetteA. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

133

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10-12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robert C. Le	30	M	Laborer				Canada	/	/								
2	25	Charles Frederick	41	M	Housewren				Sweden	/	/								
3		Conrad	39	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
4		Wilbur	15	F	at School				"	/	/			/					
5		Matilda	11	F	"				"	/	/			/					
6		Andersen	39	M	Blacksmith				"	/	/								
7		Oliver Charles	22	M	Boat Keeper				"	/	/								
8		William C. Le	54	M	Farmer				"	/	/								
9	26	Scotland	38	M	Laborer				Canada	/	/								
10		Clara	27	F	Keeps house				New York	/	/								
11		Alexander	9	M	at School				"	/	/			/					
12		Christiana	7	F	"				"	/	/			/					
13		Levin	5	F	"				"	/	/			/					
14		William E.	1	M	"				Michigan	/	/								
15		Charles	78	M	at home				Canada	/	/								
16		Elozabeth	67	F	"				"	/	/								
17		Edward	30	M	Laborer				New York	/	/								
18		Mary	28	M	"				"	/	/								
19	27	McMurray	20	M	"				Canada	/	/								
20		Matilda	17	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
21	28	Bora Charles	28	M	Laborer				"	/	/								
22		Eloza	21	F	Keeps house				Wisconsin					/	/				
23		Emma	3	F	"				Canada	/	/								
24		Netty	2	F	"				Michigan	/	/								
25		Marcus Hanes	8	M	at School				"	/	/			/					
26		Jack John	22	M	Laborer				Canada	/	/			/	/				
27		Presume James	22	M	"				"	/	/			/	/				
28		Bessy Paul	20	M	"				"	/	/			/	/				
29	30	Hogan	23	M	Laborer				Canada	/	/								
30		Eloza	23	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
31	31	Dunlop John	30	M	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
32		Michael James	37	M	"				Canada	/	/								
33		Wade Thomas	22	M	"				"	/	/								
34		Saxon James	28	M	"				Ireland	/	/								
35	32	Leander John	39	M	"				Canada	/	/								
36		Leander	28	F	Keeps house				Michigan	/	/								
37		Rosalie	8	F	at School				"	/	/			/					
38		John	6	M	"				"	/	/			/					
39		Charlotte	6	F	"				"	/	/			/					
40		Mary	3	F	"				"	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 18		No. of insane, 39		37		7		4		8			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7													
		" " white males, 22		" " females, 22		" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: MarguetteAlfred, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
		Egbert	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/	May								1
		Min Lewis	35	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									2
33	33	Bushaw Joseph	28	M	W	"			Illinois	/	/									3
		Morgan	23	M	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									4
		Katy	6	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									5
		Mary	4	F	W				"	/	/									6
34	34	Michael Williams	38	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									7
		Emily	31	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan											8
		Mary Ann	17	F	W	at home			"	/	/									9
		Harriet	10	F	W	at school			"	/	/									10
		William	4	M	W				"	/	/									11
35	35	Louise Elmer	23	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									12
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan											13
		John	22	M	W	at home			"	/	/									14
36	36	Paula Frederick	26	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									15
		Wesley Richard	23	M	W	"			"	/	/									16
		Samuel Thomas	37	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									17
		Delia	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									18
		John	14	M	W	at home			"	/	/									19
		Joseph	13	M	W	"			"	/	/									20
		Mary	10	F	W	"			"	/	/									21
		Armenia	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									22
		Agatha	1	F	W				"	/	/									23
37	37	Bealla Macellus	32	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									24
		Leah Macellus	30	M	W	"			"	/	/									25
		Bealla Macellus	19	M	W	"			"	/	/									26
38	38	Flora Cecilia	30	M	W	"			"	/	/									27
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									28
		Frank	14	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									29
		Victor	12	M	W	at home			"	/	/									30
		Leah	3	M	W				"	/	/									31
		Joseph	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Dec								32
39	39	Flora David	30	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									33
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									34
		Mary	70	F	W	at home			"	/	/									35
40	40	Robert John	40	M	W	Seaborn			England	/	/									36
		Samuel	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/									37
		John	6	M	W	at home			Ohio	/	/									38
		George	4	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/									39
		William	3	M	W				"	/	/									40
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 18				No. of houses, 37		34		14		4		6			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 7															
		" " white males, 22	" " females, 24		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mumming Township, in the County of Chester State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Margaret

A. J. Boudin Ass't Marshal. 200

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Female Officers of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prunising Township, in the County of Schoecraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marquette

A. G. Bunker, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, then sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Schmidt Charles	5	M	Mr.				Michigan	/									
		Young Henry	28	M	Mr. Laborer				"	/									
		Lynch Patrick	30	M	Mr.				Ireland	/									
48	48	Rankin James	26	M	Mr. Carpenter				Canada	/									
		Elizabeth	19	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		Henry	1	F	Mr.				Michigan	/									
49	49	Bel Alexander	42	M	Mr. Engineer				Scotland	/									
		Agnes	42	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		Jessie	14	F	Mr. at home				Canada	/									
		Agnes	11	F	Mr.				"	/									
50	50	McNally William	24	M	Mr. Workman				Scotland	/									
		Margaret	18	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
51	51	Wether Peter	36	M	Mr. Wagon-maker				Prussia	/									
		Elizabeth	25	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
52	52	Ball William	29	M	Mr. Carpenter				Holland	/									
		Dora	62	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		Elizabeth	22	F	Mr. at home				"	/									
53	53	Rankin Daniel	36	M	Mr. Contractor		1200	3000	Canada	/									
		Christiana	32	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		Catharine	12	F	Mr. at school				"	/									
		Angus	10	M	Mr.				"	/									
		Doralee	8	F	Mr.				"	/									
		Jessie	3	F	Mr.				Michigan	/									
		Jessie Francis	23	F	Mr. House-keeper				Wisconsin	/									
		Elizabeth	2	F	Mr.				"	/									
		Andersen Mackay	28	M	Mr. Laborer				Sweden	/									
54	54	Swinton William	36	M	Mr.				Canada	/									
		Elizabeth	30	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		Caroline	9	F	Mr. at school				"	/									
		Byron	4	M	Mr.				"	/									
		Campbell Alexander	26	M	Mr. Laborer				"	/									
		Wood Donald	18	M	Mr.				"	/									
55	55	Ericson Nicholas	21	M	Mr. Laborer		1000		Wisconsin	/									
56	56	McQuinn Frank	32	M	Mr.				Ireland	/									
		Mary	28	F	Mr. House-keeper				"	/									
		James	11	M	Mr. at school				Michigan	/									
		Ellen	9	F	Mr.				"	/									
		Catharine	7	F	Mr.				"	/									
		Mary	4	F	Mr.				"	/									
		Nicholas	3	M	Mr.				"	/									
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 15		1200	3000	No. of insane, 37		37	8	4					
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 13													
		" " white males, 20		" " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Minising Township, in the County of Schoecraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marquette

W. H. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

201

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, if over 1 year, give year, month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Native of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and up	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		McGowan Frank	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Peter	12	M	W				"	/	/									
57	57	Myatt Baptist	38	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									
		Louise	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Lucilia	8	F	W	at home			"	/	/									
		Louise	6	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Theodore	4	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Philomene	1	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Lebuff Jean	55	M	W	at home			"	/	/									
		Paula Frank	30	M	W	"			"	/	/									
58	58	Myatt Denat	40	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Calina	34	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Proana	13	F	W	at home			"	/	/									
		Adelia	10	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Jeddean	8	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Peter	6	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Samuel	4	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Fortain Louis	30	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
59	59	Preneur Benjamin	45	M	W	Carpenter			Maine	/	/									
		Vernig	36	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	/	/									
		Phillip	15	M	W	at School			"	/	/									
		Peter	12	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Emma	8	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Isadore	6	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Joseph	3	M	W	"			"	/	/									
60	60	Secher Orling	50	M	W	Seaborn			Switzerland	/	/									
		Calhoun	35	F	W	Keeps house	1000		Ireland	/	/									
		Dean Thomas	14	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/									
61	61	Foris Frank	28	M	W	Seaborn			Switzerland	/	/									
		Joseph	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
62	62	Humbert Jacob	40	M	W	Carpenter	1000		France	/	/									
		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Henry	11	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/									
63	63	Howell John	31	M	W	Wagon driver			Wales	/	/									
		Ann	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		John	6	M	W	at School			Maryland	/	/									
64	64	James James	35	M	W	Moulder			Wales	/	/									
		Maria	33	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		William	12	M	W	at School			Ohio	/	/									
		Sarah	11	F	W	"			"	/	/									
Σ		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 14		2000		No. of insane, 33		33		956		5					
		" " " " "	" " " " "		" " " " "															
		" " " " "	" " " " "		" " " " "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: MarquetteA. G. Bennett, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chin. (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is in doubt or subject to challenge or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Edward	9	M	or	at School			Ohio	/	/			/					
2		Henry	6	M	or	"			Michigan	/	/			/					
3		Margaret	8	F	or	"			"	/	/			/					
4		Ellen	5	F	or	"			"	/	/			/					
5		Rachel	3	F	or	"			"	/	/			/					
6		Hannah	2	F	or	"			"	/	/			/					
7	65	Lang David	35	M	or	Contractor	3500	1000	Scotland	/	/							/	
8		Eliabeth	25	F	or	Keep house			Canada	/	/								
9		Moore Catharine	24	F	or	house servant			"	/	/								
10		McLennan Alexander	35	M	or	jourman in furnace			Scotland	/	/							/	
11		Reep Alexander	45	M	or	labour			Canada	/	/								
12		Langston John	23	M	or	Work in furnace			"	/	/								
13		McWinn Donald	22	M	or	"			"	/	/								
14		Brother Peter	20	M	or	Labourer			"	/	/								
15		Withington Thomas	55	M	or	Carpenter	500	200	Canada	/	/							/	
16	66	Day George	33	M	or	Labourer	200		England	/	/							/	
17		Eliabeth	35	F	or	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
18		Sylvester	11	M	or	at School			Illinois	/	/			/					
19		Robert	8	M	or	"			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		Thomas	5	M	or	"			"	/	/			/					
21		George	3	M	or	"			"	/	/								
22		Alexander	2	M	or	"			"	/	/								
23		Perry William	21	M	or	Work in furnace			Canada	/	/								
24		Henry Thomas	27	M	or	"			Ireland	/	/							/	
25		Jackson John	30	M	or	"			Canada	/	/							/	
26		Hanson George	25	M	or	Labourer			Sweden	/	/								
27		McDonald William	22	M	or	"			Canada	/	/							/	
28		McLennan Angus	25	M	or	"			Scotland	/	/								
29		Jessie Eliza	48	F	or	Keep house			Ireland	/	/								
30	67	Dewees John P	48	M	or	Moulder			Pennsylvania									/	
31		Ellen	32	F	or	Keep house			"										
32		Jessie	16	F	or	at home			Michigan										
33		James	14	M	or	at School			"					/					
34		Bella	12	F	or	"			"					/					
35		Henry	10	M	or	"			"					/					
36		Mary	6	F	or	"			"					/					
37		William	4	M	or	"			"										
38		Robert	1	M	or	"			"										
39	68	Wilson Thomas	55	M	or	Light Keeper	3000		Scotland	/	/							/	
40		Margaret	24	F	or	Keep house			"	/	/								
4		No. of dwellings	4	No. of white females		13	No. of males, foreign born		15	7200	1200	No. of houses		37	31	11		9	
		" " families	4	" " colored males			" " females		5										
		" " white males	22	" " females			" " blind												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Presque IsleA. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

202

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 1y 3m.																				
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																				
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Father of foreign birth.																				
Mother of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who have rights to vote in U. S. or in State, Territory, or District, or in localities or other cities.																				
1	69 69	Park James	52	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/		
2		Mary	57	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
3		William	18	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/									
4		Alexander	13	M	W	at School			"	/	/									
5		Spencer William	8	M	W	"			"	/	/									
6	70 70	Hardcastle Henry	33	M	W	Calder	300		Holland	/	/							/		
7		Anna	23	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/									
8		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
9		John	2	M	W				"	/	/									
10		James	12	M	W				"	/	/									
11	71 71	Peterson John	30	M	W	Seaborn			Sweden	/	/									
12		Augusta	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
13		Josephine	3	F	W	at home			"	/	/									
14		Frank	3	M	W				"	/	/									
15		Amelia	1	F	W				"	/	/									
16	72 72	Nelson John	26	M	W	Seaborn			Danmark	/	/									
17		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
18		Charles	23	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
19	73 73	Boulie Abram	40	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/							/		
20		Maria	30	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	/	/									
21		Edward	10	M	W	at School			"	/	/									
22		Samuel	4	M	W	"			"	/	/									
23		Mary	7	F	W	at School			"	/	/									
24		Maria	1	F	W				"	/	/									
25		Munkatun Thomas	106	M	W	Seaborn			Michigan						/	/		/		
26	74 74	Seaborn Peter	30	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/							/		
27		Lena	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
28		Seaborn Eugene	27	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
29	75 75	Dalbuck Joseph	23	M	W	"			"	/	/									
30		Almazin	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
31		Bodra Leon	18	M	W	at home			"	/	/									
32		Dalbuck Nelson	18	M	W	"			"	/	/									
33	76 76	Seaborn Antwine	22	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
34		Mary	19	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
35	77 77	Burger Eugene	31	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
36		Delia	20	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
37		Alfargin	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
38	78 78	Dalbuck Nelson	39	M	W	Seaborn			Canada	/	/									
39		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
40		Camonilla	6	M	W	Seaborn			"	/	/									
10	No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 72 1/2		No. of males, foreign born, 18		300		No. of inmates, —		39 3/4		5 5 5		5					
	" " families, 10		" " colored males, 4 1/2		" " females, " "		12													
	" " white males, 22 3/4		" " females, 3 1/2		" " blind, —															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mumming Township, in the County of Schoecraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marguette A. G. Bond, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17	19		20	
		Westerman Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	/	/									
		Valentin Joseph	30	M	W	Seaman			Prussia	/	/									
		Junell Andrew	33	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Byre Adam	28	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Grady	26	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Robert	12	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/									
		John J.	26	M	W	Seaman			Prussia	/	/									
		Barnum John	26	M	W	"			"	/	/									
79	79	Seigil Nicholas	18	M	W	Seaman			Prussia	/	/									
		Elyabeth	46	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
80	80	Smulger John	40	M	W	Merchant			"	/	/									
		Anna	37	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		John	11	M	W	At School			"	/	/				/					
		Joseph	8	M	W	"			"	/	/				/					
		Egmont	4	M	W	"			"	/	/									
81	81	Mary	12	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/									
		Mahaffey William	26	M	W	Lumberman			New York	/	/									
		Emma	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Eugene L.	13	M	W	At home			Michigan	/	/									
		Austin A.	19	M	W	Lumberman			New York	/	/									
		Hambury Emory	30	M	W	"			Prussia	/	/									
82	82	Boudwin Joseph	36	M	W	"			Canada	/	/									
		Zora	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Mary	2	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	1/2	M	W	"			"	/	/									
83	83	Buckley Frank	26	M	W	Lumberman			Belgium	/	/									
		Isabella	16	F	W	Keeps house			New York	/	/									
		Grasier John	13	M	W	At School			"	/	/				/					
84	84	Elmore Alfred	31	M	W	Lumberman	10000	500	Bararia	/	/									
		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan	/	/									
		Catharine	8	F	W	At School			"	/	/				/					
		George	6	M	W	"			"	/	/				/					
		Mary	4	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Lewis	2	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Morgan Lewis	27	M	W	Seaman			Canada	/	/									
85	85	Barshaw Jeffrey	20	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Theodore	26	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Larson	17	F	W	Keeps house			New York	/	/									
		Swartz Maxim	24	M	W	Seaman			Canada	/	/									
		Benson Oliver	18	M	W	"			"	/	/									
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	10000	500	No. of income,	33	33	3	5						4	
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females,														
		" " white males,	27	" " " females,		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Manning Township, in the County of Margaret, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Margaret

A. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

203

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day. If born in this family, or if born in foreign country, date, if known.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
87	87	Dalbeck Gregory	35	M	Scabour				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	27	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
		Joseph	10	M	at School				"	/	/								
		Delia	8	F	"				"	/	/								
		Peter	2	M	"				"	/	/								
		Mary	12	F	"				Michigan	/	/								
		Barreau Neil	25	M	Scabour				Canada	/	/								
88	88	Dalbeck Joseph	20	M	"				"	/	/								
		Adeline	25	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
		Joseph	12	M	"				Michigan	/	/								
89	89	Bodine Catherine	58	M	Scabour				Canada	/	/								
		Julia	62	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
90	90	Gillault Mathew	35	M	Scabour				"	/	/								
		Philemon	35	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
		Conrad	10	M	at School				"	/	/								
		Philemon	8	F	"				"	/	/								
		John B.	6	M	"				"	/	/								
		Isabella	5	F	"				"	/	/								
		Mary	1	F	"				Michigan	/	/								
91	91	Ducour Dezyre	55	M	Scabour				Canada	/	/								
		Dezyre	16	M	"				"	/	/								
92	92	Lehman William	30	M	"		2000		"	/	/								
		Harriet	28	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
		Wilhelmina	28	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
93	93	Muller Joseph	32	M	Shoemaker				Switzerland	/	/								
		Emma	22	F	Keeps house				Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	12	M	"				"	/	/								
94	94	Cox William	37	M	Merchant		1000	800	Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Louise	32	F	Keeps house				Ohio	/	/								
		Ella	11	F	at home				Indiana	/	/								
		Eddy	9	M	at School				Wisconsin	/	/								
		Elida	6	F	"				"	/	/								
		Bertie	4	M	"				Michigan	/	/								
		McGlen Mary	30	F	House servant				Ireland	/	/								
		Shermandann	35	M	Miller				New York	/	/								
		Maria	31	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
95	95	Reiferschiner Escher	29	M	Butcher				Italy	/	/								
		Emily	19	F	Keeps house				Michigan	/	/								
96	96	Wetker Bonni	35	M	Fisherman				Prussia	/	/								
		Barbara	30	F	Keeps house				"	/	/								
10.		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 15		1000	2800	No. of insane, 31	31	31	3	No. 6	4						
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, "	" " females, "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Prusling Township, in the County of Schoecraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: MarguttaA. G. B. B. B. Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1		Walter Maximilian	10	M	W	at School			Minnesota	/	/							1
2		Mary	8	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/							2
3		Lincoln	6	M	W	"			"	/	/							3
4		Barbara	4	F	W	"			"	/	/							4
5		Margaret	2	F	W	"			"	/	/							5
6	97	Murray John	65	M	W	Janitor			Ireland	/	/							6
7		Leonard William	40	M	W	Carpenter			New York									7
8		Mary E.	33	F	W	Keep house			"									8
9		Carla E.	7	F	W	"			Michigan									9
10	98	William Abram	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000	New York									10
11		Walter	32	M	W	Shoemaker	400		Michigan									11
12		James	35	M	W	Keep house			Ireland	/	/							12
13		Walter	6	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/							13
14		Catharine	4	F	W	"			"	/	/							14
15		Mary	2	F	W	"			"	/	/							15
16		John	1	M	W	"			"	/	/							16
17	99	Burton John	23	M	W	Physician		500	Ireland	/	/							17
18		Maggie	17	F	W	Keep house			Michigan									18
19	100	Sullivan John	28	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/							19
20		Rosara	29	F	W	Keep house			"	/	/							20
21		James	2	M	W	"			Illinois	/	/							21
22		Mary	12	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/							22
23	101	Shea William	39	M	W	Builder			Ireland	/	/							23
24		Mary	34	F	W	Keep house			Massachusetts									24
25		Margaret	13	F	W	at School			"	/	/							25
26		Bridget	11	F	W	"			"	/	/							26
27		John	7	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/							27
28		Mary	4	F	W	"			"	/	/							28
29		Michael	2	M	W	"			"	/	/							29
30	102	Brickman Michael	40	M	W	Stone & Brick Mason	2000		Prussia	/	/							30
31		Josephine	36	F	W	Keep house			France	/	/							31
32		Joseph	14	M	W	at School			Canada	/	/							32
33		Andrew	12	M	W	"			"	/	/							33
34		John	11	M	W	"			"	/	/							34
35		Catharine	9	F	W	"			"	/	/							35
36		Elizabeth	7	F	W	"			"	/	/							36
37		Josephine	5	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/							37
38		Michael	3	M	W	"			"	/	/							38
39		August	1	M	W	"			"	/	/							39
40	103	Minchul James	26	M	W	"			"	/	/							40
7		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		27400	5500	No. of females		28	27	1	7		
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females											
		" " white males	20	" " females			" " blind											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Munising

C. L. Burdett, Ass't Marshal.

204

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year (give date in fractions, thus 11 1/2)	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Marshall Sam	22	M	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/									1
2		Mary E	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									2
3		Amelia	1	F	W				"	/	/									3
4		Edwasa	28	M	W	Shoemaker			Belgium	/	/									4
5	104/104	Samuel John	24	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	/	/									5
6		Jane	23	F	W	Keeps house			Scotland	/	/									6
7		Miriam	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									7
8		Cornelius	7 1/2	M	W				"	/	/									8
9		Backus John	25	M	W	Laborer			Belgium	/	/									9
10	105/105	Holden Michael	60	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/									10
11		Bridget	53	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									11
12		Catharine	17	F	W	at home			Massachusetts	/	/									12
13		Thomas	15	M	W	"			"	/	/									13
14		William	10	M	W	at school			"	/	/									14
15		John Margaret	20	F	W	House servant			Ireland	/	/									15
16		Shua Peter	40	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									16
17		Catharine John	42	M	W	"			"	/	/									17
18		Garry John	25	M	W	"			"	/	/									18
19		Patrick	22	M	W	"			"	/	/									19
20		Connyer John	23	M	W	"			"	/	/									20
21		Shields Patrick	30	M	W	"			"	/	/									21
22		Hogan Thomas	45	M	W	"			"	/	/									22
23		Watkins Richard	28	M	W	"			England	/	/									23
24		Recland Patrick	26	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/									24
25		Knechtel Lawrence	26	M	W	Blacksmith			"	/	/									25
26		Demoran John	22	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									26
27		Sullivan Patrick	21	M	W	"			Massachusetts	/	/									27
28	106/106	Wulberson Robert	27	M	W	"			Canada	/	/									28
29		Joshua Andrew	23	M	W	"			"	/	/									29
30		Carl James	35	M	W	Mass Stone Brick			"	/	/									30
31		Edward Bathie	29	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									31
32		Kelly Michael	30	M	W	Mass Stone			Ireland	/	/									32
33		Lehman Ira	23	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									33
34		Schmidt John	30	M	W	Stone Mason			Prussia	/	/									34
35		Deprus Peter	33	M	W	"			France	/	/									35
36		John James	20	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									36
37		Thomas	28	M	W	"			"	/	/									37
38		Myer Christian	35	M	W	"			"	/	/									38
39		Lucid Daniel	30	M	W	"			"	/	/									39
40		McAndrew Barty	33	M	W	"			"	/	/									40
5.		No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 28		No. of females, 40/40		1		13									
		" " families, 3	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 4															
		" " white males, 22	" " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ironing Township, in the County of Schroeder, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marquette Alfred, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Daily, John	35	m	w	infactor			Canada										1	
		Buckley, James	40	m	w	Scalper			"										2	
		Kelly, Charles	26	m	w	"			"										3	
107	107	Wiang, James	30	m	w	Scalper			"										4	
		Budget	30	y	w	Keeps hair			"										5	
		McCarthy, Margaret	28	y	w	House servant			"										6	
108	108	Graben, John	55	m	w	Scalper			Canada										7	
		Robert	18	m	w	"			"										8	
		William	15	m	w	"			"										9	
109	109	Pearce, Joseph	26	m	w	"			"										10	
		Gardner, John	25	m	w	Scalper			"										11	
		James	21	m	w	"			"										12	
110	110	Harper, John	29	m	w	Scalper			"										13	
		John	20	y	w	Scalper			"										14	
		Edwin	14	m	w	Scalper			New York										15	
		Stephen	11	m	w	"			"										16	
		Maria	9	y	w	"			"										17	
		Samuel	6	y	w	"			"										18	
		Mary	3	y	w	"			"										19	
111	111	Francis, John	29	m	w	Scalper			France										20	
		Josephine	28	y	w	Scalper			"										21	
		Josephine	18	y	w	Scalper			Michigan										22	
		James	15	y	w	"			"										23	
		Thomas	12	m	w	"			"										24	
		Viante	10	m	w	"			"										25	
		Peter	8	m	w	"			"										26	
		John, John	37	m	w	Scalper			New York										27	
		Wall, Patrick	28	m	w	"			Canada										28	
		Murphy, Jerry	40	m	w	"			"										29	
		Maple, John	21	m	w	"			"										30	
		Cather, William	24	m	w	"			Ireland										31	
		Sullivan, Patrick	24	m	w	"			Canada										32	
		Deharshu, Maxam	23	m	w	"			"										33	
		Mora, Maxam	23	m	w	"			"										34	
		Norman, Napoleon	20	m	w	"			"										35	
		La Velle, James	19	m	w	"			"										36	
		Lucas, Joseph	22	m	w	"			"										37	
		Fisher, Peter	21	m	w	"			"										38	
		Seculan, Mathew	23	m	w	"			Ireland										39	
		Valner, Louis	24	m	w	"			Canada										40	
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 26		No. of males, 39		No. of females, 39		No. of families, 39		No. of males, 39		No. of females, 39		No. of families, 39		No. of males, 39	
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 4		" " blind, 4															



~~ask~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brunswick Township, in the County of St. Charles, State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Manzanilla

Chas. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
1				DeLanda Louis	23	M	r	Seafarer			Canada	1	1								
2				Durban Eli	24	M	r	"			"	1	1								
3	112	112		Richard Joseph	40	M	r	"			"	1	1								
4				Lusan	30	F	r	Keep house			Michigan	1	1								
5				Homas	32	M	r	Seafarer			Canada	1	1								
6				Chasms Duffield	28	M	r	Keep Saloon			"	1	1								
7				Baumel Benjamin	40	M	r	Seafarer			"	1	1								
8	113	113		Cannon William	67	M	r	Keeps light house			Scotland	1	1								
9				Margaret	55	F	d	Keep house			Michigan										
10				William	14	M	r	at home			"	1	1								
11				Samuel	26	M	r	Constantly at home			"	1	1								
12				Catharine	12	F	r	at home			"	1	1								
13				Charles	1	M	r				"	1	1								
14	114	114		Barney Samuel	41	M	r	Keeps light house	1200		Iowa										
15				Anna	36	F	r	Keep house			"										
16				Albert	15	M	r	at school			"										
17				Eanna	13	F	r	"			Michigan										
18				Frank	10	M	r	"			"										
19				Don	7	M	r	"			"										
20				Charity	5	F	r	"			"										
21	115	115		Powell John	54	M	r	Farmer	2000 200		New York										
22				Anna	49	F	r	Keep house			Illinois										
23				Marian	21	M	r	at home			Michigan										
24				Jessie	19	F	r	"			"										
25				Corran	17	M	r	"			"										
26				Ella	13	F	r	"			"										
27				Christopher	11	M	r	"			"										
28				Sophronia	9	F	r	"			"										
29				Caron	7	M	r	"			"										
30				Rosa	5	F	r	"			"										
31				Adele	2	F	r	"			"										
32	116	116		Balchott Joseph	52	M	r	Keeps Saloon			Canada	1	1								
33				Alison	42	F	r	Keep house			"	1	1								
34				Louisa	19	F	r	at home			"	1	1								
35	117	117		Seem Octavi	28	M	r	Seafarer			"	1	1								
36				Balchott Octavi	14	M	r	at home			"	1	1								
37				Malinda	11	F	r	"			"	1	1								
38				Midy	8	M	r	"			"	1	1								
39				Octavi	2	M	r	"			"	1	1								
40				Wade Lince	25	M	r	Seafarer			Michigan	1	1								
6.				No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 11		3000	200	No. of insane, 2		17	2	5		11		6		
				" " females, 25	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "		1												
				" " white males, 2	" " females, 2		" " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schönberg, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Margaret Al. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
118	118	Dietrich, John	40	M	W.	Sealer			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Shanley, Jacob	20	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		McAnter, Bartholomew	30	M	W.	"			Scotland	/	/							/	
		Green, Robert	35	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Green, John	18	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		William	23	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Borchmann, Peter	42	M	W.	"			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Boit, Frank	20	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Daly, Owen	28	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Maier, Christopher	35	M	W.	"			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Budenz, Bath	26	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Buckley, James	39	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Kelley, Charles	46	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Green, Henry	21	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
119	119	King, Paul	26	M	W.	Collier			Canada	/	/							/	
		Laurie	18	F	W.	Keep house			"	/	/							/	
		Mary	12	F	W.	"			Michigan	/	/							/	
		Hank, Matthias	35	M	W.	Sealer			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Schuber, Joseph	24	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Haber, John	41	M	W.	"			Austria	/	/							/	
		Vandusen, Fred	27	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Beaudre, Joseph	18	M	W.	"			Canada	/	/							/	
		Gilbert, Maxim	19	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Perry, Fred	40	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Korche, Fred	22	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Johnson, Michael	43	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
120	120	Schultz, George	58	M	W.	"			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Martha	58	F	W.	Keep house			"	/	/							/	
		Francis	22	M	W.	Sealer			"	/	/							/	
		Wilson, Robert	26	M	W.	Sealer			Canada	/	/							/	
		Gilchrist, Ned	52	M	W.	"			Scotland	/	/							/	
		Lansell, Louis	24	M	W.	"			Canada	/	/							/	
		Peterson, Christopher	27	M	W.	"			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Garret, Garret	22	M	W.	"			England	/	/							/	
121	121	Brooks, Raphael	32	M	W.	Collier			"	/	/							/	
		Jan	21	F	W.	Keep house			Canada	/	/							/	
		James, Kate	17	F	W.	at home			"	/	/							/	
		Sawa, Joseph	18	M	W.	Sealer			"	/	/							/	
		James, Fred	21	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
		Lawrence, Alexander	18	M	W.	"			"	/	/							/	
4			No. of dwellings,	4	No. of white females,	6	No. of males, foreign born,	34	No. of insane,		40	40	1				14		
			" families,	4	" colored males,		" females,												
			" white males,	34	" females,		" blind,												







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Munising Township, in the County of Schoolcraft, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Margueth

A. G. Benedict, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
125	125	How John	50	M	Scandinavian			New York										/		
		Harriet	45	F	Scandinavian			"												
		Sophia	20	F	at home			Michigan												
		Theron	18	M	"			"												
		Hiram	16	M	"			"												
		May	14	F	at home			"												
		Kate	10	F	"			"												
		Haun Hiram	25	M	Scandinavian			Michigan										/		
		Ham William	24	M	"			"										/		
		Withington James	46	M	"			England	/	/										
		Dado Anthony	32	M	"			Canada	/	/										
		Leeduke John	30	M	"			"	/	/										
		Stys Jerry	36	M	"			"	/	/										
		Cyril Demo	31	M	"			"	/	/										
		Granhart James	26	M	"			"	/	/										
		Leanneus Antoin	18	M	"			"	/	/										
		Carter John	22	M	"			"	/	/										
		Wemph Stephen	25	M	"			Michigan										/		
		Thompson Ethel	21	M	"			"										/		
		Wm Charles	18	M	"			"												
126	126	Burgess John	33	M	Scandinavian			"										/		
		Mary	30	F	Scandinavian			"												
		Reese	12	F	at home			"												
		Orin	10	M	"			"												
		Nelson	8	M	"			"												
		Ilania	5	F	"			"												
		Thomson Isaac	44	M	Scandinavian			New York										/		
		Shaw James	32	M	"			Michigan										/		
		Harrington Jerry	45	M	"			Ireland	/	/								/		
		Obial Mike	24	M	"			"	/	/										
		Bryan Charles	21	M	"			"	/	/								/		
		Geol Stephen	24	M	"			"	/	/										
127	127	Hydr Orrin	46	M	Scandinavian			"	/	/										
		Bridget	44	F	Scandinavian			"	/	/										
		Catharine	14	F	at home			Michigan	/	/										
		Patrick	12	M	"			"	/	/										
		Peter	10	M	"			"	/	/										
		Dean David	40	M	Supt of Saw Mill			Ohio	/	/								/		
		Marvin Thomas	30	M	Scandinavian			"										/		
C		No. of dwellings, 3	No. of white females, 9	No. of males, foreign born, 0					No. of insane, 0	7	7							12		
		" " families, 3	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 1																
		" " white males, 30	" " females, 1	" " blind, 0																

I hereby certify that the Census of Subdivisions No. 55 eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly taken according to my oath of office and the laws of Michigan.



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

703

